Mende Triglot Dictionary

Mende
English
Tok Pisin

Mende language Triglot Dictionary

Mende Tri-glot Dictionary

Mende
English
Tok Pisin

Compiled by
Michiyo Nozawa

Edited by
Clement Apingua, Francis Levermbu
Peter Wanewain, David Apinqua.

May 2006

Summer Institute of Linguistics
Ukarumpa, Papua New Guinea

Contents

Preface 4

Mende – English – Tok Pisin 5

English – Mende 87

Tok Pisin – Mende 124

Appendix 157

Preface

The Mende language is spoken by approximately 6,000 people who live in 15 villages in the Nuku district, Sandaun Province. The area lies between the Torricelli mountains to the north and the Sepik River plains and swamps to the south and is on the border of the East Sepik and Sandaun Provinces. The data upon which this dictionary is based was collected between September 1991 and February 2006 by Tarja Ikaheimonen, Hanna Marie Hoel and Michiyo Nozawa.

Abbreviations Used

adj	adjective
adv	adverb
conj	conjunction
Cpart	counterpart
dem	demonstrative pronoun
Gen	generic
inf	infix
int	interjection
Lit	literal meaning
Mat	material
n	noun
Nact	actor noun
neg	negation
Ninst	instrument noun
Nug	undergoer noun
Part	part of the whole
pro	pronoun
Redup	reduplication form
Res	result
sfx	suffix
Sim	similar
s.o.	someone
Spec	specific
s.t.	something
tns	tense
v	verb
vi	intransitive verb
vt	transitive verb
Whole	noun of the whole

Mende – English – Tok Pisin

A - a

a *Variant:* **na**. *pro.* first person singular pronoun, I (preverbal position). *mi*.

a$_1$ *v.* 1) eat. *kaikai*. **Pajen or awa.** He ate *mami* yam. 2) drink. *dringim*. **uksemben a** drink water

-a *sfx.* evidential marker.

afla *n.* a river in Apiku. *wara Afla*.

aflamal *n.* a star in the east sky, which looks down Afla river. *sta nem*. *See:* **fandumal**.

aflornivi *n.* yellow. *yelopela*.
— *adj.* yellow. *yelopela*. *Syn:* **apmanuwu** 'bird of paradise, which has yellow tail feathers'.

afokotaji *v.* bite lower lip, be furious. *belhat*. **Afokotajihi nor mbari.** He was so angry and said. *See:* **tarvlembak shintle** 'furious (put tongue between teeth)'.

afura *v.* be full of. *pulap long*. **mashiyok afuranda ma** a man who speaks a lot **jekayok afuranda ma** a man who is full of ringworm

aheye *v.* 1) eat to find out how it tastes. *testim kaikai*. 2) smell and find out. *smelim na painimaut*. **Nombo oso si aheyeri, jeseng ar.** The evil spirit woman smelled the air to find out where the boy, her prey was, but it did not smell good like her prey.

ai ai *int.* take heed, beware. *lukaut, wasgut*. **Ai ai, yawur hishi.** Take heed, think carefully.

aima *n.* both sides of body. *sait bilong bodi*. **Aima toltangri siw.** Stand with one's arms akimbo. *See:* **avokome** 'both sides of lower back bone'.

ain ain si `[ainy ainy si]` *v.* be lukewarm, be half committed. *i stap haphap*. **ainyainysihi lotu unda ma** man who worships half-heartedly

aintlasa `[ainytlasa]` *n.* wild sugarcane leaf. *wel pitpit lip*. *Whole:* **fakri** 'wild sugarcane'.

aitimi aitimik *adv.* be choppy. *wara i go antap na daun*. **Fa si tasaha aitimi aitimik si ermbenda.** River raises up and is choppy. *Syn:* **tuktanambu**.

aitombokisha *n.* nettle, weed on the path whose leaves close when one touches. *gras i gat nil*.

aje *v.* be afraid. *pret*. **Anin ajewa hala.** Don't be afraid of me.

ajelijisi *v.* be scared, timid. *pret na i stap*.

ajipmajivi *n.* good people (generous to others). *gutpela man meri*. *Ant:* **akapmakava**.

aka *n.* house, building, shelter. *haus*. *Part:* **akamale** 'extended roof and the area under it'; *Part:* **akamasuwu** 'ridge of the roof'; *Spec:* **akalaka** 'storage house for rootcrops'; *Spec:* **hunguaka** 'garden house'; *Spec:* **tinyavi** 'shelter without walls'.

akakwarntle *n.* soot. *smok i kisim morota na kamap blakpela.* **Aka anhi akakwarntle jinda.** My house is sooty. *See:* **awuntlendi** 'saucepan soot'; **tlevi** 'burned skin of crops'.

akalaka *n.* storage house for root crops, mainly yams and *mami* yams. *haus bilong yam mami stret*. *Syn:* **pakaka, safalaka**.

akamale *n.* extented roof and the area under it. *haphaus*. **akamalek sinji** hang it under extended roof *See:* **akanivi** 'small addition to the main house'.

akamasumbaheye *n.* ridge of the roof. *het bilong haus, antap long morota*. **Wako akamasumbaheyek wandow.** Gecko is on top of the roof. *Syn:* **akamasuwu**.

akamasumbashi *n.* rat in the house. *rat bilong haus*.

akamasuwu *n.* ridge of the roof. *het bilong haus*. **Aptoko akamasuwuk lawu wandow.** A chicken flew to the top of the roof and is there. *Syn:* **akamasumbaheye**.

akamba *n.* roof, empty house. *morota, haus nating*. **akamba heye** on the roof **akamba siyeje** under the roof

akanimbiya *n.* edges along inside of the house. *sait sait bilong haus*.

akanindi *n.* centre of the house. *namel bilong haus*.

akaniri *n.* darker part of the traditional house (far from entrance), both inside and outside. *baksait bilong kona long insait long haus na autsait*.

akanivi *n.* small addition to main house. *haus bilong sindaun*. *See:* **akamale** 'extended roof and the area under it'.

akaome *Variant:* **akome**. *n.* inside. *insait long haus, insait long samting*.

akapmakava *n.* bad people (not generous), sorcerer, poor people. *man nogut*. *Spec:* **mambale** 'stingy person'; *Spec:* **singalanda ma** 'sorcerer'; *Spec:* **erndakava** 'poor people'; *Ant:* **ajipmajivi**.

akasamba *n.* big house. *bikpela haus*.

akashitava *v.* build a house in the bush. *haus bus*. **Angop ihi sembengalak akashitavaha linda ri.** He has already left his village, settled in the bush.

akasufiala *n.* around the house, near the house. *arere long haus*. *Sim:* **akasumbu** 'around the house, wider area than **akasufiala**'.

akasumbu *n.* 1) around the house. *arere long haus*. 2) rubbish and weed around the house. *pipia long arere long haus*. **akasumbun kruwu** clean up around the house *See:* **akasuvu, jivikava, asuplasuvu** 'dust in the house, rubbish, vegetable peel'.

akasumnombo *n.* path near the house. *rot i stap long arere bilong haus*.

akasuvu *n.* dust in the house. *pipia bilong haus*.

Akasuvun hakoho tanyi ormbe. Sweep the dust and collect and throw. *See:* **akasumbu, jivikava, asuplasuvu**.

akayanga *n.* door. *dua*. **Akayangan sutlanak a rasa.** Open the door so that I can come inside.
— *adv.* near. *klostu*. *Sim:* **pasir** 'near'.

akayasharmbu *n.* threshold of traditional houses. *entrans bilong haus*.

akishavaka *n.* staple food and vegetable. *kaikai na kumu*.

akishmakisha *n.* poor people without land, slave (traditionally this word meant the captured daughters of the enemy, whom they looked after). *tarangu*. **Akishmakishak li narin li halaha ter jip er limu linduwa.** They are no longer slaves, they are living well (free) now. *Sim:* **erndakava** 'poor people'. *See:* **kavasumba**.

akome *See main entry:* **akaome**.

akrashi *adj.* fresh, recently harvested. *nupela*. **Tamo akrashik awa, kava.** If you eat freshly harvested taro, that does not taste good. *Sim:* **akri** 'new'; *Ant:* **hoje** 'long time ago, harvested long time ago'.

akri *adj.* new, unripe. *nupela*.
— *adv.* 1) recently. *nau tasol*. **Akri tari sir.** She came (here) recently (new comer). 2) first, newly. **akri jishi wolo** in the beginning

akrik *adv.* a little bit later. *bihain liklik*. **Ka ni aku? Wahau, akrik.** Shall we eat? No, later.

aku aku *adj.* unripe, white. *i no mau*. **Wasware toso aku aku hom osmu heyenduwa.** This papaya looks white (unripe). *Nact:* **lovo, painapol, wasware**.

akumbaje *n.* yam and *mami* yam (originally it meant **paje** and **nanyi** which they **kumba**). *yam*. **Akumbaje ji laharanak a a jehen.** Bring me food (yam) so that I will eat.

akwa *n.* food. *kaikai*.

akwasumbu *n.* leftover food. *hap kaikai*. *See:* **akwantlamu** 'food crumbs'.

akwatlamu *n.* food crumbs. *pipia kaikai*. **Akwan a arik akwatlamu misambik takari.** I ate and crumbs fell to the ground. *See:* **akwasumbu** 'leftover food'.

alarmbushi *n.* navel. *beli baton*.

alasi *n.* placenta. *rop bilong en*.

am *adv.* right now, now. *nau*. **Am ar?** Have you just finished eating now? **am li akuri wolok si narik** when it became time for them to eat **Lerawu os li landa am ambe lihik os olmu lawa.** They have done the work as they were assigned.

amasi *v.* eat and get strength. *kaikai na pulap*. **Akwan amasinak ni vai i.** Eat some food and get strength, then we will go.

amaya *int.* addressing form to women. *gutpela meri*. *Cpart:* **awaya, awasayi, hopkonuwu** 'good man'; *Syn:* **apmanuwu, apmaya**.

amba amba *adv.* very much, too much. *bikpela tumas*. **Amba amba kavamisiwa sir.** She was very, very sick. **Ink amba amba nari.** Too much ink came out. *Syn:* **wasilakak, lakalakak**.

ambahukwa *n.* traditional feast type. *tumbuna singsing*. *Gen:* **hiyawu**.

ambarambasi *See main entry:* **ambasi**.

ambasi *v.* 1) get drunk. *spak*. **Wavu ambasiku.** (If you eat too much ton fruit,) you will become drunk. 2) unconscious. *hap i dai*. **Am a suknya ambasiwa.** I slept and didn't realize. 3) be stupid, crazy. *longlong*. 4) delirious. *longlong, mental kes*. **Hinyer or angop ambasiri.** He went crazy yesterday. *Redup:* **ambarambasi**.

ambatlapsi *Variant:* **ambatlavi**. *n.* decoration for *singsing*. *bilas bilong singsing*. *See:* **tlahapsi** 'decorate'.

ambatlavi *See main entry:* **ambatlapsi**.

ambe$_1$ *n.* 1) edge, end, limit. *pinis o arere bilong samting*. **telemba ambe** edge of mountain **Lerawu os li landa am ambe lihik os olmu lawa.** They have worked as they were assigned (according to their limit). **Am nimu Baibelin tormblerakokwa ambek nandu te.** We are about to finish translating Bible. **Am ambek nar.** It is about to finish. **Am a ikwa ambek osmu nanduwa.** I am about to leave now. 2) territory mark. *mak bilong arere*. **Tisumbu ambe kasira.** Here is the garden territory mark. *See:* **woloambe, tisumbu**.
— *v.* be about to, be about to finish. *klostu, klostu pinis*. **Hi am si ambewak hin a yaku.** Firewood is nearly finishing, so I will chop some. **Hi am si ukurik amberi.** Fire was about to burn s.t. **Am ha ambew te.** I am about to die. **Ma am rakakwak ambew.** It is about to rain.

ambe$_2$ *adj.* both. *tupela wantaim*. **nokopji ambe** both are girls *See:* **numbu** 'all the same kind (more than two)'.

ambehom *adv.* enough. *pinis nau, inap*. **An akwa ambehoma, lawenjik a vai warje nga laku.** I have enough food, for whose sake do I need to work hard.

amber *adj.* all, every. *olgeta*. **Ushok ma amber maketik ikwa.** Tomorrow everybody will go to market.

ambu *neg.* not. *i no*. **Mir nokove ambu mir.** You are not a woman. **Hinyer lerawun na lakurik a misiri ambu.** Yesterday I didn't feel like working.
— *adv.* very much (with **mor**). *tumas*. **Or nakun mor anda ambu.** He eats a lot of sago.

amele *v.* cover against rain and sun. *karamapim*. **An hinyer ma wasilakak si rakarik shovok amu amele ira.** Yesterday it rained heavily so I walked underneath a flat *limbum* sheet. **Minjan nongo amele.** Pick up a leaf and cover yourself with it against rain. *Ninst:* **shovo, lopkukwa, ambrela**; *Sim:* **tangri**.

amisi *v.* eat and see how it tastes. *kaikai na filim*. **Jivik amu amisinduwa.** This tastes good.

an *pro.* first person singular, I (in sentence initial

position). *mi*. **An a hishiwa karem.** What I think is thus.

ana anaha *Variant:* **anaha anaha**. *v.* 1) reciprocate food (between **fusele** and **aunombo**). *givim kaikai i go i kam*. 2) play catch. *tromoi bal i go i kam*.

ana asumlasum a *v.* eat together. *kaikai wantaim*.

anafa anafasi *See main entry:* **anafasi**.

anafale *v.* put arms on each other's shoulder. *tupela man i poroman na putim han long narapela narapela*.

anafali *v.* live harmoniously. *i stap wanbel, i stap wantaim belisi*. *Syn:* **anafasi**.

anafasi *v.* live harmoniously. *i stap wanbel, i stap wantaim belisi*. *Syn:* **anafali**. *Redup:* **anafa anafasi**.

anafayi *n.* ego's grandfather's sister's grandchildren, ego's grandmother's brother's grandchildren, best match for marriage. *pikinini bilong kandre bilong papamama bilong em*. **Anafayi orhi os ormu landuwa.** He is marrying his **anafayi**. *Spec:* **nokopwa** 'wife who is his **anafayi**'; *Spec:* **hulawa** 'husband who is her **anafayi**'; *Sim:* **awanalo**.

anafumasi *v.* visit each other, come across. *go lukim wanpela wanpela*. **Hambangri nga Kafle nga anafumasinda.** People of Hambangri and Kafle visit each other often. *See:* **fumasi** 'visit to show one's face'.

anaha *v.* reciprocate food (between **fusele** and **aunombo**). *givim kaikai i go i kam*. *Redup:* **anaha anaha, ana anaha**.

anahakasi *v.* inseparable. *i stap wantaim oltaim*. **Pita nga Jon nga anahakasinda vri.** Pita and Jon are always together, inseparable. *Sim:* **anakoronda ambu**.

anahali *v.* exchange marriage, brother marries sister's husband's sister, sister marries brother's wife's brother. *senis marit*. **Ovro anahaliri vri.** They (brother and sister) had exchange marriage. *Sim:* **anantlasa** 'arrange marriage as exchange marriage'. *See:* **laihali larahali** 'take-exchange bring-exchange'.

anaheye *v.* reunite, look one another. *bung gen*. **Nukuk anaheyeri shir.** We reunited at Nuku. *Redup:* **anaheye anaheye**.

anaheye anaheye *v.* (many) reunite, look one another. *planti man i bung gen*.

anahirnya *v.* do alternately. *senis na mekim*. **Sirin falewa wolo, yelndam kresewa hala, anahirnya krese.** When you do the roof, don't tie **hambakorme** on **womko** with bush rope in one way, but do it alternately. **Manden anahirnya wolo.** Change string between right hand and left hand and hang (cat's cradle).

anahisha *v.* can't recognize each other. *save pinis na lus tingting long narapela narapela*. **Mas wolo angop shi anaheyendari shir, hako oso wolo er shi anahishari.** Before we met each other, but at that time we could not recognize each other.

anaji *v.* fight, quarrel, hit one another. *pait*.

anajintletakri *v.* fight always. *pait oltaim*. **Anajintletakrinda vri.** They are fighting always.

anakoro *v.* sever, separate (between two). *bruklain*. **Anakoronda ambu shir.** We two can't be separated. *See:* **anayari, toloyari**.

anala *v.* hard, difficult. *strong tumas*. **Siyan a shiwa tlewa ambu, anala siw.** I tried to cut the coconut palm, but it was not cut, it stood strong. **Erem li ukmba li hishiwa anala mendekwa lir.** If they think to do like that, they will have difficulty. *Sim:* **kava u**.

analayi *v.* touch each other for friendship. *pas wantaim*. **Tavak analayi shi rawa.** Two of you came holding hand in hand.

anamainykwambumba *v.* debate. *toktok strong*.

anamakshitakshi *v.* greet one another (rub each one's chins as greetings). *tok amamas, tok gude*. *Sim:* **makshitakshi**; *Syn:* **makaptakhavan tle**.

anamba anamba *v.* inculpate one another. *tok pait*. **Anamba anamban ji halaha mashi namdas nom ji mbaka.** Stop inculpating one another, be united.

anamblarna *v.* dispute. *tok pait*. *Redup:* **anambli anamblarna**.

anambli anamblarna *See main entry:* **anamblarna**.

anambli anaseve *v.* dispute over ownership. *tok pait na kik i go i kam*.

anamblirmblari *v.* dispute. *tok pait*.

anamu anamu *v.* prod around. *bung na pushim i go i kam*. **Lir orin anamu anamuri lira.** They prodded him around.

anamu anamu mba *v.* (pigs) mate. *goap*.

ananaimbletolo *v.* be friends, become friends. *poro wantaim*.

anandi$_1$ *n.* another one. *narapela*. **Ni lilihi lar am or ishiwak hovok anandi lar ta nimu linduwa.** We stayed and one went away and another one came and we stay. **Pen masi anhi angop wanyiwa. Ushiwak anandi kari.** My old pen disappeared, here is another one .

anandi$_2$ *v.* tie again, restore. *joinim gen*. *Nug:* **kuvu**.

ananduware *v.* interchange s.t. one does not want. *senisim*. **Ananduware a.** Interchange food and eat. **Ananduware fale.** Interchange clothes and put it on.

anangriya *v.* get angry one another. *tupela kros*.

ananja *v.* paste, stick together, stack. *pas wantaim*. **Ananjawa hala, apshambak owe.** Don't pile up on top of each other, put them separately. *Sim:* **loko**. *See:* **hin fale** 'pile up firewoods'; **pajen faa** 'pile up mami yam'.

ananjali *v.* sit down touching each other. *pas wantaim sindaun*.

anantlasa *v.* arrange exchange marriage, brother marries sister's husband's sister, sister marries brother's wife's brother. *senis marit*. *Sim:*

anahali.

anantle *v.* dispute strongly. *sanap strong long toktok*. **anantlehe awun u** dispute and insurrectionize *See:* **anangriya**.

anaowe *v.* consent. *pasim tok*. **Li anaowehe pari lir.** They consented and said. *See:* **paolsolo** 'reach conclusion'.

anap anap ta *v.* go everywhere. *raun long olgeta hap*. **Anap anap taha miamarombon nimu lasara.** We went everywhere to look for yellow paint.

anasaufaka *v.* spread bad talk. *planti lain i tok nogut long narapela na narapela*.

anasawe *v.* converse, talk together. *toktok wantaim*. **Awarsinak an nga jir nga ni anasaweshihi ji vai i.** Wait a moment, we'll talk together for a while then you go.

anasili *v.* ask s.o. where to go, which is not supposed to ask (for the person will lose power to hunt). *askim samting i tambu*.

anasiliwiliji *Variant:* **anasuluwiliji**. *v.* repeat as being said. *bihainim maus*.

anasuluwiliji *See main entry:* **anasiliwiliji**.

anata anata *v.* overtake one another, race. *resis wantaim*.

anatambu *v.* go together. *wokabaut wantaim*. **Frir anatambunda vri.** They two go together everywhere. *See:* **anatoloya**.

anatari *v.* scramble for. *tok pait na resis long kisim samting*. **Tin osonjik fri anatarinda.** Those two are scrambling over that tin. *See:* **anaji**.

anatolo *v.* hold hand in hand. *holim han*. **Tavak anatolo analayi shi rawa.** You two came holding hand in hand.

anatoloya *v.* hold hand in hand and go together. *holim han na wokabaut*. **Anatoloyanda vri.** They two are good friends, they go together everywhere. *See:* **anatambu**.

anatumsi *v.* run into each other and be frightened. *tupela bung na fretim tupela yet*. **Er shi anatumsihi or yok or tulurik an yok a tuluri nir.** We two ran into each other, and he ran away to one direction and I ran away to other direction.

anaworentle *v.* talk each other jokes (between in-laws such as **wa**'a and **nayama**). *tokpilai*. *Sim:* **hukwakol mashin mba**.

anayari *v.* divide oneself. *dilim*. *Sim:* **anakoro**. *See:* **toloyari**.

andiyambo *v.* restore its former state (cut branch, broken bones), grass grows and become bush again. *em i yet i joinim, bus pinis gen*. *See:* **remendi, jintlayarasa**.

ando *v.* cross over, pass over higher point, lay s.t. across. *kalapim*. **Hinyer an kombek inyin a andori.** Yesterday I crossed over a fence with a stick. **Ni lawu andoho Apikuk nimu layikwa.** We will walk up, then go down to Apiku. **Ta am layi andor.** The sun has just crossed the highest point. **Min shi ando faravak!** Cut a tree and lay it over the creek!

andombongri *n.* man's *limbum* basket. *limbum basket bilong man*. **andombongrin tomboko** carry man's *limbum* basket on shoulder *Mat:* **tuwambayi**; *Syn:* **yermbene**.

andonombondi *v.* grass grows back and blocks the path. *bus pinis gen*. *Sim:* **andiyambo**.

andule *n.* bushknife. *busnaip*.

aneimaneyemba *v.* talk one thing after another, not talk well. *tok i kalap kalap*. **Ma oto aneimaneyembanda ria.** He talks one thing after another and does not talk well. *See:* **haifalhandafalemba**.

anflakowa *v.* lie down across the road blocking. *krosim rot na slip*. **Nombo nindik a haha anflakowawa nir.** I fainted on the road and lied down across the road.

angop *adv.* already. *pinis*.

angrasohola *v.* envy and jealous of s.t. and take it with force. *tok strong long kisim*. *See:* **antla, hirnya**.

angumba *v.* carry s.t. on back. *karim long baksait*. **Sirin a angumbanda mishi angop hakowa.** The place (of the river) where I carried her on my back has become clear. *See:* **tomboko, kisha, avisha, foso**.

angunyo *v.* circle. *raunim tewel*. **Hi mir ushahanda avak a angunyo ermbehe anandik a sikwa nir.** I will circle and abandon the name you gave me and will stand on (give myself) a new name. **Masikomen a angunyoho mawak a humbukwa.** (Holding coconut shoot with hand) I circle spirit (around the head) then plant (it) at grave (=I will have nothing to do with you from now on). **Suwamblumblushin koroho masikome nyihin angunyoka, uhu kaumasijik hakaowehe wandangrika. Ushinak tarmbe iku ambu sir.** Cut cat's whisker, then hold the whisker and circle around your head, then put the whisker under your pillow. Then she wouldn't go wild. **Os ni washiliwa ambu nahi, singalanda oto or taha singa angunyokwa ri.** If we do not watch over (the grave at the funeral), the sorcerer will come and circle the coconut.

anhik *adv.* on my own. *mi yet*. **Anhik amu pakuwa.** I will talk myself. *See:* **anhinjik** 'according to my liking'.

anhikup *n.* addressing form to one's good friend. *poro bilong mi*.

anir *Variant:* **nir**. *pro.* first person singular pronoun, I (in sentence final position). *mi*. **An torok fehe anira.** I am from this area.

anjele *n.* lower place. *daunbilo*.

anjelek *adv.* on lower ground. *ples daunbilo*. **anjelek linda** live on the lower ground

anjelnombo *n.* lower path. *daunbilo rot*. **Anjelnombok a iku.** I go on the lower road.

anjiya *n.* polished coconut shell, used as ladle, shovel to scoop soil and cover yam mound. *savol sel*.

anjiyan awala polish the coconut shell *Sim:* **siyambiya**.

antla *v.* envy, jealous. *mangal*. *See:* **suntlakaya, angrasohola**.

antlambayi *adj.* slim, thin. *bun nating*. **ma antlambayi** thin man *Syn:* **melmba**.

antlek *adv.* at an angle. *saitim*. **Ayin tlehe antlek hongonda.** Cut sugar cane and plant at an angle. *Sim:* **andok**. *See:* **wornak humbu** 'plant vertically'.

apkambafale *n.* 1) big grasshopper type. *binatang*. 2) referring form to s.o. who has gone hunting (if s.o. refers to his name, his power to hunt will be lost, therefore they use this word instead). *man bilong painim abus*.

apkumbono *n.* hawk type, eagle type. *tarangau*. *See:* **apsalayi, apjalambayi, apmirkumbiya**.

apkumbu *n.* flying fox. *blakbokis*.

apkumjelek tolo *n.* seize front neck. *holim pasim nek*. **Apkumjelek or toloshiwak perem or ukwa ambuk or ufuhu ormu jisawewa.** He seized his front neck, so he could not do anything, he choked. *See:* **mandinyi** 'nape'; **jelauk, wastava awuk**.

apkumsanje *adj.* very old (people) with no strength, old (yam), which does not grow when planted. *lapun pinis*. **Nijava laka apkumsanjek nawa.** She has become very old. *See:* **kunyasuva talenda** 'very old (house) with glowing fungus'.

Apkwaswa *n.* spirit, who lives at confluence down from Mambu village. *masalai nem*.

apmanuwu *n.* 1) bird of paradise. *kumul*. 2) good woman, addressing form to women. *gutpela meri*. *Syn:* **amaya, apmaya**.

apmarjere *n.* soil type, which looks blue-ish. *tais*. — *adj.* blue. *blupela*.

apmaya *n.* addressing form to woman. *gutpela meri*. *Syn:* **apmanuwu, amaya**.

apmbayi *n.* soft tip of wild sugarcane, which is still not dry. *kru bilong wel pitpit, i no drai yet*. *Whole:* **fakri**. *See:* **sarapayi** 'dry wild sugarcane tips'.

apmbayise *n.* flower of wild sugarcane. *flaua bilong wel pitpit*. *Whole:* **fakri**.

apmblambla *n.* butterfly. *bataflai*.

apmorjawu *n.* mantis. *binatang*. *Spec:* **apmorjawumbunga** 'small type mantis'; *Spec:* **apmorjawukala** 'big size mantis'.

apmorjawukala *n.* big size mantis. *binatang*.

apmorjawumbunga *n.* small type mantis. *binatang*.

apmuma *n.* large size pigeon. *namba wan balus*. *See:* **ujaavi**.

apmunyari *n.* owl. *pisin bilong nait*. **Apmunyari hishomhongonda, nirik yanda. Apmunyari** is gray, and moves around at night.

apnimbaji *n.* adopted child. *pikinini bilong narapela man ol i lukautim*.

apnimbakisha *v.* adopt someone's child, take care of someone's child. *lukautim pikinini bilong narapela man*. **Mahi jikisin apnimbakishari vria.** They adopted s.o.'s child. *See:* **kishaapnimba, kishaapnimbaji, apnimbaji** 'adopted child'.

apsalayi *n.* hawk type, eagle type (**apsalayi** is smaller than **apkumbono**, both eat carcas). *liklik tarangau*. *See:* **apkumbono**.

apsambu *n.* cassowary. *muruk*.

apsarka *n.* tree type, whose leaves are edible (**apsarkakisha**). *kumu pos*. **Apsarka ruvun shi laraha rumuhu balin jika.** Let's fetch **apsarka** stem, make it smooth, then play football with it.

apsarkakisha *n.* edible leaves of **apsarka**. *kumu pos*.

apsham *Variant:* **apshar**. *adj.* different. *narakain*. **Mashi nyihi apsham.** Your language is different.

apshar *See main entry:* **apsham**.

apsharmbak *adv.* differently, separately. *separetim*.

aptambi *n.* traditional money. *tumbuna moni*. *See:* **kaya, lishi, pombosari, warenimba**.

aptlahavu *n.* various decoration for *singsing*. *kainkain bilas*. **Masi masi wolok neloko avoko aptlahavun undari lir.** Before our ancestors used to decorate themselves. *See:* **tlahapsi**.

aptoko$_1$ *n.* chicken. *kakaruk*.

aptoko$_2$ *n.* ant type. *anis*.

aptokwalko *n.* cockscomb. *het bilas bilong kakaruk*.

ara *n.* voice, tune. *nek*. **Ara karem koro.** Sing this way. **Ara orhi kwambu.** His voice is strong.

arai *n.* grandparents. *tumbuna*. *Cpart:* **nira** 'grandchildren'.

araje *n.* 1) original ancestor. *ropdiwai*. **mas araje wolo** before before 2) root crop and coconut for planting. *mama kaikai*. *Spec:* **siya araje** 'soft white pithy centre of a sprouting coconut'; *Spec:* **pakaraje** 'seed mami yam'.

arambi koro *n.* lose voice. *nek i pen*. **Na ujajihi arambi angop korori.** I have got a cold and lost my voice.

aranfarango *See main entry:* **arango**.

arango *Redup:* **aranfarango**. *v.* 1) close, shut. *pasim*. **Akayangan arango.** Close the door. 2) cover. *karamapim*. **Warkuwayi ojen aw, ishihi arango.** Flies are eating the sore, dress it. 3) block s.o.'s way. *pasim rot*. **Nyir nombon arangowa.** You are in my way. 4) rule over, take care of. *bosim, lukautim*. **hulaima nokopman arango** rule over people 5) arbitrate. *stopim pait*. **Fririn or arangokmba uhu ormu mbara.** Then he tried to arbitrate them (who were fighting) and said.

ari *n.* skin (of **hovo**, **wako**, **intlavi**, **apmblambla**, *kindam*). *skin*. *See:* **sishi** 'human skin, tree bark, pig skin'; **armbu** 'thin skin of **hame**, skin flake (ringworm)'.

arjava *n.* wife's parents, grandfather's sister's children, grandmother's brother's children. *tambu, papa*

mama bilong meri bilong en, pikinini bilong susa bilong tumbuna papa bilong en, pikinini bilong brata bilong tumbuna mama bilong en. *Cpart:* **niraku** 'daughter's husband, son-in-law'; *Cpart:* **ruwaihava** 'husband's parents'.

arjel *adj.* not much, enough (always with **ambu**). *i no planti*. **Arjel nakwa ambu.** (Food) won't be much. **Arjel mi akwa ambu, permbar aka.** There is not much food but please eat.

arjelik *adv.* not much (always with **ambu**). *i no planti*. **Arjelik nawa ambu.** It (food) wasn't much. *Sim:* **lakak**.

arka *n.* gray hair. *waitpela gras*. **Nijava lakak nanakop, arka talekwa.** When getting older, grey hairs will appear.

arkaji *n.* child of old age. *karim pikinini taim wait gras pinis*. **Elisabet arkaji sihi Jon oria.** Jon is the child whom Elisabet gave birth when she was already old. *See:* **fiji, apnimbaji**.

arkunya *v.* swallow. *daunim*. **Suntla ukun a arkunyawa, jekapnashi kavamisiw.** When I swallow saliva, my throat aches.

arla *v.* disguise. *kamap olsem*. **Flek or arlaha or tari.** He disguised as a pig and came. *See:* **arndi, arngu, otle**.

armbu *n.* skin around the seeds (cocoa beans, **hame**), flake, skin flake of ringworm patients, cottony stuff inside of bamboo. *skin laplap*. **Hishawa ambu, ham armbu er nga nakwa osa.** It is not ripe, for the thin skin of ton fruit will stick to the fruit (if you try to shell). *See:* **ari, arnga**.

arme *adj.* beautiful, clean, nice. *naispela*. **Niyaka arme u.** The moon shines brightly. **Pusi arme mende.** The cat is very beautiful.

armek *adv.* nicely, well. *naispela, gutpela*.

arndi *v.* disguise, become like someone else. *i kam olsem narapela man*. **Or arndi nor tashiwak a or nawa re.** He looks like somebody else, so when I saw him coming, I thought he was somebody else. **Sir hom arndi rashiwak amu hishawa.** (You) looked like her and came, so I could not recognize you. **Arndihi ra sihi sawewa ri.** (God) appeared (in the dream) in somebody's body and told me. *See:* **otle, arungu**.

arnga *n.* culm sheath, which comes out at bamboo nodes. *laplap bilong mambu*. **Hamba toko arnga nga nanda.** New bamboo has sheath.

arngala *v.* remove leaves from stem. *rausim lip*. **hishin arngala** remove the leaves from *pitpit* stem *Nug:* **hishi** 'pitpit'; *Nug:* **ayi** 'sugarcane'.

arngala misi *v.* listen carefully. *putim yao gut*. **Mamblan arngala misi.** Listen very carefully *Sim:* **armek misi**.

arntlolo *v.* peel, molt, shed. *skin i kamaut*. **Kumba sishi arntlolowa.** Skin of the leg peeled off. **Hovo/Wako arntlolonda.** Snakes/Lizards shed their skin. **Owe arntloloho apmblamblak nanda.** Caterpillars molt and become butterflies. *Nact:* **sishi, hovo, wako**.

arnyakuvu *n.* rope, which is made of **mankupya** bark, and it is used when they do **krese**. *rop nem*.

arungu *v.* disguise. *giamanim*. **Jisashi mak arungu rawa ri.** He disguised himself as a disciple of Jesus and came. **Anna hom arungu rawak a hishawa.** She was so much like Anna, so I thought she was Anna. *See:* **otle, arndi**.

asa *n.* dog. *dok*.

asa tarvlo nombo *n.* dog's entrance to the house. *rot bilong dok*.

asam masambu *See main entry:* **asamlasambu**.

asama *n.* year, age. *krismas*. **Asama orhi pelmbel?** How old is he?

asamanyi *n.* tree type, its leaves are used to dress sore. *diwai kumu*. **Asamanyin suwu owehe ojen ombaka.** Scorch **asamanyi** leaf and cover the sore. *Part:* **asamainykisha** 'edible leaves of **asamanyi**'.

asamba *n.* grown up enough to take care of oneself (7-10 years old). *bikpela liklik*. **Asambak nawa ria.** He has grown up. *Spec:* **flejiasamba, jikisasamba**.

asamlasambu *Variant:* **asam masambu**. *v.* destroy completely. *bagarapim olgeta*. **Pele pele orhin angop si asamlasamburakonda.** She has destroyed all his (dead person) belongings. **Fle layi nowen si asamlasambuwa.** Pig went into the garden and destroyed the whole garden.

asanainguli *n.* white spots on skin. *waitpela spot*. **Sir asanainguli ngashi.** She has white spots on her skin.

asaromla *v.* hunt. *painim abus*. **Asaromlanda ma ri.** He is a good hunter. *See:* **asaromlayi** 'hunt for feast'.

asaromlayi *v.* (whole village) hunt for feast; can be pigs, birds, rats or fish. *olgeta painim abus long bikpela kaikai*. **Ma oto hashirik limu asaromlayira, li jalandu akmbahan.** The man died so they all went hunting, so that they could provide meat for those who guarded the tomb at funeral. *See:* **asaromla** 'hunt in general'.

asasira *n.* flea of dog. *laus bilong dok*. *See:* **flenika**.

asaya *n.* traditional money. *tumbuna moni*. *See:* **havaya, pombosari, warenimba, kaya**.

ashangwale *n.* spider type, found in the house. *spaida nem*. **Ashangwale kwandik wanda.** **Ashangwale** sleeps in the web. *See:* **kwanome** 'spider which is found outside'.

ashi *Variant:* **yashi**. *adj.* 1) left, left side. *han kais*. **kumba ashi, tava ashi** left leg, left hand *Cpart:* **mama** 'right'. 2) smaller portion. *liklik hap*. *Ant:* **mama** 'bigger portion'.

asivi *v.* block (nose). *nus pas pinis*. **Minyombon asiviw.** Nose is blocked. *See:* **shilantlela** 'pain in nose'.

asumarava *n.* attitude over food, giving food. *pasin bilong kaikai, pasin bilong givim kaikai*. **Asumarava mihi kava. Narfatarfa panda.**

Your attitude over food is bad. You are complaining.

asuplasuvu *n.* peels, rubbish. *skin bilong kaikai*. *See:* **jivikava, akasuvu, akasumbu**.

atamatawe *v.* avoid, keep distance. *abrusim na stap longwe*. **Pele pele kava las mihik si lakunak si unak mi heye nahi atamatawesika.** If something bad comes to you and you see it, keep distance from it. **Orin a heye na ajehe orin amu atamatawera.** I saw him and was afraid of him, so I avoided him. *See:* **haitawe** 'get out of the way'.

au au *int.* be quiet. *pasim maus*. *See:* **ai ai** 'beware'.

au usha *v.* warn. *tok lukaut*. **au ushanda mishi** holy place (place where spirit lives)

auaukmba *v.* threat, talk with force. *toktok wantaim pait*. **Jir avak man auaukmbaha ya lihin lawa hala.** You should not threaten people and take their money. *See:* **jinomkanomba** 'threat children'.

auheye *v.* watch out, be careful. *was gut, tok lukaut*. **Suwambushi jihin auheyeka.** Watch out what you speak.

aumashi aumashimba *v.* get angry easily and fight. *pait tasol*. **Aumashi aumashimbanda ma ria.** He is a man who gets angry easily and starts fighting.

aumba *v.* growl. *dok i kros*. **Asa aumbaw.** A dog is growling. *See:* **fale, tashi**.

aunduwambu *n.* step child, spouse's child. *pikinini bilong meri man i maritim*. *See:* **apnimbaji** 'adopted child'.

— *v.* adopt. *lukautim pikinini bilong narapela man*.

aunombo *n.* food exchange partner. *kawas*. *Syn:* **fusele**.

auntlasholo *n.* cushion for claypot. *samting bilong sospan graun i sindaun antap*. *Mat:* **tlakukwa** 'pandanus leaves'.

Aura *n.* spirit, who lives in river in Sepetala, Hambasama area. *masalai nem*. *Gen:* **wasi**.

avak *adv.* now, today, later today. *tude, nau*. **Avak mo ushok?** Today of tomorrow?

avanjenene *n.* vine type, to make armband. *rop bilong wokim paspas*.

avasejene *n.* whip to hit pigs. *kanda*. **Flen avasejenek wakoro.** Hit the pig with the whip.

avemba *n.* chisel. *sisil*. **Avemba min planda.** With chisel carve slit drum.

avermbu *v.* prostate. *brukim skru na slip long bel*. **Misambik taka avermbu wa.** Fall on the ground and prostrate and lie. *Sim:* **furfurjamu**.

avi *n.* bird. *pisin*.

avifu *n.* 1) hornbill. *kokomo*. 2) war leader. *man i go pas long pait*.

avintlasa *n.* bird's nest. *haus bilong pisin*. *Sim:* **aviwusi**.

Aviruma *n.* clan name, "crested pigeon people". *guria lain*. *See:* **Nakma, Hopma**.

aviruwu *n.* the crested or crowned pigeon, the goura pigeon. *guria*.

avisha$_1$ *n.* cockatoo. *koki*.

— *adj.* white. *waitpela*.

avisha$_2$ *v.* carry on the neck. *karim long nek*. *See:* **kisha, tomboko, foso, angumba**.

aviteye *n.* bird trap. *haus pisin*. *See:* **fleteye** 'grate for roasting pig'.

aviwusi *n.* nest, bird's nest. *haus bilong pisin*. *Sim:* **avintlasa**. *See:* **flewusi**.

aviyerku *n.* breast meat of bird. *pros bilong pisin*.

avoko *n.* father. *papa*. **Mashi yeje avoko mashin sawenda ri.** He (though he is just a child) speaks like an old man. *Sim:* **avui**.

avokolaka *n.* old man. *lapun man*.

avokome *n.* both sides of low back bone. *sait bilong baksait*. *See:* **aima**.

Avravrai Wanjesumbu *n.* spirit, who lives around confluence near Sulupnuku village. *masalai nem*. *Gen:* **wasi**.

avui *n.* father, father's brothers. *papa*. *Sim:* **avoko**.

awa *n.* croton, which has red leaves and is planted to mark boundary. *tanget, purpur*. **awan humbu** plant croton

awai *See main entry:* **awasayi**.

awala *v.* sharpen, polish rim. *sapim arere*. **siyambiyan awala** polish the coconut shell dish *Nug:* **siyambiya, koso**.

awanalo *n.* best match of marriage. *man tru long marit, meri tru long marit*. **Awanalo sihi ria.** He is her best match of marriage. **Awanalo mihi sira.** She is your best match wife. Ego's grandfather's sister's grandchildren is the best match for marriage, also ego's grandmother's brother's grandchildren. *Spec:* **hulawa** 'best match husband'; *Spec:* **nokopwa** 'best match wife'; *Sim:* **anafayi**.

awantle humbu *v.* give up doing s.t. with oath, (if he breaks, he will die). *tambuim*.

awar *adv.* a little bit. *liklik tasol*. **Men awar kavamisiwa sir.** She is just a little bit sick.

awarikanda *adj.* small. *liklik*. **jikisi awarikanda** a small child

awarikandak *adv.* a little, little bit. *liklik tasol*. **Ma awarikandak takar.** Rain is falling a little bit.

awarsi *v.* wait a moment. *wet liklik*. **Awarsinak amu ralandow.** Wait a moment, I'm coming out.

awasarka *n.* 1) boundary mark. *mak bilong graun bilong em*. 2) decoration. *bilas purpur*.

awasayi *Variant:* **awai, awaya**. *int.* good man, addressing form to men. *gutpela man*. **Awasayi ria.** He is a good man. *Cpart:* **apmanuwu** 'good woman'.

awaya *See main entry:* **awasayi**.

awolo *vi.* eat bewitched food and receive power. *kaikai na daunim marila kaikai*. **Angop or awolohonda osik ormu er landuwa.** For he has eaten bewitched food, he has been (beating in the game) all the time.

— *vt.* give poison to s.o. *givim poisin*.

awu$_1$ *v.* fog, (fog) envelope. *sno i karamap*. **Kwandi awu.** Fog has enveloped. *Nact:* **kwandi** 'fog'; *Stop:* **pina** '(fog) clear'.

awu$_2$ *n.* fight. *pait*. **awun unda ma** soldier *Start:* **awukup koro** 'start the fight'.

awu$_3$ *n.* clay pot which was used for cooking, saucepan. *sospen*. *Prep:* **awun si** 'make rope with clay and shape clay pot'. *See:* **pavi** 'clay pot for preparing sago paste'.

awu$_4$ *adj.* (knife) sharp. *sap*. **andule awu** sharp knife *Ant:* **tombo** 'dull'.

awufalenda ma *v.* good fighter. *strongpela man bilong pait*.

awukukarawu *n.* fight. *pait tasol*. **Mir awukukarawu nom u te!** You are always fighting!

awukup koro *Lit:* 'cut fight-rope'. *n.* start fighting. *statim pait*. **Lawe masmas awukup koroho awu oson ur?** Who started the fight first?

awulafale *v.* fog. *sno i karamap*. **Kwandi awulafalew.** It's fogged. *Nact:* **kwandi**; *Syn:* **awu**.

awulekombe *n.* quarrel, fight. *pait*. **awulekombek owenda/ awulekombe nom owenda** quarrel all the time

awulongo *v.* withdraw from fight, flinch from difficulties. *suruk long pait*. **Avifu peek awulongondari ambu ri.** A good fight leader did not withdraw from fight.

awumi *n.* wooden stick to pound clay to make it soft when making clay pot, **pasi** tree or any tree which has the right shape is used. *stik bilong paitim graun*. *Mat:* **pasi**.

awunhongo *v.* besiege. *banisim biruwa o pik*. **Li raha awun li hongokwa lir.** They will come and besiege secretly.

awuntlendi *n.* soot on saucepan. *smok i kisim sospen na kamap blak*.

aya *v.* bend. *slip krungut*. **Hamba ayaha ra wandua, wornak siwa ambu.** Bamboo is bending, does not stand straight. *See:* **pango, ayango, ayai ayara**.

ayai ayara *v.* bend back and forth. *krungut i go i kam*. *Sim:* **tuwanyje i tuwanyje ra**. *See:* **terei terera**.

ayango *Redup:* **ayansayango**. *v.* stoop (without bending knees). *brukim bodi i go daun*. **Ayangoshi usarik kumanava kavamisiri.** After bending forward, I made my body straight, then it hurt. *See:* **marupnya**.

ayangsayango *See main entry:* **ayango**.

ayi *n.* sugarcane, sugar. *suga*. **ayin humbu** plant sugarcane

ayo *int.* bye bye, wow. *gubai, oloman*.

E - e

eiye *v.* 1) tie (arrow points). *pasim supsup*. *Nug:* **sayi** 'arrow'; *Nug:* **korme** 'spear'. 2) bear fruit. *karim kaikai*. **Ware eiyew.** Green little tip of breadfruit appeared. *Nact:* **ware, tla**. *See:* **loko**.

ejetuwu *See main entry:* **ojetuwu**.

ele *v.* well up, heap, increase. *wara i kamap*. **Teluku os elendu.** There is water in the water hole. **Nakun fehewa, naksuluyi elewa.** Having pounded sago pulp, pulp heaped. **Uku peek elesikwa ambu.** Water won't fill up and stay (because there is a hole). *See:* **hoje, embeina**.

elekalokomba `[elek-alokomba]` *v.* speak like youngster. *tok pilai olsem mangi*. **Jikanda hom elekalokombawa hala, mir malakama mir.** Don't speak funny like youngster, you are grown up man.

embeina *v.* be full in space. *spes i pas olgeta*. **Kakao am embeinaw.** Cocoa beans are now full in the bag. **Samblakamblawa ambu, embeinawa.** There is no space, it is completely full. *Sim:* **hoje, fenga**; *Ant:* **samblakambla, fialahamba**.

eme *See main entry:* **ome**$_1$.

ende *v.* be supported; lean on, depend on; (food) stay in stomach and give strength. *sapotim, givim strong*. **Shovon nyi tereshinak pele lasik si endewa, avak likwa sir. Os pele lasik si ende na ambu nahi, korokwa sir.** When you take down *limbum* basket (from head-back position to the ground), if you make it lean against something, then it stays. (But) if you don't make it lean against anything, (basket won't stand itself, and its contents) will be scattered. **Lawek a endekwa ambu, an nendekuvu.** I can not depend on anybody, I don't have siblings. **Manjavahi malomo tolowa akwan awa peek sungu endenda ambu.** When maternal uncle is upset with his **hinuku**, and if **hinuku** eats what his uncle gives, the food doesn't stay in (so it does not give him strength). *See:* **lafaende, lafayesi, lafayeli** 'lean back on st (both sit and stand), stand and lean on st, sit and lean on st.'.

entle *Redup:* **entlembantle**. *n.* 1) prickle, fuzz, bristle. *mosong*. **Hishi entle nga nanda.** Pitpit has fuzzy skin. 2) magic, magical power. *marila*. **Entlen sinda ma ri.** He knows magic. *Spec:* **nokopentle, pakentle, painyentle**; *Sim:* **setle**. *See:* **fiyoko minjan tolo hakonda ma** 'a man who finds out the cause of sickness'.

entlembale *n.* great pain, suffering. *bikpela pen*. **Entlembale kavan amu misinduwa.** I am suffering from great pain.

entlembantle *See main entry:* **entle**. *n.* magic. **entlembantlen sinda ma** magician

entlembu *v.* no guts. *i no gat strong, pret na les*. **Mir entlembu mendew te. Mi fiyaranaha mi**

lakwa ambu? Don't you have guts? Are you not trying to work hard? *Redup:* **entlesantlembu**.

entlesantlembu *v.* weak, no guts. *i no gat strong, pret na les*. **Entlesantlembu yanda ri.** He does not have strength. **Entlesantlembunda hom a sihi pandari.** I spoke like a sickman (butterfly in stomach). *See:* **homborombo**.

entlesi *v.* charm. *wokim marila*. **Asa angop or entlesiri sir. Undak pashin osmu shinduwa.** He charmed his dog, so the dog is catching rats. **Nokove angop or entlesihi nor lari sir.** He charmed her and married her.

entleyi *v.* feel hot. *hot*. *Sim:* **halamalangafia**. *See:* **tloria** 'sweat'.

er *adv.* thus. *i stap olsem*.

erem *Variant:* **erhem**. *adv.* also, too, thus. *olsem*. **Tlawa hala, an erem a takatukuyiri nir.** Don't cry, I, too, fell over.

erengha *v.* be hungry. *hangre*. **Jikisi erenghawak tlaw.** Child is crying, because he is hungry. **Hinyer peek ukun a tarmuhu hin yaha ukurik a misiri ambu, hako jikisi erengharik li tlarik permbar amu ura.** Yesterday I didn't feel like carrying water or chopping fire wood, but children were hungry and they cried so I cooked reluctantly. *Redup:* **erengmarengha**.

erenghambar *adv.* hungry. *hangre*. **Erenghambar lawuwa.** (He) went up hungry.

erhem *See main entry:* **erem**.

ermba ermbak *adv.* all the time, always. *olgeta taim*.

ermbasi *n.* young man. *yangpela man*. *Cpart:* **nokopminyongo** 'young woman'. *See:* **jikanda** 'young man and woman'.

ermbe *See main entry:* **ormbe**.

ermbe ermbe heye *See main entry:* **ormbe ormbe heye**.

ermbe farawa *See main entry:* **ormbe farawa**.

ermbe krupshi *See main entry:* **ormbe krupshi**.

ermbe wirnji *See main entry:* **ormbe wirnji**.

erndakava *n.* poor people (financially). *tarangu*. *Gen:* **akapmakava**.

esasemblarna *v.* defeat s.o. in argument. *strong na winim*. **esasemblarnanda ma** strong debater, never lose debate

ese$_1$ *v.* 1) stamp. *wokabaut antap*. **Raisin shovok esehe narkaha jivin bekik woloho kavan ormbe.** Stamp the rice on *limbum* sheet, remove chaff and fill the good rice into the bag and throw away the bad ones. 2) walk. *wokabaut*. **Max ormu esenduwa.** Max (who is a toddler) is walking. 3) go after pigs. *raunim pik*. **fle(n) ese** (find and) chase after pig

ese$_2$ *v.* 1) pile up (dry coconuts). *pailimap (kokonas)*. **siyan flate ese** tie dry coconuts with its own skin and pile up *Nug:* **siya**. 2) pour (sago starch) into *limbum* basket where leaves are spread. *pasim saksak*. *Nug:* **naku**.

esembu *v.* wade. *brukim wara*. **Fa si rasawak ormu faheyewa, esembundahik nawa ambu.** The river swelled, so he swam, he couldn't wade. *Syn:* **pu**.

esesengashi *v.* wipe off s.t. on the ground with foot (like remnant of baby's excrement). *rausim long lek*.

eshumbu *v.* step firmly. *krungutim strong na go*.

eskorlafaa *v.* take a shortcut levelward. *sotkat i go*.

eskorlafale *v.* take a shortcut downward. *sotkat i go daun*. **Aptuwonon ni eskorlafalehe Apiku nombok ni iwa.** Without going through Aptuwono, we took shortcut and went down to Apiku.

eskorlafawu *v.* take a shortcut upward. *sotkat i go antap*. **Hamtavan ni eskorlafawuhu Apiku nombok ni iwa.** Without going through Hamtava, we took a shortcut and went up to Apiku.

eskoro *v.* go ahead of, go before s.o. and wait for him, ambush. *go na blokim rot na was*. **Os or ikuri mishi nomboyok li eskoroho limu lira.** They went before him where he was going to go.

eskrestafa *v.* miss one's step. *lek i abrus na pundaun*. **Na eskrestafaha na tukuyiwa.** I missed my step and fell. *Syn:* **estangarmbe**. *See:* **miskrestafa, heikrestafa, tolkrestafa, jikrestafa**.

eslaieslara *v.* do one thing here do one thing there, waste time, work inefficiently. *westim taim*. **Os or takwa wolok si nawa peek eslaieslarakwa ambu ri.** When it comes to time that he will come, he won't wast time but come quickly. *See:* **solovi, esntlemantle la**.

esmblangolafale *v.* step and it snaps, step and fall (into trap). *sanap antap na i bruk*. **Shovo numbuwa, unda osik osmu esmblangolafalewa.** Floor became wet and rotten, so it was broken (when s.o. walked on).

esmbrese *v.* crush s.t. which contains water with feet. *krungutim samting i gat wara*. *Nug:* **warnivi, lopnivi**. *See:* **esnorko, esshutla, esesengashi, esngisha**.

esmisi *v.* touch and feel with feet. *krungutim na filim*. **Kumbak esmisiw.** Feel with feet. *See:* **tolmisi** 'seize and feel'.

esndiri *v.* kick with foot. *paitim long lek*.

esnerko *See main entry:* **esnorko**.

esngisha *v.* step on s.t. and hide it. *krungutim na haitim samting*. **Fle nombon ormu esngishara.** He stepped on the grass and hid the path pig went (so that he would shoot it). *See:* **estangri**.

esnorko *Variant:* **esnerko**. *v.* 1) crush s.t. with foot. *krungutim long lek*. **Pele kas a esnorkonduwa, se mo?** I stepped on something, excrement or what? *See:* **esmbrese, esshutla**. 2) look down on. *daunim*. **Li heye li mba, "Or komboninda ri," karem pa li ernorkoyawa kava oto Avui Wasilaka or heyewa hi nga nawa ri.** "He is unimportant," the one people say like this, God sees that he is important. *See:* **esngisha** 'cover with feet'.

esntle *v.* break s.t. long into two with feet or legs. *krungutim na i bruk*. *See:* **tolntle, jitle, shintle**.

esntlei *v.* walk and make noise (treading twigs) and go. *wokabaut wantaim planti nois na go*.

esntlemantle *v.* break s.t. with feet or legs quickly. *brukim long lek hariap*. **Nambek uwa hala, hin esntlemantle suwu a.** Don't take time, break firewood quickly with legs and cook and eat.
— *adv.* improperly, roughly, carelessly, in haste. *hariap hariap, i no mekim gut*. **Esntlemantle lerawun landa ri.** He works carelessly (not carefully). **Nombolakak rawa ambu re, esntlemantle rawa lir.** They did not come on the main road, they crossed the bush.

esntlera *v.* walk in the bush and make noise (treading twigs) and come. *wokabaout wantaim planti nois na kam*.

esshutla *v.* crush s.t. with heel. *krungutim long lek*. *Ninst:* **kumbasako**. *See:* **esnorko, esmbrese**.

estambana *v.* stand firmly. *krungutim strong na sanap*. *Sim:* **sitambana**. *See:* **toltambana**.

estangarmbe *v.* miss one's step. *lek i abrus na pundaun*. *Syn:* **eskrestafa, estekrembe**.

estangri *v.* 1) step on s.t. (not crush it). *krungutim na haitim long lek*. **Wako angop a estangrishiwak os wandu.** I have already gotten the gecko under my foot. *See:* **toltangri** 'hold s.t. tightly'; **esngisha**. 2) start. *statim wok*. **Nursumbukop a estangrishihi lerawun a la la raha osmu ter nanduwa.** I started working early in the morning and on and on until now.

estekrembefaraka *v.* miss one's step and fall, step on s.t. unsteady and fall. *lek i abrus na pundaun*. **estekrembefaraka** stepped on s.t. unsteady and fell down *Sim:* **eskrestafa, estangarmbe**.

estloptlapsokoi *v.* walk and make noise and go. *wokabaut wantaim planti nois na go*. *Sim:* **esntlei**.

estloptlapsokora *v.* walk and make noise and come. *wokabaut wantaim planti nois na kam*. **Estloptlapsokorawa oson a misi na tormble heyewa, pele las a heyewa ambu.** I heard the noise of somebody coming, so I turned around, but couldn't see anybody. *Sim:* **esntlera**.

evrembam *adj.* both. *tupela wantaim*. **Uku evrembam hojeri.** Both water tanks are full with water.

ewe *See main entry:* **owe**.

eweheye *See main entry:* **oweheye**.

ewesawe *See main entry:* **owesawe**.

F - f

fa$_1$ *n.* river, lake. *wara*. **Fa angop wolnawa.** River has swollen. **Fa jisiriri.** River flooded and caused damage. *Spec:* **fanduwu**.

fa$_2$ *v.* put (band) through and hang or carry. *putim i go*. **falekuvuk shovon fa** put **falekuvu** through *limbum* basket **lovon fa tomboko** put string through a hand of banana and carry on shoulder *Ninst:* **falekuvu** 'belt made of flattened rope of **fale** tree'; *Nug:* **shovo** '*limbum* basket'.

faa$_1$ *vt.* pile up. *hipim*. When a girl has her first menstruation, her mother's brother and his group bring their mami yam and make one pile, and her family and villagers make another pile of their mami yam. *Nug:* **paje** 'mami yam'. *See:* **ananja, kumbamu, wolowa**.

faa$_2$ *v.* stick into ground, plant. *planim*. **fakrikomben faa** stick wild *pitpit* stick into ground *Nug:* **mi, kombe, fakrikombe, marmar** 'tree'. *See:* **kwafaa**.

faa$_3$ *v.* ready to harvest. *kaikai em i redi long kisim*. **Naku am faaw/rombok naw.** Now sago is ready to cut down. *Nact:* **hishi, rais** 'pitpit, corn'.

faasi *v.* stuck in mud. *lek i planim*. **Jerek faasikwan te.** I am stuck in mud.

faha *conj.* suspect falsely. *ol i tingting saspekt, tasol no gat*. **A hirnyari faha anin li tolo lai kotim uri.** They took me to the court saying that I stole, but that is not true.
— *v.* disguise. *kamap olsem*. **Wasi fle faha rari ria.** Evil spirit came in a form of pig. *See:* **arndi, arungu, otle, arla**.

fahaye *Variant:* **faheye**. *v.* swim. *swim*.

faheye *See main entry:* **fahaye**.

fajimbi *n.* shallow place of river, near the shore. *ples wara i no tait*. **Fajimbik uja, fawuk iwa hala.** Bathe near the shore, don't go where it is deep. *See:* **fasumbu** 'edge of river'.

faka$_1$ *v.* sow. *tromoi pikinini kaikai*. **ishavakan/waswarsijin faka** sow vegetable seeds/papaya seeds *Nug:* **siji** 'seeds'.

faka$_2$ *v.* build (a shelter). *sanapim haphaus*. *Nug:* **tinyavi** 'shelter without walls'.

fakri *n.* wild sugarcane, its stem is used for making fence. *wel pitpit*. *Part:* **fakri, apmbayi, apmbayise, ainytlasa, sarapayi**.

fakrikom u *v.* a custom which paternal aunt (**takoi**) used to give meat and other food to her niece (**nari**). *kastam bilong anti*. This custom is no longer practised.

fale$_1$ *v.* 1) put s.t. on body. *putim klos*. **Kumbaarin a falehe nimu ikuwa.** I'll put on my shoes and we'll go. 2) stick folded sago leaves into the roof frame. *putim morota*. **akan/sirin fale** stick folded sago leaflets into the roof frame 3) put boundary markers on the garden ground and divide. *putim mak*. **tisumbun falehe ura urak hala** place the boundary marks and divide the garden into sections **Nalmingripmbak li faleshirik...** They divided into three parts then... 4) plant sprouted seedlings. *planim*.

Mahamyelen/Siyan fale. Plant new stem of betel nut/coconut shoot. *Nug:* **siya, mahamyele, ujakisha (ujayele), nakyele, tamoyele, nashiyele, warsiji**. *See:* **jiyi**.

fale$_2$ *v.* (dog) bark in order to tell his master where pig is. *singaut long abus*. **Asa jivi flen falenda.** Good dog sniffs the pig and barks (in order to let his master know). *See:* **tashi, aumba**.

fale$_3$ *v.* pile up. *pailimap*. **hin fale** pile up firewood **siyan falelawu/eselawu** tie and pile up dry coconuts *Nug:* **hi, siya**. *See:* **faa**$_1$**, ananja**.

fale$_4$ *n.* tree type, its bark is used for basket strap. *diwai mangas*.

faleheye *v.* put on and see if it is OK. *putim na traim*. **Ma or torok taha aiglasin faleheyewa ma oto lawehi avoko ria?** Whose father was he who came here to try the glasses?

falekuvu *n.* strap for carrying basket, made of tree bark which was pounded flat. *skin bilong diwai mangas*. **Mas falekuvuk neloko avoko jikisin simbindari.** Forefathers used to carry children with *mangas* strap. *Mat:* **fale** 'tree type'.

falelawu *vt.* pile up firewood or dry coconuts. *pailimap*. *Sim:* **eselawu**.

famambu *n.* sandy riverside, riverbank. *arere long wara*. *See:* **fatelembu** 'cliff'.

fambana *n.* middle size river, smaller than **fanduwu**, bigger than **farava**. *namel saiz wara*.

fandumal *n.* a star in the west sky, which looks down v:fanduwu. *sta nem*. *Cpart:* **aflamal**.

fanduwu *n.* river. *wara*.

fanuku *n.* upper river. *wara antap*. *Ant:* **fatombo**.

fanyikanda *adj.* short, small. *sotpela*. *Ant:* **hombelaka**.

farapmblango *n.* ditch, very deep hole with/without water in the bush. *wara i raun aninit na i gat hul*.

farapnombo *n.* path along creek. *rot i bihainim wara*.

farausi *v.* (mind) is blocked, not smart, stupid. *longlong*. **Wavu lihi angop si farausishiwak peek krahak yarinda ambu lir.** Their minds are blocked and they can not think clearly. *See:* **ambasi**.

farava *n.* creek. *liklik wara*.

farfarsa *v.* mix different things together. *tanim, bungim*. **Ujakisha nga siyambla nga farfarsa.** Mix tulip leaves and shredded coconut together. *See:* **sukru, sujele**.

farka *n.* cricket. *binatang*. **Farka shiwa, kavak nanda.** When farka eats (yam), they will be ruined.

farme *n.* sprout, seedling. *kru*. *Spec:* **pakfarme, siyafarme** 'sprout of mami yam, sprout of coconut'.

farnaro *v.* hit the ground, fling down. *paitim graun*. **Asa jinyin farnarow.** Dog is hitting the ground with its tail. **Misambin kombek farnaro.** Hit the ground with a stick. **Pele kas taka farnaro indow?** What did fall down and hit the ground?

farnaro ormbe *v.* throw s.t. and it hits ground (when angry). *belhat na tromoi long graun*.

farniyi *n.* position, responsibility, office. *kisim ples*. **Pita Jonhi farniyik siri ria.** Peter took John's office.

fasa *v.* turn over s.t. which is in the pot. *tanim*. **Najirak ishavakan fasa, heyeyok siyok layinak siyeje heyeyok tasaka.** Turn over vegetables with tongs so that the surface part goes down to the bottom, and the bottom part goes up to the surface. *See:* **hovele** 'turn over s.t. in the fire'.

fasi *v.* wrap in leaves and cook in fire. *pasim long lip na kukim long paia*. **Intlavin nyi fasi akwa ol?** Are you going to cook insects in leaves and eat them? *See:* **hisi** 'roast'; **hik suwu** 'cook in fire'.

fasik *adv.* under water. *aninit long wara*. **fasik layi** sink

fasumbu *n.* edge of water. *arere long wara*. *See:* **famambu** 'riverbank'.

fasuwu *Redup:* **fisufasuwu**. *n.* drift wood in river. *diwai wara i kisim i kam*. **Fa si rasawa wolo fisufasuwu si ermbenda.** When the river rises, it brings up all the drift trees. *Spec:* **fasuwu minimba tombo, fasuwutombo** 'drift wood'.

fatelembu *n.* cliff riverside. *arere long wara*. *See:* **famambu**.

fatenje *n.* confluence. *wara bung*.

fatombo *n.* down river. *wara daunbilo*. *Ant:* **fanuku** 'up river'.

fawu$_1$ *v.* cover s.t. with soil. *karamapim wantaim graun*. **Pajen fawu.** Cover *mami* yam plant with soil. *Nug:* **paje, nashi**; *Ninst:* **anjiya**.

fawu$_2$ *adj.* deep water. *wara i daun tumas*. **Fawuk ujawa hala.** Don't bathe in deep water. *See:* **frumu, wolna**.

fawu$_3$ *vt.* stand s.t. as a support. *sanapim*. **Min shihi fawu lawu.** Cut tree, stand it (next to the huge tree you can't climb without help) and using that, climb.

fawu$_4$ *v.* (pigs, dogs) mate. *goap*. *Nact:* **fle, asa**. *See:* **hakolo** '(chicken) mate'.

fayende *n.* long fish like eel. *mausgras*.

fehe$_1$ *v.* hack, pound. *sigarapim*. *Nug:* **naku** 'sago (trunk)'; *Ninst:* **jimashoko** 'sago pounder'.

fehe$_2$ *adv.* be from, come from, belong to. *bilong*. **Peek fehe mir?** Where are you from? **sembengalak fehe ishavaka** greens from bush

fendele *v.* can't understand. *i no gat save*. **Amu fendelenduwa, perem a ukwa na?** I can't understand, what shall I do? *Sim:* **pele, fenje**.

fenga `[feng-a]` *v.* be full, there is no space. *spes i pas olgeta*. **Kas fialahambawa ambu, angop fenga mender.** No space at all, it is packed. *Sim:* **embeina**.

fengfakawa *v.* hang down. *hangamap*. **Apkumbu fengfakawaw.** Flying fox hangs down (from tree).

fenje *v.* 1) tighten rope, make knots, tight. *pasim rop strong*. **kuvun fenje** tighten the rope **Pajen**

wanjek fenje. Tie cane rope with stick so that *mami* vine can climb up. **Mainfusha mushi fenjew.** Cats cradle tangled. *Idiom:* **serembo nga fenje paha yanda** 'go around with tight buttocks (crazy!)'; *Sim:* **ta**. *See:* **kuvuk ishi** 'tie with rope'. 2) not clear, not understandable. *ting ting i no klia*. **Mashi os mi mbawa am fenjew.** What you said is not clear.

fere *v.* sprinkle, when giving offer to the land spirits, dip a twig in water or coconut juice or meat juice and sprinkle. *tromoi wara.* **Mingri las or laha ukuk or falehe ormu ferera.** He took **mingri** twig, dipped it in water, sprinkled. *See:* **nambre**.

ferfar *adv.* stupidly, foolishly (follow desire without thinking). *mekim nating*. **ferfar panda ma** man who talks nonsense **Fle asa hom ferfar yanda ma ri.** He lives following intuition like pigs and dogs.

ferfarmba *Variant:* **merwarmba**. *v.* talk nonsense, stupid. *mauswara nating, giaman*.

ferfarna *v.* stupid. *i no gat tingting*. **ferfarnanda ma** stupid man

ferkarya *Variant:* **firkarya**; **ferkaruya**. *v.* expect food without working properly, pretend to work and get food, hang around for food. *karim wisket, i go long kaikai tasol*. **Mangrahak inda nembes, ferkar men akwanjik yanda lir.** They did not go to funeral (for mourning), but they wanted to eat food, so they went. **Anafayi orhin or heyeshihi men ferkar yanda ri.** He wants to get married so he is hanging around the house of his **anafayi**. *Sim:* **ferkarmbaya**.

fermbasi *v.* do without thinking, give without thinking. *i no save long wanem samting em bai mekim*. **Mashin men or fermbasiwa.** He just talked without thinking. *Ant:* **yari**.

fi$_1$ *n.* blood. *blut*. **Fi korowak a heyewa, fi tle ka nawa sir.** When I saw the blood was shed, it was thick.

fi$_2$ *n.* bamboo flute, thicker type. *mambu flute*. *See:* **hambarava** 'bamboo flute, thin type'.

fialahamba *v.* there is space. *i gat spes*. **Kas fialahambawa ambu, am fenga mender.** There is no space at all, it's packed. *Sim:* **samblakambla**.

fialanga *v.* feel hot. *hot*. **Kopin a aha na fialangaw.** I drank coffee and feel hot. *Sim:* **halamalangafia, entleyi**. *See:* **tloria**.

fialanje *v.* 1) drink s.t. very hot. *daunim hotpela samting*. **Kopi hi nga na fialanjewak tarvle osmu flolonduwa.** Coffee was too hot, so the tongue got blister. 2) shine. *givim bikpela lait*. **Tujakan ukru fialanjenak a heye.** Light the torch and make it shine so that I will see. 3) disobedient, trouble maker. *bikhet tumas*. **Lir fialanje mende u te.** They are horribly disobedient. *Sim:* **fialanga**.

— *adv.* so fast. *hariap tumas*. **Naman iwa ambu ri, lewas fialanje iwa ri.** He did not go slowly, he went so fast.

fihom heye *v.* get bruise. *retpela mak*. **Nokove oso misokome fihom heyenda. Hula sihi jiri os pe mo si rakatukuyiris pe?** That woman has a black eye. I wonder whether her husband beat her or she fell over.

fija *v.* cut open with knife. *katim na opim*. **Waswaren fijaha ni aka.** Let's cut open papaya and eat. *Sim:* **fika, fruva**.

fiji *n.* heir, biological child. *pikinini tru*. **Or angop Avui Wasilakahi fiji indingak nawa ri.** He has become God's true heir. *See:* **arkaji, apnimbaji**.

fika *v.* cut with knife top toward onself. *katim opim*. *Nug:* **wasware, lovo, pushi, melon**.

finalhongo *v.* get bruise, sunburn. *retpela mak*. **Kumba anhi finalhongori.** My leg had bruise. *Sim:* **fihom heye**. *Redup:* **finalwanalhongo**.

finalwanalhongo *See main entry:* **finalhongo**.

findumu *v.* carry s.t. between body parts. *karim long sangana*. **harkashivik findumu** carry under arm **jekapnashik findumu** carry between chin and shoulder **tavajelek findumu** carry on the bend of the arm

firkarya *See main entry:* **ferkarya**.

firnya ormbe *v.* fling up, fling off with fingers or sticks. *tromoi long pinga o stik*.

firnyafalawu *v.* bend back upward. *lus i go antap hariap*. **Mitava tlefaha firnyafalawunduwa.** Tree branch bent down and broke, and it bent back upward.

fisufasuwu *See main entry:* **fasuwu**.

fiwa *n.* shell trumpet, conch like sea shell. *taur*. **fiwan ufuna** blow the trumpet

fiyanga *v.* (sun and moon) come out (from cloud) and shine strongly. *lait i kam*. **Ta am fiyangaw.** Sun rises. **Hi am fiyangaw.** Now fire is on (it looked dead but now one can see light).

fiyarana *v.* strong physically, have guts. *strongpela man*. **Oto fiyarananda ma ri.** He is strong (can work well). *Ant:* **entlembu**.

fiyi *v.* wipe. *rausim*. **kukuvan fiyi** wipe runny nose

fiyoko *n.* tree type, whose leaves are used by traditional healers. *diwai nem*. **fiyoko minjak hakonda ma** traditional healer (rub the body with two leaves in both hands and look at the leaves and tell the cause of sickness and heal)

fla *v.* 1) harvest partially. *rausim*. **Mahambin kunyakwa nembes, men fla.** Not removing the whole betel nut bundle, but take just one branch. 2) remove midrib. *rausim*. **Siyajeskan fla** Remove midrib of coconut leaflet. *See:* **sirmbirmin la**. 3) split. *rausim*. **naksharntlen fla** split sago stem into strips **Makantlanyin flaha takrihi makasijin la.** Split open winged bean pod and take out the beans.

flafla *adv.* slightly, little bit. *liklik*. **Ma flafla rakaw.** It rains slightly. **Ma flafla taw.** Rain comes inside of house a bit (because of wind).

flaflata *v.* stare. *lukluk strong*. **Ma oto anin flaflatawa ri.** That man stared at me. *See:*

lishiolo, washiolo, sishiolo.

flaha *n.* plant type, its long leaf is sharp. *longpela gras nem*.

flainysa *n.* valley. *ples daun*.

flako$_1$ *v.* sun shines brightly at both rising and setting. *san i lait strong*. **Ta am flakow.** Sun shines brightly now. *Nact:* **ta** 'Sun'.

flako$_2$ *Variant:* **flango**. *v.* 1) make a notch on timber end to place beam on. *katim pos long olsem Y*. **wormbon flako** make a notch on the end of the posts 2) hang in not fall altogether. *hangamap long namel*. **Hamba tenjek flakowa.** Bamboo did not fall altogether to the ground, but it hung.

flakoro *v.* tease. *sigarapim*. **An peek ji flakoronda ambu nir, avak a jilawongrimba lafafandakwa jir.** You can not tease me, if you do so, I will beat you all. **Or peek ji flakoronda ambu ri.** You can not tease him.

flarma *v.* warm up. *filim hot*. **Hi nga anak maome si flarmaka.** Drink something hot so that body will be warmed up. **Hiwalonak flarma.** Stay at fire so that body will warm up. **Tarvle si flarmarik ormu maimbara.** Tongue was warmed up (loosened) and he started speaking. *Sim:* **himau**. *See:* **hiwalo, taiwalo**.

flarmasi *v.* extract milky water by adding water to grated coconut and squeezing. *bengim drai*. **Siyan flarmasi.** Milk coconut. *Res:* **flarmauku** 'coconut milk'.

flarmauku *n.* coconut milk, milky liquid squeezed from shredded coconut fruit. *gris bilong kokonas*.

flarna *v.* force. *strong nating*. **Or flarnarik si ufuhu iri sir.** He forced her to go and she could not refuse, so she went.

flashi *v.* tie s.t. with rope in order to carry. *pasim na karim*. **Hin si yaha kuvuk si flashi fosori.** She chopped firewood and tied them with rope and carried. **flashi tomboko** tie with rope and carry on the shoulder *See:* **eiye, ishi, mushi, flate**.

flate *v.* tie strips of coconut husk skin to carry. *rausim hapskin bilong kokonas na pasim*. **Siyan flate toloi.** Tie strips of coconut husk skin, take and go.

fle *n.* pig. *pik*. *Spec:* **fletarmbe** 'wild pig'; *Spec:* **flewa** 'tamed/domestic pig'.

flefarik i *Variant:* **flefar i**. *v.* hunt pig. *painim pik*. **An flefarik a iku.** I go hunting pig. *Sim:* **flefarnduwu i**. *See:* **asaromlayi** '(whole village) go hunting pigs'.

flefarnduwu i *v.* hunt pig. *painim pik*. *Sim:* **flefarik i**.

flefu *n.* pig's teeth, small knife. *liklik naip*.

flehapmavaya *See main entry:* **fleya**.

flehava *v.* pig bone, special name, which makes person happy; every name has its correspondent **flehava**. *bun bilong pik, kastam nem*. **Orin flehavan li kwari.** They greeted him with his special name.

flehuku *n.* breast meat of pig, which is supposed to be the best part. *wisket bilong pik*. **Flehuku hinuku manjavanjik or lai owenda sira.** Pork breast is the meat that **hinuku** gives his **manjava**.

flejiakoro *n.* small, wild piglet whose mother was killed. *liklik welpik mama bilong en ol i kilim pinis*. *See:* **flejiaumbu, flejiasamba**.

flejiaumbu *n.* grown up wild piglet. *namel saiz welpik*. *Sim:* **flejiasamba**. *See:* **flejiakoro** 'small wild piglet whose mother was killed'.

flekorme *n.* spear to shoot pigs. *spia bilong sutim pik*. **Flekormen laharanak fle toson a jikwa.** Bring me spearso that I will shoot this pig. *Idiom:* **Flekormen kishanda ri.** 'He is a good hunter.'.

flekovo *n.* garden fence to avoid pigs. *banis bilong gaden*. **Flekovo nombokop i, nowek iwa hala.** Go along the garden fence, don't go inside. *Sim:* **inyi**.

flekuvu *n.* rope trap for catching pig. *trap bilong pik*. **Flekuvun ormbe.** Set the rope to catch pig.

flemasuwu *n.* backbone of pig. *baksait bilong pik*.

flembantle *Variant:* **flepantle**. *n.* pigs' hair on the neck. *gras bilong baksait bilong het bilong pik*. *See:* **avishambantle** 'crest of cockatoo'; **aptokwalko** 'cockscomb'.

flengoroheye *v.* hunt for pigs, surround and hunt pigs. *banisim pik*.

flengramangraha *See main entry:* **mangraha**.

flepantle *See main entry:* **flembantle**.

fleteye *n.* grate to smoke pig. *bet bilong smokim pik*. **Flen jaha teyek owe.** Cut up pig and place them on the grate.

flewa *n.* domestic pig. *pik bilong ples*. *Gen:* **fle** 'pig'; *Ant:* **fletarmbe** 'wild pig'.

fleya *n.* big payment for bride price, fine or compensation. *bikpela moni, bikpela pe, kompenseson*. **Misambi mashama li panak fleyan ukwa ola.** If landoweners ask, they will give payment. *Redup:* **flehapmavaya**.

flolo *v.* 1) loose. *bikpela tumas*. **Kowe anhi wasilakak si naha flolow.** My skirt is big, it's loose. *Ant:* **krishi** 'tight'. 2) have blister. *skin i lus*. **Hi uwak flolowa.** It was burnt and blistered.

flormbo *v.* become loose (s.t. which was tied). *lus*. **Kuvu angop flormbo rakari.** Rope was loose and fell down.

florsho *vt.* loosen and remove without untie. *surukim na rausim*. **Kuvun/Pulin florsho.** Loosen and remove string /wreath without untying. *See:* **sorngo** 'untie'.

— *vi.* slippery, slimy. *wel*. **Serekowak florshow.** Muddy and slippery. **Uku nga naha florshow.** Wet and slippery. **Foome florshow.** Fish is slimy.

florsho faraka *v.* loosen and fall. *lus pundaun*.

flu *v.* be filled with water. *pulap long wara*. **Uksembe nom a awa osik sungu fluw.** I drank only water so that stomach is filled with water.

fohok *adv.* whole, altogether. *olgeta*. **Fohok si awa.**

She ate all alone (without sharing).

fohoko *adj.* whole, altogether. *olgeta*. **Fohoko sira, kas a halashi rawa ambu.** This is the whole thing, I did not set aside part of it.

folom a *v.* incest, marry too close relative such as ego's brother's daughter. *marit pikinini meri bilong em*. *Sim:* **timbar a**.

foome *n.* fish. *pis*.

foomjeka *n.* fish scale. *grile bilong pis*.

foso *v.* carry s.t. on one's back using head strap (only women carry this way). *karim long baksait wantaim rop i hangamap long het*. *Nug:* **shovo, kowe** 'female *limbum* basket, netbag'. *See:* **kisha, tomboko, findumu**.

fre *adv.* conjunction of two items, and. *na*. **Jon fre Pita** Jon and Pita

frehe *v.* tear, break. *bruk*. **Koushimbla sihi angop si freheri.** Her old dress had already been torn. *Idiom:* **Ter sunguwavu jihi am si freheshiwak armek jimu yarinduwa.** 'Your hearts are broken (have now clear mind) so that you are now understanding well.'; *Ant:* **fenje** 'tie tightly'.

fri *Variant:* **vri**. *pro.* third person dual pronoun, they two (in preverbal position & sentence final position. *tupela*.

frijip *Variant:* **friship**. *num.* two. *tupela*.

fringimba ormbe *v.* throw away s.t. on hands or feet. *rausim*. **Pol hovo shihi lokowarik or fringimba ormberi.** Pol threw away snake which bit him and hanging down.

frir *pro.* third person dual pronoun, they two (sentence initial position). *tupela*. **Frir anakoronda ambu vri.** They two are unseparable.

friship *See main entry:* **frijip**.

fru *v.* fly. *flai*. **Aptoko fruhu metenjek lawuwa.** Chicken flew toward top of a tree.

fruhumbla *v.* swing. *flai tasol*. **Suwa si rasawak minja kukwa fruhumblaw.** Wind blows, so the leaves are swinging.

frumu *v.* (water) deep and go over the head. *wara i go antap long het*. **Fa si frumuwak ormu faheyewa.** River was too deep (to wade) so he swam. **Fa wolnanda osik ormu layi frumuwa.** The river is so deep that he sank and disappeared. *See:* **fawu, wolna**.

frungawu *v.* buy. *baim*. **Tavafusha toson peek nyi frungawuri sir?** Where did you buy that watch?

frungu *v.* lack of, don't have. *i no gat*. **Ishavaka ta ji hatlayishiwak am ni frunguw.** Sun is strong and green vegetables are dried up so we don't have any vegetable. *See:* **saina** 'short of s.t.'.

frushnyafawu *v.* snort. *pulim kus i go insait*. **Kukuvan frushnyafawuwa hala.** Don't snort.

fruva *v.* cut s.t. with knife from top toward oneself. *katim*. *Nug:* **melon, wasware**; *Sim:* **fika, fija**.

fu *n.* tooth. *tit*. **fuk shikoro** cut off with teeth *Idiom:* **Fu orhi nga or sishirik wutari orhi ormu tulura.** 'He stood with his own power, so his enemy ran away.'; *Idiom:* **fu nga sa.** 'dig up big yam (=good farmer).'; *Idiom:* **fu nga tantlemantlembu** 'very angry'.

-fu *neg.* in vain. *mekim nating*. **Karin ni nikishifuri.** We waited for the car but it did not come . **Or flarnarik si ufuhu simu ira ornjik.** He forced, she could not refuse, so she went (to marry him).

fuja *adj.* (tree) young, short. *yanpela.* **siyafuja, mahamfuja, mifuja, warfuja** young coconut tree, young betel nut tree, young tree, young breadfruit tree *ParD:* **hapkwa** 'mature, old'. *See:* **hamba toko** 'young bamboo'.

fulafula *adv.* strong; strong physically. *strongpela.* **Fulafula man kofarkofarik ji kama.** Appoint a strong man at each place.

fulalana *v.* pointed, sharp. *sap nogut tru*. **korme fulalananda** pointed spear

fulame *n.* fang, power of fighter. *tit olsem nil*. **Nindi, listava, hovo, walmbombo ondo fulame ngashi lir.** Centipede and scorpion and snakes have stings. **Ma oto fulame ngashi ri.** He has power for fight.

fuma *n.* face. *pes*. *Sim:* **fumunyava, fumushima**.

fumasi *v.* visit to show one's face. *soim pes*. **A ihi na fumasishikop a rakwa nir.** I will go and show my face then come back.

fumbirmi *n.* gum. **Fumbirmik anda ri, fu tungwa namber.** He is chewing with gums, teeth have not come out .

fuminyava *See main entry:* **fumunyava**.

fumunyava *Variant:* **fuminyava, fumushima**. *n.* face. *pes*. **Fumunyava nakrem nanda vri.** Their faces are the same (twin). *Sim:* **fuma**.

fumushima *See main entry:* **fumunyava**.

fungusha *n.* lips and teeth. *lip na tit*. *See:* **kusha** 'lip'.

funtlehavantle *adv.* hard work. *wok hat*. **Lerawun funtlehavantle landa ri.** He is a hard worker.

funuku *n.* front teeth. *tit i stap namel*. *Cpart:* **taktombo** 'wisdom teeth'.

funuri *v.* be impressed, admire so much that snap upper teeth with thumb nail. *wokim pairap long tit*. **Jikanda oto mi laka oson or kishairik a heyehe men a funuriri.** I saw a youngser carried a huge tree, I was so impressed that I snapped my upper teeth with thumb nail.

funyi *v.* grow thick with leaves. *kru i kamap na karamapim*. **Nanyi, paje funyindu.** Yam and *mami* yam tendril is coiling and getting thick with leaves. *See:* **palengu** 'coil up'.

furfurjamu *v.* prostrate, turn over. *tanim na karamapim*. **Hambiyan furfurjamu, warkwai liku.** Turn over the plate lest flies come. **furfurjamushi wandari** prostrate on the ground and stay *Sim:* **avermbu**.

furku *n.* small spear. *liklik spia.* **Fakrin shi tanak furkuk nanda sir.** Cut wild *pitpit* and sharpen, then it becomes small spear. *Mat:* **fakri**.

fusakasak u *v.* rebel, disobey. *bikhet*. **Fusakasak unda ma ondo fle tarmbe hom nanda.** The rebelious men are like wild pigs. *Sim:*

fusakasak pa 'demand things inappropriate way'.

fusele *n.* food exchange partner. *kawas*. *Sim:* **aunombo**.

fusha *n.* band. *paspas*. **fushan la** make band *Mat:* **wanje**; *Spec:* **tavafusha, kumbafusha, wangfusha** 'armband, ankle band, stone axe band'.

fushantlol tavantlolo *adv.* go without telling. *i no givim toksave*. **Jikisin a fushantlol tavantlol namu randu, peek a sawe na rawa ambu nir.** Without telling children where I go, I came.

fushatavan tlolo *v.* abandon, not help. *harim toksave, tasol i no helpim*. **Lerawun or lawa, orhi ma fushatavan tlolowa lir.** When he was working, his people abandoned him (did not help).

fusi *v.* sharp. *sap*. **Andule orhi fusiwa.** His knife is sharp. *Sim:* **awu**. *See:* **awu, hambara, fulalana**. — *v.* intend, aim. *tingting long mekim*. **Akwa toso ornjik a fusihi na uwa sir.** I cooked this food for him. **Avin or jikmba fusiri osa, hako mitava yejen ormu jira.** He aimed to shoot bird, but instead he shot the branch..

futaktombo *n.* back teeth, wisdom teeth. *tit*. *See:* **funuku**.

H - h

ha$_1$ *v.* 1) die, faint, become unconscious. *dai*. **An jikandak a narik mamai anhi hari sir.** When I was a child , my mother died. **Or hawakop a tlawa.** If he had died I would have cried. **Hahanda mashik a sawerik li misiri ambu.** I told very weakly so they did not listen. 2) set, harden. *dai*. **Naku am haw.** Sago has set (after pouring hot water).

ha$_2$ *v.* give. *givim*. **Akwan a harik or ari.** I gave food to him, so he ate. **Lap anin handa.** Give me a few (s.t. which is seen).

hafakasi *v.* humble, meek. *daunim em yet, i no bikhet*. **Hafakasinda ma ri.** He is a man who is humble. *Sim:* **hafakali, hangishali**.

haha krindi *v.* die completely. *dai olgeta*. **Angop si haha krindiwa sir.** She has died completely. *Sim:* **haha ambasi, haha kambak na**.

hahangoli *v.* humble, meek. *daunim em yet*. **hahangolinda ma** meek man *Sim:* **hafakali, hafakasi, hangishali**.

hahangoya *v.* humble. *daunim em yet, i no bikhet*. **hahangoyanda ma** humble, quiet person *Sim:* **hafakaya, hahangoli**. *See:* **ruwol tava olo**.

haiese *v.* step levelward. *tromoi lek i go pas*. *See:* **hakaese, hasaese, hauese, halese**.

haiesehandaese *v.* step back and forth repeatedly. *lek i go i kam*. *See:* **tere i tere ra**.

haifaihandafaye *v.* jump from one tree to another. *kalap kalap i go i kam long antap*. *See:* **haifaye** 'kalap i go'.

haifale *v.* 1) put s.t. around, put on s.t. levelward. *putim*. **Orin haifaleka.** Put arm around him. 2) pull s.t. near. *pulim i kam*. **kwalak haifale lahara.** Pull (betel nuts) with hook. 3) affect. *toktok kalap i go long narapela man*. **Kavakava or uri osmu hai orin er nga falera.** What he did wrong affected other man.

haifalhandafalemba *v.* talk one thing after another, not talk well. *wokim kain kain toktok*. **Haifalhandafalembawa hala, os mi pakmbaha mi pawa oso nom mba.** Don't jump from one topic to another, speak what you want to speak. *See:* **aneimaneyemba**.

haifaye *v.* jump over to another tree. *kalap long narapela diwai*. **Mi orok lawu mahambin haifayehe kunya.** Climb up that tree, jump to the betel nut tree and take whole branch of betel nuts. *See:* **haifaihandafaye**.

haihandaha *v.* throw back and forth. *givim i go i kam*. *Sim:* **anaha**.

haihandaormbe *v.* throw around, make a mess. *tromoi nabaut nabaut*. **Pele pelen haihandaormbewa hala.** Don't throw things around (messy).

haihandaowe *v.* distribute (food). *dilim*. **Haihandaoweshinak li a.** Distribute food so that they will eat.

haihandaowemisi *v.* smell around and find out, listen around and find out. *painimaut*.

haihandaowesili *v.* ask and find out s.o.'s thought. *askim nabaut nabaut na painimaut*. **Haihandaowesilinak or sawe.** Ask him and find out (his thought).

haihandasawe *v.* spread talk. *toksave, salim tok nabaut*. *Sim:* **haisauhandasawe**.

haiishi *v.* tie s.t. levelward. *pasim*. *See:* **hakaishi, hasaishi, halishi, hauishi**.

haila *v.* take s.t. levelward. *kisim*. **Oson haila.** Take that one. *See:* **haula, hakala, hasala, halla**.

haimbahandamba *v.* lie, give false evidence. *tok giaman*. *Sim:* **pafirimba, haihandamba**.

haimbunya i *v.* (scabies) spread (within one body). *sua i bruk bikpela*. **Oje oso haimbunya haimbunya ihi wasilakak si nawa.** That sore was spreading all over the body.

haindiso *v.* graft a tree into. *pasim wantaim*. **Or mi ondon tolkunya laharaha mi waa indingo orok or haindisori lir.** He chopped those trees and grafted them into the cultivated ones.

hainduwu *v.* make s.t. stand. *sanapim*.

haiowe *v.* put s.t. levelward. *putim*. *See:* **hakaowe, hauowe, halowe, hasaowe**.

haisauhandasawe *v.* spread talk. *salim tok i go nabaut*. *Sim:* **haihandasawe**.

haisauhandasaweya *v.* spread talk going around. *toktok nabaut*.

haishi *v.* cut s.t. levelward. *katim*. *See:* **hakashi, haushi, halshi, hasashi**.

haisi *v.* move aside, give way, stand there. *suruk i go, sanap long hap*. **Ji haisi.** Move to the side. *Sim:* **haitawe**. *See:* **hausi, hakasi, halsi, hasasi**.

haisilihandasili *v.* ask around. *askim nabaut nabaut*.

haitawe *v.* move aside, give way. *suruk i go*. **Nombon haitawe.** Move aside of the road. *See:* **atamatawe** 'stay away'.

haitolo *v.* hold levelward. *holim*. *See:* **hakatolo, hasatolo, hautolo, haltolo**.

haiuhandau *v.* steal, make trouble. *wokim trabol*. **Haiuhandaunda ria.** He is a trouble maker.

haiwa *v.* make space for s.o. to lie down. *suruk i go na givim spes long slip*. **Mir haiwanak or wa.** You sleep there so that he can sleep here.

haiwahandawa *v.* 1) (many people) sleep here and there in one place. *(planti man) slip long wanpela rum nabaut nabaut*. 2) rejoice. *kalap kalap na amamas*. **Or haiwahandawa randu.** He is coming rejoicing. *Sim:* **kumbanukuk si**.

haka *v.* give downward, hand s.t. downward (talking to s.o. above). *givim i kam daun*. **Hakanak a tolo.** Give it down to me so that I seize.

hakaese *v.* climb downward (talking to s.o. above). *kam daun*. *See:* **haiese, hauese, halese, hasaese**.

hakahakaowe *v.* give s.t. downward toward speaker and put, and repeat the action. *kisim kisim i kam daun*. *See:* **handahandaowe, hasahasaowe**.

hakahangishali *v.* humble, obedient. *stap isi, daunim em yet*. *Sim:* **hafakali, hafakasi, hangishali**.

hakaishi *v.* tie downward (talking to s.o. above). *pasim*.

hakali *v.* sit downward (talking to s.o. above). *sindaun*. **Torok hakali, kumbamu anhik.** Sit down here at my feet.

hakana$_1$ *v.* lesser, shorter, lower. *liklik*. **Or haunawak sir hakananda.** He is tall, she is short. **Stoa roso prais hakananda sir.** The price at this store is cheaper.

hakana$_2$ *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

hakananaraka *v.* come down gradually, decrease. *suruk suruk kam daun*. *See:* **halnanalayi, haunanalawu, hasnanarasa**.

hakaowe *v.* 1) put s.t. downward (talking to s.o. above). *putim daunbilo*. *Ant:* **hauowe**. 2) advance, bring the date forward. *senisim de i kam daun*.

hakasi *v.* stand in lower position. *sanap daunbilo*. *Ant:* **hausi**; *Sim:* **hakana**.

hakatolo *v.* hold s.t. downward (talking to s.o. above). *holim daunbilo*. **An yan a hakatolonda nir.** My income is low.

hakaunaya *v.* not work hard, lazy. *les man*. **Men er hakaunayanda ri, laha anda ambu ri.** He is lazy, does not work in order to gain food. *Sim:* **hinjifleya, wanurmbuya**.

hako$_1$ *vi.* 1) be wakeful. *klia*. **A suknyakmba na uri misokome anhi er hakori.** I wanted to sleep but my eyes were awake. 2) (river) clear. *klia*. **Fa angop hakowa, krupshiwa ambu.** River is clear, it is not muddy. 3) find cause of sickness. *painimaut as bilong sik*. **Fiyoko minjak hakonda ma ri (=man hakonda ma).** He is a traditional healer (rub the body with two leaves in both hands and look at the leaves and tell the cause of sickness and heal).
— *vt.* sweep. *brumim*. **Akasuvun hako.** Sweep dust in the house.

hako$_2$ *int.* right, but, well. *tasol*. **Hako, ma am te.** Well/But, I don't know. **Hako, erem nawa sir te.** Right, that's is how it is.

hakolafafanda *v.* sweep away (without gathering in one place). *brumim*. **Akasuvun osmu hakolafafandanduwa.** She is sweeping dust. *See:* **hako hapnduwu** 'sweep and gather in one place (then throw away)'.

hakolo *Variant:* **hakwolo**. *v.* (rooster/cock) mate. *goap*. **Aptoko hakolombaw.** Rooster is mating and making noise. *Nact:* **aptoko**. *See:* **fawu** '(dogs and pigs) mate'.

hakri$_1$ *v.* crack. *i laik bruk, hap bruk*. **Pavi angop hakriri.** Clay pot was cracked. *See:* **tava** 'break'.

hakri$_2$ *v.* abstain, fast in order to gain power such as catching games and performing magic (Traditionally it includes bathing and food cooked in saucepan. Food cooked in fire was allowed to eat.). *tambuim kaikai*. *Sim:* **hakritleina**. *Redup:* **haktikri**.

hakritleina *v.* abstain, fast in order to gain power such as catching games and performing magic (Traditionally it includes bathing and food cooked in saucepan. Food cooked in fire was allowed to eat.). *tambuim kaikai*. **Hakritleina mendehe sinda ri.** He fasts.

hakwolo *See main entry:* **hakolo**.

hala$_1$ *v.* 1) leave, stop. *lusim*. **Ormu halashi linduwa.** He did not go, he is staying. **Or lerawu oson angop halari ri.** He had left that work. **Mbeek a halaku?** How far I shall read? (Which verse shall I stop?) **Tisumbun falehe uraurak hala.** Put the boundary markers and leave (divide) it into parts. 2) let, allow. *larim*. **Halashinak or ta.** Let him come.

hala$_2$ *n.* mat, coconut leaf mat, pandanus mat. *kokonas mat*. **Halan mi uleshindanak a li.** Make a mat so that I can sit down.

hala$_3$ *neg.* negation, do not. *no ken*. **Anin ajewa hala.** Don't be afraid of me.

halamalangafia *v.* feel hot. *filim hot*. **Kowen a falewa mor halamalangafiawa kom.** Putting on clothes makes me feel very hot. *See:* **tloria** 'sweat'.

halangak *See main entry:* **halanganga**.

halanganga *Variant:* **halangak**. *conj.* while, before

finishing. *i no pinis yet*. **Mashin or saweri halanganga simu sawera.** Before he finished talking, she started talking.

halese *v.* go down (speaker toward s.o.). *godaun*.

halfale *v.* dip downward, plant downward. *planim daun, putim i go long wara*.

hali$_1$ *v.* exchange marriage. *senis marit*. **Jon jikaha orhik or halihi lari ria. Pita yelndam or lari sir.** Jon's sister got married and her husband's sister came to become Jon's wife as an exchange. Pita married without giving exchange husband to his sister. **Lai lara haliri vri.** They two married by sister exchange. *See:* **anahali, lailarahali**.

hali$_2$ *v.* 1) set fire, light. *laitim paia*. **Hin hanak sakuyin a hali.** Give me fire so that I light my tobacco. **Nukwan halishinak si u.** Set fire on kunai grass so that it burns. 2) fit an arrow on the bowstring. *putim supsup long banara*. **Sayin sarnjavak halihi hapjiraha ermbeka.** Fit the arrow on the bowstring, draw, shoot.

halishi *v.* tie downward. *pasim*. *See:* **hauishi, hasishi, hakaishi**.

haljiro *v.* merge and deflect. *joinim*. **Fanduwu si rasawak farava osmu haljironduwa.** River swelled, so the water from the little creek has merged and deflected at the confluence.

halmba *v.* talk downward. *tok i go daun*. **Halmbanak or tasanak a ji.** Tell him (who is down below to come up), when he comes up I will hit (him). *See:* **hasamba, haumba, hakamba**.

halnanalayi *v.* go down gradually, decrease. *suruk suruk go daun*. **Minjan a warowa kasal halnanalayindu te.** I was weeding and saw that it went all the way down.

halowe *v.* put s.t. downward or inside. *putim insait, putim daunbilo*. **Pensilin hala, shovo akomek halowe.** Leave the pencil alone, put it in the basket.

halshi *v.* cut s.t. downward. *katim*.

halsili *v.* ask downward. *askim*.

haltolo *v.* hold downward. *holim*.

halu *v.* cook in s.t. *kukim insait long sospan*. **Akwan sospanik halushinak si u.** Put food into the saucepan so that it will be cooked.

haluhalau *v.* scoundrel, trouble maker. *bikhet*. **haluhalaunda ma** trouble maker

halwolo *v.* put into s.t. downward, fill downward. *pulumapim*. **Kowek halwolo.** Put it into bilum.

hamahama *adv.* quickly, in a hurry. *hariap*. **Hamahama ra.** Come quickly. *Sim:* **lewaskawas, permpar**.

haman *adv.* quickly, in a hurry (with **ambu**). *hariap*. **Haman tanda ambu.** He is not coming in a hurry.

hamba$_1$ *v.* carve, copy. *sapim diwai olsem piksa bilong samting*. **Min li shijesehe ma hom li hambanda.** They cut tree and carve it into man's shape. **Mohon li heyehe li hambanda kasai.** That one there is the one they saw crocodile and copied and carved into its shape.

hamba$_2$ *n.* bamboo. *mambu*. **Siyan hambak jingo.** Hit coconuts with bamboo stick. *Spec:* **womko, hamba sika, santle hamba, uku, korhamba, shisha**; *Phase:* **hamba toko** 'young bamboo'; *Phase:* **hamba hapkwa** 'mature bamboo'; *Part:* **hambambongo, hamba arnga, hamba armbu**.

hamba armbu *n.* white, cottony material found inside of bamboo. *waitpela samting insait long mambu*. *See:* **hamba ari (=hamba arnga)** 'covering of the bamboo stem'.

hamban jinda ma *n.* diviner, a man who is able to find out who caused death using bamboo. *paitim mambu long tewel*. *Sim:* **hamban telenda ma**.

hambantlasa *n.* dry bamboo without leaves. *drai mambu i no gat lip*. *See:* **hambatleskowe** 'bamboo grate for grilling meat'.

hambara *v.* become sharp. *kamap sap*. **Fri ko ko hambararik opmu rasara.** They two were sharpening knives and when they became sharp, they came up. *See:* **jaha, awu, fusi, fulalana**.

hambarava *n.* 1) bamboo flute (holding vertically). *mambu flut*. **hambaravan ufuna** blow bamboo flute *See:* **fi** 'thicker flute (holding vertically)'. 2) pipe for smoke. *paip bilong smok*.

hambasika *n.* large size bamboo, which is used for beams of house, combs and spear points. *mambu nem*. **hambasikak masayin li unda** with hambasika they make comb.

hambatleskowe *n.* bamboo grate for grilling meat. *ples bilong smokim pik*.

hambihi *n.* coconut shell as firewood. *kokonas sel paiawud*. **Hambihin tiya.** Make fire with coconut shell.

hambiya *n.* plate, traditionally **siyambiya** (coconut shell) was used. *plet*.

hame *n.* tree type with edible fruit. *ton*. *Part:* **hamsekuvu** 'flower'; *Part:* **hamarmbu** 'inner thin skin of fruit'; *Spec:* **hamlovo, hamnashi, hamsembe**.

hamflasarenje *n.* twin ton fruits, necklace which is made of twin ton fruits by **ruwai** to give his **mango**. *pasim ton*.

haminya *v.* pretend to do s.t. *giaman long mekim*. **Anin jik haminyawa ri.** He pretended to hit me. *Sim:* **lembu**. *See:* **krestafa**.

hamkupminja *n.* leaf of ton tree, which is already detached. *lip bilong ton*. *See:* **hamkukwa** 'leaf of ton tree, which is attached to the tree'.

hamshorngo *n.* new, red leaf of ton tree, which is used to make sago paste strong. *nupela lip bilong ton*. *See:* **pujasavi, kumbiya kukwa, lip kaukau**.

hamsishi *n.* skin of ton tree trunk. *skin bilong diwai ton*. *See:* **hamsuvu** 'outside skin of ton fruit'.

hamtuwu *n.* handle of knife. *han bilong naip*. **Ule hamtu angop shelewa.** Handle of knife has come off. *See:* **lerhava** 'handle of **kombefa** and **jimashoko**'; **sospan tava** 'handle of saucepan'.

hamuku [ham-uku] *n.* ton stone soup made of fermented ton stones, which were sundried, shelled, soaked in creek, then cooked with *tulip*, **apsarka** or **asamanyi**.

handahandaowe *v.* work hard toward deadline, over several occasions, carry heavy load little by little up to one point, then from there again little by little to the destination over several days. *wok i klostu klostu.* **Handahandaowe foso iwa sir.** She carried the load little by little with some shuttles.. **Am ni larakokwak nimu handahandaowenduwa.** In order to complete our work we are working hard (little by little approaching to the goal). **Pele pelen handahandaowerakoho akan faleka.** Prepare all the things then start thatching. *See:* **namana, hasahasaowe, hakahakaowe**.

handaowe *v.* put s.t. (toward speaker). *kam putim.*

handatolo *v.* seize s.t. near the speaker. *i kam holim*. *See:* **haitolo** 'seize s.t. levelward'.

hangangaia *v.* taste bitter. *pait long maus*. **Nakfasin a awa hangangaiaw.** I ate sago (wrapped and cooked in fire) and it tasted bitter. *Nact:* **apsarka, hamsiji, tla, hishi (black part)**. *See:* **jesenga, liliyi**.

hangishali *v.* humble, meek. *em stap em yet, i no bikhet*. *Sim:* **hafakali, hafakasi**.

hangu *adj.* weak, soft. *malomalo*.

hanguji *v.* soft. *malomalo*. **Mi toto hangujiwa ri.** This tree is soft. **Misambi hangujiwa sir.** Ground is soft. *Ant:* **kwambuji**. *Redup:* **hangusanguji**.

hangusangu *adj.* weak, unwilling. *les*. **Lerawun hangusangu lawa hala.** Don't work unwillingly.

hantlemantle *v.* feel weak. *airaun, i no gat strong*. **Erenghawak kumbatava hantlemantlew.** Being hungry I feel my legs and hands are weak, can't move. *Nact:* **kumbatava**.

hanyi *v.* new leaves come out (ready to harvest). *nupela kru na lip kamap*. **Mi shorngo hanyiw.** New leaves are coming out from tree. **Ishavaka (shorngo) hanyiw.** Leafy vegetable has new leaves (so ready to harvest).

hapjira *v.* tighten, stretch, draw (the bow). *taitim*. **Sarnjavan hapjira.** Draw the bow. **Avi shervlen hapjiraw.** Bird is stretching its wings.

hapkwa *adj.* tall, mature, old (trees, bamboos, palms, sugarcanes, wild *pitpit*), mature (insect). *longpela.* **intlap hapkwa** mature insect *ParD:* **fuja, toko** 'young, immature'.

haplorfai *v.* jump over and go. *kalap na i go*. **ukfian haplorfai** jump over ditch quickly and go *Sim:* **sanglafai, kweinafai**.

haplorfara *v.* jump over and come. *kalap na i kam*. **ukfian haplorfara** jump over ditch quickly and come *Sim:* **sanglafara, kweinafara**.

haplorfarala *v.* jump and come out or in. *kalap na kam autsait o insait*. **akan hala haplorfarala** come out of the house *Sim:* **kweinafarala, sanglafarala**.

haplormbavloro *v.* hop. *kalap kalap igo*. **Ujauku kavak si narik haplormbavloro or iri.** Morning dew was heavy, so he went hopping (to avoid getting too wet). **Akwan haplormbavloro uwa, anda ambu vri.** Parents do not eat food which was peeled and cooked in coconut milk by their daughters who are married (, and daugters-in-law) .

haploro *v.* step over s.t. *kalapim.* **Hovon a haplorowa.** I stepped over snake. **Akwan haplorowa hala.** Don't step over food.

hapmusi *v.* (dying person) make noise like snoring. *nek i pairap.* **Or hakwak ormu hapmusinduwa.** He is making noise like snoring for he is dying. *Sim:* **tlirtlorimba**.

hapnduwu *v.* gather, heap (grains and sands). *hipim. Nug:* **havi, hapsishi, rais, pinats, kofi**.

hapsaluku *n.* clear water on the surface when one cooks root crops or other vegetable. *wara bilong kukim kaikai long en*. **Ukmaha nerkon a turaw, hapsaluku nom ngoroshinak a a.** I don't like the hot water in which root crops melt and came out, pour only clear surface water, then I drink. **Ukmaha nerko siyok sinda sir, hapsaluku heyek nanda sir.** Ukmaha nerko stays down below (of the pot), hapsaluku stays on the surface. *See:* **ukmaha nerko** 'bottom water of cooked rootcrops, which is thicker'.

hapsishi *n.* sand. *wesan.*

haptlashnya *n.* dust (on surface of s.t.). *das*.

hara *v.* dawn, become light. *tulait*. **Aptoko nga avuri nga pawak, am haraw.** When rooster and avuri sing, it is becoming dawn.. **Aka roso harawa tangnawa ambu.** This house is light, it's not dark. **Tujakan ukruhara.** Light the coconut leaf torch.

harakoro *n.* before dawn. *klostu tulait*.

harka *v.* make fun, playful. *man i save pilai pilai*. *See:* **normbi**. *Redup:* **harkambarka**.

harkambarka *v.* 1) make fun. *pilai pilai*. 2) look for s.t. persistently, look into everything and find. *painim painim na kisim.* **Harkambarkanda re. Pele pelen or lawa.** He (close relative) looks into everything and finds things and takes them.

harkasarka *v.* tickle. *pilai pilai*. **Harkasarkanak a leku.** If you tickle, I will vomit.

harkashipkukwa *n.* hair of armpit. *gras bilong sangana bilong han*.

harkashiptombo *n.* chest. *mak bilong pros*. **Fa rasaha harkashiptombok naw.** River swelled up to chest.

harkashivi *n.* armpit. *sangana bilong han*. *Idiom:* **Toto harkashivik jerehe er sinda ri.** 'This one (my son) is following me all the time wherever I go.'.

harngwa *Variant:* **tarngwa**. *v.* take out breadfruit seeds after cooked in fire. *rausim kapiak sit. Nug:* **warsiji**. *See:* **tlo** 'take seeds out from ripe, uncooked breadfuit'.

haruja *v.* shine very strongly. *lait strong*. **Tujakan ukrunak si harujanak a heye.** Light the torch, it shines strongly, so that I can see.

hasa *v.* give upward (talking to a person who is down below). *givim i kam antap*.

hasahasa *v.* (bad thought) come up from heart, (phlegm) come up. *nek i sigarap, givim tingting*. **Jekapnashi si hasahasawak ormu orvinduwa.** (Phlegm) comes up in throat, so he is trying to clear the throat. **Pele pele kava ol sunguwavu lihi si hasahasawa hom unda lir.** They do bad things as those thoughts come up from hearts.

hasahasaowe *v.* give s.t. upward toward speaker and put, and repeat the action (speaker, who is above, talks to s.o. below using this word). *kisim kisim i kam antap*. **Akwan hasahasaowenak li a.** Bring up the food more and more so that they will eat. *See:* **handahandaowe, hakahakaowe**.

hasamba *v.* talk upward toward speaker. *toktok i kam antap*. *See:* **halmba, haumba, haimba**.

hasananarasa *v.* come up gradually like water in the well comes up, increase. *sruk sruk i kam antap*.

hasaowe *v.* put upward. *putim antap*. *Redup:* **hasahasaowe**.

hateje *Variant:* **teje**. *v.* die out, become extinct. *olgeta dai pinis*.

hatla *adj.* dry. *drai*. **siya hatla** dry (mature) coconut

hatlamba *n.* (eat root crops) without cooked greens. *drai kaikai*. *Idiom:* **Hatlamban ni tlenda nir.** 'We eat rootcrops without greens.'; **Tamo oso hatlamban ni tlewa re.** 'We ate that tamo without cooked vegetable.'.

hatlayi *v.* become dry. *kamap drai*. **Siya oso angop hatlayiwa.** That coconut has dried.

hauaheye *v.* pick up food and eat and see how it is. *holim na testim*.

hauese *v.* climb upward. *go antap*.

hauhakaowe sawe *v.* repeat telling s.t. *toktok gen*. *Sim:* **sauyango**.

hauhongo *v.* stick into upward. *suvim antap*. *See:* **hakahongo, halhongo, hongo, hasahongo, haihongo**; **sakuyin akambak jere** 'stick tobacco leaves into thatched roof'.

hauishi *v.* tie s.t. upward. *pasim*.

haumbli haumbli *v.* greedy, save up only for himself. *hipim hipim*. **Nokoven or haumbli haumbliri.** He had many wives. *See:* **Mirndonom mirndonom lawa hala.** 'Don't be greedy.'.

hauna *v.* surpass, better, richer, taller, higher. *man i antap long narapera*. **Ma roto hishiyarinda orhi haunanda sir.** His wisdom surpasses others. *Ant:* **hakana** 'lesser one'.

haunanalawu *v.* increase, go up gradually. *gro i go antap*. **Pele pele stoak fehe am haunanalawu te.** Price of the store goods goes up. **Jikisi toto haunanalawu te.** This child is growing in height. *See:* **halnanalayi, hakananaraka, hasananarasa**.

hauntlehakantle *v.* change time repeatedly. *senis senis*. **Tundek ikmba li pari hako angop li hauntlehakantlenda osik Fraidek shi ikwa shir.** They said that we two were flying on Tuesday, but they changed again and again, and we are going on Friday. **Tundek or takuri li hauntlehakantlehe limu hakaowera, Trindek.** He was supposed to come on Tuesday, but they changed time again and they postponed, so he will come on Wednesday instead.

hauowe *v.* 1) put upward, praise. *putim antap*. **Hi orhin hauowe.** Praise him. *Ant:* **hakaowe**. 2) postpone. *senisim de i go antap*. **Tundek shi ikuri oso angop li halaha Trindek li hauoweri.** We were supposed to go on Tuesday but they postponed the date to Wednesday.

haushiheye *v.* pick up food and bite and see how it is. *holim na testim*. **Pajen haushiheye, kraunyawa os mo?** Bite and taste yam, is it bad? **Haushiheye, am uwa os mo sembe os?** Bite and see if it is cooked or raw? *See:* **hauaheye** 'pick up food and eat and see if it is OK'.

hausi *v.* stand in higher position. *winim, stap antap*. **Or hausishiwak an hakasinda nir.** His position is higher than me. **hausinda ma** tall man/ superior man *Ant:* **hakasi**; *Sim:* **hauna**.

hausimbausi *v.* praise. *litimapim nem*. **Kraisin hausimbausi.** Praise Christ. *Sim:* **hin auowe**.

hausinji *v.* hang upward. *hangamapim*. **Kowen hau mitenjek sinji.** Hang string bag on Y shape tree branch. *See:* **haisinji, hakasinji, halsinji, hasasinji**.

hautenje *v.* put (saucepan) over fire. *putim long paia*. **Uku anandin a hautenjenduwa, si ukmaha unakop ti anhin a ukwa nira.** I put on some more water on fire, when it boils, I will make my tea.

hautolo *v.* hold upward. *holim antap*. **Or yan hautolonda ri.** He receives a lot of money.

hava *n. Redup:* **havarava**. 1) bone. *bun*. **hava longonda ma** who doesn't have muscle 2) stone (of fruit). *sit*. *Spec:* **kumbia hava** 'stone of mango'; *Spec:* **tla hava** 'seeds of pandanus'. 3) container. *kontena*. *Spec:* **wohava** 'lime powder container'; *Spec:* **ukhava** 'water container'.
— *adj.* hard work. *hat wok*. **lerawu hava** hard work *Redup:* **havakava**.

havahavarikak *adv.* very much, very strongly. *tok strong*. **Havahavarikamendek or pari, "An mir nga shi akwa ambu nir. Avui anhi or hahanda or heyenakop mir nga na akwa nir."** He said very sternly, "I won't eat with you. Only if my dead father resurrects." **Or kavamisiri havahavarikamendek misiri ri.** He was so sick. **Havahavarikak or pawa ri.** He forbade him very strongly.

havakava *See main entry:* **hava**.

havamba *n.* bone only, skinny, empty container. *bun*

nating, botol nating. **Asa havambak naw.** (My) dog is skinny.

havarava *See main entry:* **hava**.

havaravambundi *n.* bones of the dead body of human or animals. *bun*. **Os ji ikuna wolo, avak havaravambundi anhin er nga ji lahaika.** When you go, take my bones with you and go.

havaya *n.* traditional money. *tumbuna moni*. *See:* **pombosari, warenimba, kaya, asaya**.

havi *v.* 1) spread and settle, be precipitated. *stap long botom*. **Suga kaplok layi havishi liw.** Sugar is in the bottom of the cup. 2) cover all over. *karamap*. **Nakentle nom haviwa sir.** (Sago pounding stick) is covered with white sap all over. **Uku fikop simu havira.** Water turned like blood. 3) sleep for a short time. *slip liklik*. **Men a havishi na usahawa nir, yawur a suknyawa ambu.** I slept for a short time.

— *n.* dust, fine sand. *das*. **havin narka** brush off rubbish **havin hapnduwu** gather dust **Havin tanyi ormbe.** Scoop dust and throw away.

havika *adj.* 1) eldest sibling. *bikpela brata bikpela susa*. **Sir lakamende havika, an marika akan koso.** She is the eldest child, I am the youngest child. 2) big (betel nut tree, coconut tree). *bikpela*. **maham havika** big betel nut tree *Sim:* **hapkwa**.

hawu *v.* chop and spread fallen branches (in order to start new garden). *katim na kliarim gaden*. **Hulaji nowen li urawak nokopji hawunda lir.** Men cut branches, women chop all the branches fell on the ground and spread (then burn them). *Sim:* **korme** 'Usitamu dialect'.

hayi *v.* laugh. *lap*. **Or hayihi tavan fuk or shiri.** He laughed so much that he bit his arm. **funtlei funtlei hayi** smile *Redup:* **hayimbayi**.

hayimbayi *v.* laugh. *amamas na lap*. *Ant:* **jernamarna**.

he *int.* yes. *yes*.

heikrestafa *v.* miss to see. *hap ai kisim tasol*.

heila *v.* watch carefully. *lukluk gut*. **Ma rakawak fanduwu tangnawa peek foomen na heilandahi ambu.** It rained and the river became dark, so I couldn't see any fish. *See:* **siheila**. *Redup:* **heilakaila**.

heilakaila *v.* look carefully, judge carefully. *lukluk gut*. **Armek heilakaila unda ri.** He works carefully.

heilakailafale *v.* look carefully and wear or plant. *lukluk gut na planim o werim*.

heilakailaha *v.* carefully judge then give. *skelim gut na givim*. **Or heilakaila mende hakwa ri.** He will carefully judge you then he will give.

heilakailamba *v.* meddle. *putim was long man na toktok*. **Lir lihinjik lerawun lakwan li halashihi, olmu ma lawa yejen heilakailambaha yanduwa.** They stopped working themselves and now going around and meddle other people's work.

heilakailasi *v.* think carefully and handle well. *tingting gut na sanap strong*. **Ma oto pele pele si talawan armek heilakailasinda ma ria.** That man handles things well which happened.

heilananom *Variant:* **heyenanom**. *adv.* lucky, fortunate. *laki*. **Heilananom orok a ihi fle oson na heyawa nir.** I was fortunate that I went there and found a pig. **Heilananom shi rawa osh te. Avak pashin shi akwa re.** Lucky! We have just come in right time. We are going to eat a rat now.

heilatale *Variant:* **heitale**. *v.* 1) stare opposite sex with interest, observe well. *lukluk strong*. **Indik er or paha heilatale siwa.** He talked again thus and stood staring. 2) upset and stare. *kros na lukluk strong*. 3) sun shines strong. *san i lait strong*. **Ta indik er or heilataleshiwak perem a sihi a lakwa na. Er a ufuhu na tuluwa re.** Sun was shining so strongly into my eyes, so no way I could work so I ran away.

heiloko *v.* not inform. *i no toksave*. **Mayam a heilokoho na ishiwak liwa sir.** I left her without telling so.

heima$_1$ *v.* symbolize, copy, compare. *makim piksa bilong samting*. **Siji oso mashi Avui Wasilakahin heimanda sira.** That seeds are the word of God. **An Marian a heimakwa nir.** I will play Maria's role. **Kuyanga anhik a heimaha na sawewak ji misiwa sir.** I told you using my country as an example.

heima$_2$ *n.* highest point of mountain. *het bilong maunten, antap long maunten*. **Yimbrasi tukuheimak nandari.** Yimbrasi is on top of the mountain.

heimakaima *v.* practise. *traim traim*. **Li plakurik li heimakaimari.** They wanted to do *singsing*, so they practised. **A heimakaimawa, am orok.** I practised so I am doing well.

heimo *int.* yes. *yes*. *Sim:* **he**.

heinamble *v.* observe and prepare. *lukluk na wasgut*. **Ji heinambleshihi ji taka.** Observe and prepare, then come.

heitale *See main entry:* **heilatale**.

hermbo *n.* suds ; bubbles ; foam. *spet, babol*. **fa suntla hermbo** foam of sea **Ma or hawa suntla hermbo yok kor yok korowa.** He died and bubble came out from his mouth. *Idiom:* **Wavu hermbok nawa ri. Avak sahamahakwa ri.** 'He is healthy (man, pig, dog). He will grow quickly.'.

hermbosuntla *n.* foam of sea or river, suds, bubbles. *spet, babol*. **Hermbosuntla mende ka paw te.** He talks a lot. *Sim:* **suntlahermbo**.

hernaherna *v.* pant, out of breath. *sotwin*. **Asa hernahernaw.** Dog is panting. **Ma or shirinya ihi or hernahernawa.** He ran and was out of breath. *See:* **hinyafundiya**.

herva *v.* open bottle. *opim botol*. **Botolin hervaha uksom a.** Open bottle and drink water. *See:* **Sospan jamun lundu.** 'Open saucepan lid.'.

hervla *n.* lung. *waitlewa*. **fle hervla** pig's lung

heve *v.* roll up, wrap. *rolim*. **Jikisin kowek heve.** Wrap child in a cloth. **Shovo akri ritofarakawa wolo heve wanda sir.** When new *limbum* sheet comes off and falls, it is rolled up.

hevele *See main entry:* **hovele**.

hevernje *Variant:* **heverto**. *v.* fall and dent. *pundaun na kamap nongut*. **Sospan angop hevernjehe kavak nawa.** Saucepan fell down and dented. *Usage:* Sepetala dialect.

heverto *Variant:* **hoverto**. *v.* fall and dent. *pundaun na kamap nongut*. **Sospan si rakaha hevertowa.** Saucepan fell down and dented.

heye$_1$ *v.* 1) look, see, watch. *lukluk*. **Indik lawu heye.** Go up again and have a look. **Avak lirin heyekmbaha nimu mbanduwa.** We are thinking about going to see them now. 2) know. *save*. **Na heyenda ambu.** I don't know. 3) try and find out how it is. *traim na save*. **aheye** eat and see how it tastes

heye$_2$ *adv.* on top. *antap long*. **Pusi osmu akamasu heyek suknyanduwa.** The cat sleeps on top of the roof.

heyejerna *v.* look sour. *pes i kros*. **Mayam or heyejernashiwak iwa lir.** For he looked sour, they went.

heyekrahakoro *v.* understand. *kisim save*.

heyem heyem *adv.* surface. *tok antap*. **Oro wolok ol heyem heyem ni heye ni sawenda ondo avak mendek nakwa lir.** What we saw (understood) then on the surface and told will disappear.

heyemba *v.* see and talk, judge. *lukluk na toktok*. **Os mashi anhin mi misi nahi avak a heyembakwa mira.** If you obey my talk, I will see you and talk (otherwise I won't speak to you).

heyembaya *v.* busybody, meddle. *maus wara*. **Ma lawa yokon heyembayanda ri.** He busybodies other's work (he does not work himself).

heyenanom *See main entry:* **heilananom**.

heyersiyer *adv.* (piling up) on top of each other. *hipim*. **Kowen heyersiyer fale.** Wear many clothes on top of each others **Heyersiyer owelawu.** Pile up (books).

heyeyeje *n.* top side ; upper side. *antap long*. *Sim:* **heyeyoko**; *ParD:* **siyeje**. *See:* **kundiyeje** 'upperside of inside of mouth, upper gum'.

heyeyok *adv.* on top of. *antap*. *Sim:* **heyeyejek**; *ParD:* **siyok**.

hi$_1$ *n.* name. *nem*. **hi mama** main name, which is maternal uncle's name **hi ashi** name which other people gave **Hi mama anhi Tlembasa sira, manjava anhi ushari sir.** My main name is Tlembasa, my maternal uncle named me with his name.

hi$_2$ *n.* fire, firewood. *paia*. **Hi nga anak maome si flarmaka.** Eat/Drink something hot so that body will be warmed up. **hin ya** chop firewood **himuk si** stand close to fire

— *v.* hot, have fever. *hot*. **Maome hiw.** My body is hot (I have fever). **Ukmaha oso hiw.** That soup is hot.

-hi$_3$ *pos.* possessive marker, of s.o., of s.t. *bilong*. **aka anhi** my house

hikop lawu *v.* have fever. *hot*. **Maome hikoplawuri.** My body had fever. *Sim:* **himau**. *See:* **hikopsuwalna**.

hikop suwalna *v.* have fever and painful. *hot na pen*. **Oje kato hikopsuwalnaw te.** This sore has fever and painful. *See:* **hikoplawu**. *Redup:* **hikopsuwalnasuwalna**.

hikrik *adv.* outside. *autsait*. **Avak hikrik talawa hala.** Don't come outside now. *Sim:* **hikriyok, hikriyejek**; *ParD:* **akomek, akomeyejek**.

hikripamakrivi *Variant:* **hikripnakrivi**. *n.* piled firewood. *paiawud*. *See:* **hikripsembe** 'newly piled up firewood (dry)'.

hikripnakrivi *See main entry:* **hikripamakrivi**.

hikripsembe *Variant:* **hisembe**. *n.* newly piled firewood (not yet used). *paiawud*. *sim:* **hikripnakrivi**.

hikrisha *n.* smoke. *smok*. **Hikrisha osmu tlelawunduwa, nowen li suwushiwak.** Smoke is going up, for they are burning garden. *Redup:* **hikrishnakrisha**.

hikrishnakrisha *n.* big smoke. *bikpela smok*. *See main entry:* **hikrisha**.

hikrivi *n.* piled firewood. *paiawud*. *Sim:* **hi**. *Redup:* **hikripnakrivi**.

hikriyeje *n.* outside. *autsait*. *sim:* **hikriyoko**; *ParD:* **akomeyeje, akomeyoko**.

hikuva *n.* name of the dead sibling. *nem bilong bikpela susa o brata ol i dai*. **Nokopndiya hikuvak sinda sira.** Nokopndiya was named after her dead (elder sibling).

hikuvu *n.* rope to carry firewood. *rop bilong pasim paiawud*. **Hikuvun laraha hin flashi.** Bring rope then tie firewoods in order to carry.

hila *n.* hot embers (which is not dead, if you rake them, fire will start). *paia i lait olgeta*. **Hin a tiyashirik si uhu hilakop nari.** I built fire and it burned and there were only embers. **Hila nom nawa, himong ome mende.** Only embers, there is no un-burned part.

hilantleska *n.* charcoal. **Hin a tiyashirik si uhu angop si usungwashiwak hilantleskakop nawa.** I made fire, it burned, and it has died and it has become charcoal.

hili *v.* lay eggs. *slip long kiau*. **Avi os orok hilihi jalo wandu.** The bird layed eggs and hatch on them there.

himamu *n.* wrong, fault. *asua*. **Himamu mihik nomorawun amu kishanduwa.** Because of your fault, I am carrying burden. **Or himamun or ushirik orok fehe sirin li jikmba uri.** Because of his wrong doing, people there tried to hit her. *Sim:* **musa**.

himau *v.* warm, hot. *hot*. **Fanduwu himauri sir.** River water was warm. **Ukmaha kaso himau.** This soup is hot. **Maome anhi himau te.** My

body is hot. *Sim:* **hikoplawu**. *See:* **tala** 'boil'.

himbilimbimba *v.* offend, annoy, make s.o. angry. *bagarapim bel bilong narapela man*. **Mir himbilimbimbaw te.** You make me mad. *Syn:* **himbilimbi**.

himbli *v.* (after peeling) chop with knife into chunks (to cook), cut up. *brukim brukim mami long kain kain we*. *Nug:* **paje, nanyi, nashi**. *See:* **shintle, shitava**.

himi *adv.* same as, like. *wankain*. **Oso himi las a lakwa nir.** I will take (buy) the one like that.

himongo *n.* kindling charcoal to build a fire. *paia*.

himuhimu *adj.* belong to each one. *bilong yu yet*. **wasi himuhimu** spirits which belong to each place (each place has its own spirit)

himuhimuk *adv.* individually. *bilong yu yet*. **Himu himuk korowa jivi na, tirsashi korowa kava.** Cutting (grass) individually is good, get together (wait others to come) and cut is bad. (wait in vain and work won't get done) **Himuhimuk shi a, man hawa hala.** Eat just yourselves (two), don't give to others.

himuk *adv.* at fire. *klostu long paia*. **Himuk sihi hiwalo.** Stand near the fire and warm (yourself). *See:* **kumbamuk** 'at foot'.

hindi$_1$ *n.* thin sticks for making sago lumps, skewer for grilling fish and rats. *stik*. **Nakun sukruhu nakhindik tawu.** Mix sago starch with hot water and make small sago lumps with sticks. *Spec:* **nakhindi, foomhindi, painyhindi**. *See:* **foomjeska**.

hindi$_2$ *n.* time, occasion. *taim*. **Paje hindi pelmbel asama namdar ji sandu?** How many times do you harvest *mami* yam per year? **Hindi mushak Wewakik a rari nir.** I came to Wewak many times

hindi$_3$ *v.* girdle, remove skin of tree bark in a ring shape (in order to weaken the tree), cut gaps on sago stem (in order to make it easy to remove thick skin of the trunk). *rausim skin*. **Min hindi.** Remove skin of the tree (in order to make it die). **Nakun sanembihi hindihi tavaha fehe.** Remove the base of the sago frond with spade, cut gaps in two places on the stem, remove **sangumbi** between the gaps, then hack.

hindi$_4$ *v.* plant vertically. *planim stret*. *Sim:* **humbu**.

hindilashi *See main entry:* **hindiyashi**.

hindiyashi *Variant:* **hindilashi**. *adv.* followed by (only among kins). *i kam bihain*. **Andu hindiyashihi Lucy, Lucy hindiyashihi Tony, Tony hindiyashihi Magdala sira.** Andu followed by Lucy, Lucy followed by Tony, Tony followed by Magdala.. **An hindiyashi oria, or hindiyashi sira. Sir marika sir.** I am the oldest, he is the next, after him is she. She is the youngest.

hinfleher *n.* day before yesterday. *hapaste*.

hiniyinhongo *v.* occupy. *kisim ples*. **Avak li taha Jerusalemin hiniyinhongo likwa lir.** They will occupy Jerusalem and live there.

hiniyino `[hiniyin-o]` *v.* take over, take possession of. *kisim ples*. **Pele pele orhi ondon hiniyin ni oka.** Let's take over his possession.

hinjifleya *v.* not work hard, lazy. *les man*. **Men er hinjifleyanda ri.** He doesn't work a lot. *Sim:* **(hinjifle) hakaunaya**.

hinse *n.* old garden, fallow, a stage between **hungwa** and **sembengala**. *gaden olgeta kaikai i pinis, i no bikbus yet*.

hinukmbanuku *n.* male ego's sister's children (many). *ankol lain*. *Sim:* **hinuku**.

hinuku *n.* male ego's sister's child. *ankol*. *Cpart:* **manjava** 'maternal uncle'; *Cpart:* **nari** 'female ego's brother's child'.

hinyafu *v.* breathe. *pulim win*. **Minyombo si asiviwak tajeyok or hinyafuwa.** Nose blocked, so he is breathing with mouth. *See:* **hinyafundiya, hinyafulufu** 'out of breath'.

hinyafulufu *v.* out of breath, short of breath. *sotwin*. **Ma tondo hinyafulufuw te.** These men are out of breath (for they ran).

hinyafundiya *v.* out of breath, short of breath, sigh. *sotwin*. **Wavuk a uhu amu hinyafundiyanduwa.** I am short of breath (sickness of lung). *See:* **hinyafulufu, hinyafu**.

hinyer *adv.* yesterday. *aste*.

hinykuva *n.* rotten *pitpit*. *sting pitpit*. **Hishi faa hinykuvak nari.** Pitpit ripened and became rotten.

hiravauku *n.* work of collecting firewood and getting water, household work. *brukim paiawud na kisim wara*. **Jikisi nga li naha hiravaukun laha akasuvun hakoho li lika.** Have children, take care of firewood, water and clean the house.

hiri *n.* stealing, theft. *stilim*. **Hiri kava.** Stealing is bad.

hirisinga *n.* stealing and sorcery. *stil na poisin*. **Hirisingan unda ma ri.** He is a thief and sorcerer as well. **Hirisinga mangoruwai ovria** Stealing and sorcery go tegether just like **mangoruwai** have close relationship.

hirnya *v.* steal. *stilim*. **Ma lar Pitahi akwan hirnyari ri.** Someone stole Peter's food. *Redup:* **hirnyambarnya**.

hirnyambarnya *v.* steal. *stilim*. *See main entry:* **hirnya**.

hisembe *n.* firewood, not yet used. *paiawud*. *Syn:* **hikripsembe**.

hisha$_1$ *v.* forget, not realise, not notice, not recognize. *lus tingting*. **Am a hishaw.** I have forgotten. **Sir hom arndi rashiwak amu hishawa.** (You) looked like her and came, so I could not recognize you. *Redup:* **hishakasha**.

hisha$_2$ *v.* ripen. *mau pinis*. **Hame am hishaw.** Ton fruit is now ready to harvest. *Nact:* **hame, lovo, wasishi** *'ton*, banana, corn'.

hishakasha *See main entry:* **hisha**.

hishamba *n. pitpit* stick. *stik pitpit*. **hishamban hongo** plant *pitpit* stick (so that it will grow)

hishaya *v.* forget and go around. *i no save long rot*.

Hinyer nombon ni hishayari. Yesterday we took the wrong road. **Angop si hishayari sir, lahai.** She forgot and left it, take it to her.

hishfalhishfala *v.* think carefully and well, ponder. *tingting gut*. **hishfalhishfalanda ma** man who thinks carefully and well *Sim:* **hishiyarfafanda**.

hishi$_1$ *n.* a type of wild sugar cane with edible fruit resembling an unripe ear of maize. *pitpit*.

hishi$_2$ *v.* believe, think, wish. *tingting*.

hishiowe *v.* concern, care, believe, think. *ting ting olgeta taim*.

hishirkashirmba *v.* suspect of external marital affair without evidence. *ting ting nogut*. **Nokove oso hula sihin hishirkashirmbanda sir.** That woman suspects that her husband is interested in other woman.

hishiyarfafanda *v.* think carefully and well, ponder. *tingting gut*. **Hishiyarfafandanda ma ri.** He is a careful thinker *Sim:* **hishfalhishfala**.

hishiyari *v.* understand, have knowledge. *i gat save*. **Yawur ji hishiyariwa ambu .** You didn't think and understand well. *See:* **hishiyarfafanda**.

hishombashiowe *v.* concern, worry, care, think strongly. *tingting planti*. **Os orin a hishombashiowenda oso mendek si nashinak jip a likwa nir.** When my concern for him finishes, I will be fine.

hishombo *n.* ash. *sit bilong paia*.

hisi$_1$ *v.* grill, roast, smoke. *smokim*. **Foome hindik hongoho hisi.** Stick thin stick through fish then grill. **Fleomen teyek hisi.** Put pork on the grate and roast.

hisi$_2$ *v.* own, have right. *samting bilong en*. **Os or hisindari orhi ondon or pashirik limu frungawura.** He sold his belongings. **Lawe siya toson hisindu?** Who owns this coconut tree?

hisumbu akrashi *n.* give offer to land spirit before first harvest. *kastam bilong namba wan kaikai*.

hitarvle *n.* flame. *flem bilong paia*.

hiushama *n.* big man, famous person, influential person. *bikman*.

hiwalo *v.* warm up by fire. *hatim skin long paia*. **Himuk sihi hiwalo.** Stand close to fire and warm yourself. *See:* **tayiwalo** 'warm oneself under Sun'.

hiyawu *n.* food feast, big meal,, traditional food feast. *kaikai, bikpela kaikai*. **Hiyawu lakan li uhu li ari.** They prepared big food and ate. *Spec:* **mirinkorme, shukusha, warhukwa**.

hiyawukunyan u *adv.* cook slowly. *i no kuk hariap*. **Nokove oso hiyawukunyan unda, haman unda ambu re.** That woman cooks slowly, not cooks fast. **Solovihi hiyawukunyan unda sir.** She is slow to cooking.

hoje *v.* be full. *pulap*. **Ma wasilaka rakawak tank hojewa.** Big rain fell so the tank became full.

— *adj.* long time ago. *longpela taim pinis*. **nakhoje** old sago tree which grandfather planted (or, sago starch which was extracted long time ago) **siyahoje** old coconut tree which grandfather planted *Ant:* **akrashi** 'freshly extracted ; lately harvested'.

— *adv.* for a long time. *longpela taim*. **Angop hoje nor lihi rawa osik ormu tlanduwa.** It has been a while since he (baby) was fed, so he is crying. **Hoje nga nambek er nakwa sir.** It will keep for long time.

hojengoro *v.* overflow. *pulap na kapsait*. **Uku hojengorow.** Water is overflowing.

hokophakovi *See main entry:* **hokovi**.

hokora *v.* itch. *sigarap*. **Maome hokoraw.** Body is itching.

hokovi *v.* pacify, lure. *grisim*. **Avoko sihi hokoviri sir.** Her father pacified her. **Mbelek ni hokovinak si rasanak ni jika.** What shall we do to lure her (a cat) out so that we can hit her. *Redup:* **hokophakovi**.

holmba *v.* grieve. *sori*.

holmbangamahi *v.* grieve, upset, regret, sorry. *tingting bek na krai sori*. **An kavakavan a uhu amu holmbangamahinduwa.** I did wrong and regretted.

holmbaowe *v.* grieve. *toktok wari*.

holo *v.* worry, miss, envy, discouraged. *wari*. **Sanje anhi ishiwak am a holow.** My older sibling went away, so I miss her.

holomango *Variant:* **hulumango**. *n.* centre. *namel tru*. **Halanak or taha holomangok or sinak ni heye.** Let him come and stand in the centre so that we see him.

holonalo si *v.* upset (for request was refused). *wari na no gat amamas*.

hom *adv.* like, about, as. *olsem, wankain*. **Or nokove hom fosonda.** He carries like women (on his head). **Hulaima nokopma mushak naha 3000 hom nari.** Number of people became about 3000.

— *conj.* as, while. **Wa, os mi pawa hom uka.** All right, I will do as you said. **Sir mashin si kayeri hom jikisi sihi kawuk wari ri.** While she was writing, her child which she put there was sleeping.

hombe *adj.* long, tall. *longpela*. **ma hombe** tall man **wule hombe** long knife *Ant:* **fanyi**.

hombelaka *adj.* long, tall. *longpela*. *Sim:* **hombe**.

hombo *v.* lax, tired of, slack. *slek*. **Ma wasilakak si rakarik kuvu angop homboho rakari sir.** It rained heavily and the rope became lax and fell down. **Ormu hombonduwa.** He is lazy, not doing any work. **Akwan a ukwan amu hombow.** I am tired of cooking. *Redup:* **homborombo**.

homborombo *See main entry:* **hombo**.

home *adv.* far, far away. *longwe*. **Nuku homek nanda sir. Aitape home mende.** Nuku is far away. Aitape is very far away.

homi *v.* become afternoon around 4 o'clock. *kamap apinun*. **Hamtavak si lawuhu, homiwak osmu rakanduwa.** She went to Hamtava and when it became afternoon, she is coming back. **Men**

hominda hom nanda. It is dark as if it were late afternoon. **Am si homiwak homiavi osmu panduwa.** It is now getting toward late afternoon, so afternoon-birds are singing.

homiavi *n.* birds which sing in the afternoon. *pisin ol i singaut long apinun*. **Homiavi li pari wolo osmu krinyakurik nara.** When afternoon birds sang, it became dark. *Spec:* **aplerma, apsuku, afortle**.

homoso *v.* crumble. *wilwilim*. **Nakun homosoho pavik jihi tawu.** Crumble sago powder and put it into claypot and (pour hot water and) make lumps. *Nug:* **naksembe**.

hongo *v.* burrow, crawl under. *stap aninit*. **Am si krinyarik ormu hamsiyok layi hongoshi wara.** When it became dark, he went under *ton* leaves heap and slept.

— *vt.* 1) plant with angle; plant. *planim long sait, planim*. **Ayin tlehe antlek hongo.** Break sugarcane stick and plant it on angle. *Nug:* **ayi**. *See:* **humbu** 'plant vertically'. 2) put through, stick through. *suvim i go*. **Gumen hongo.** Put elastic tape through (waist part of skirt). **Foomen hongo hisi.** Stick through fish and grill 3) throw (legs). *tromoi lek*. **Kumban hongo/sanguana.** Sit down and throw legs before you.

hongoi hongora *v.* crawl under s.t. and go and come. *i go i kam long aninit*. **Akamasumbashi sirik hongoi hongorandu.** Rats crawled under roof and move around.

hongom *adv.* pitiable (this word is used when one feels sympathy toward s.o.). *tarangu, tok wari*. **Goliat hongom li ji ari re.** Poor Goliat (a cat), somebody shot him and ate. **Ushok shimu hongom ikuwa.** You are going tomorrow (both with and without sympathy). **Hongom mi ika.** Sorry, we don't have anything to give you to carry home. (Or simply meaning bye, bye.) *See:* **permbar, kavasumba**.

hongroko *v.* get a lot of amount. *kisim planti tru*. **Intlavi mi hongrokowa re.** You got a lot of insects. **Vanilan mi salim uhu ya ondo indik er mi hongrokowa re.** You sold vanilla beans and got a lot of money. *Nug:* **owe, intlavi, foome, ya**.

hopkaiandonda *adj.* one white stripe on black body of pig. *waitpela mak long blakpela bodi*. **Fle oso hopkaiandonda sir.** That pig has a white stripe on black body.

hopkonuwu *n.* snake type. *snek nem*. **Hopkonuwu man se nga anda ri. Hopkonuwu** kills man.

— *int.* addressing form to man. *gutpela man*.

hopma *n.* python type. *namba wan moran*.

hopmbongo *n.* lump on human body.

hopndiya *v.* fill stomach. *pulmapim bel*. **Akwan a tolo humasiwak an angop si hopndiyawa nir.** I distributed the food so I feel like I am full.

hoptle *n.* rainbow. *renbo*. **Hoptle lersuwuk tasaw.** Rainbow has appeared in the sky.

horngo *v.* unwrap, untie. *rausim rop na opim, rausim lip*. **Fenjewan horngo.** Untie a tightened knot. *See:* **sorngo** 'untie'.

horngo ulere *v.* unwrap (package) and put it out. *opim na putim*. **Akwa oson horngo ulere ni a.** Unwrap that food package so that we can eat.

horsha *v.* sweat. *tuhat*. **Lerawun a laha a horshari.** I did work and sweated. *Sim:* **tloria**.

horshamarsha *v.* feel hot and sweat a lot. *tuhat*. *Sim:* **tloria**.

hotlo *v.* spread leaves/ferns in the bottom of deep container, such as *limbum* basket or **wonandavi**. *putim lip aninit*. *Nug:* **saluja, wulwulminja**. *See:* **wule** 'spread s.t. on flat place'.

hovele *Variant:* **hevele**. *v.* turn over s.t. which is in fire. *tanim samting insait long paia*. **Lovon hovele.** Turn over banana. *See:* **fasa** 'turn s.t. which is in the pot'.

hoverto *See main entry:* **heverto**.

hovo *n.* snake. *snek*.

hovok *adv.* and, also, another time. *narapela taim*.

hovokasik *adv.* some time later. *bihain taim*. **Hovokasik Moresbik ni ikwa nir.** Some day we will go to Port Moresby.

howai *adv.* properly, well. *gut*. **Howai suknyawa ambu.** I could not sleep well. *Sim:* **yawur**. *Redup:* **howaikawai**.

howaikawai *See main entry:* **howai**.

howaimbawai *v.* greet happily, be nice to s.o. *tok amamas*. **Li rupshihi limu howaimbawai randuwa.** They were happy and came welcoming.

huku *n.* pork breast (this is valued very much in Mende area and one gives this part to his maternal uncle). *wisket bilong pik*.

hukwa *n.* song, noise. *song*. **hukwan koro** sing a song

hukwa korme *n.* ceremonial spear. *spia bilong singsing*.

hukwa mainmbong mba `[hukwa mainymbong mba]` *v.* gossip. *tanim tok na toktok*.

hukwakol mashi *n.* joke. *tok pilai*.

hukwakolmba *v.* joke. *tok pilai*. *See:* **worentlemba, hukwakoltolo** 'joke between friends'.

hukwakolo *v.* laugh. *lap*.

hukwakoltolo *v.* make fun of. *tok fani*.

hukwalama *n.* a man who knows coded language for *singsing*. *bikman i save singsing long tokbokis*. *See:* **hiushama**.

hukwamainentlemba `[hukwamainyentlemba]` *v.* abuse, talk bad things to s.o. *tok nogut, krosim em*. **"Asa sen mi a." Karem hukwamainyentlembari ri.** Eat dog's excrement, he abused saying like that. *See:* **okole** 'scoff at'; **kriyawanyi** 'talk bad things behind s.o.'s back'.

hukwanakwaimba *v.* (everybody) scream repeatedly, shout. *olgeta i singaut bikmaus*.

hukwanakwayi *v.* (everybody) scream repeatedly, shout. *olgeta i singaut bikmaus*. *Sim:* **hukwanakwaimba**.

hukwarakasi *v.* s.t. falls and makes noise. *pundaun na pairap*. **Pele las kar hukwarakasiwak a misiwa.** I heard some noise.

hukwasi *v.* make noise. *pairap*. **Avak kandakar hukwasiwa hala, mayam er lihi ni li.** Don't make any noise now, let's just stay quietly.

hukwasukwa *n.* s.t. noisy. *samting bilong mekim nois*.

hukwasum maisumbu *n.* last bit of talk. *las tok*. **Hukwasum maisumbu kas amu sawenduwa.** I am talking last bit of my speech (my talk will finish soon).

hukwasumbu *n.* traditional feast type. *tumbuna singsing*. **Hukwasumbukop li tavari fle ralandari osa.** Only through their *singsing* pigs came up. *Gen:* **hiyawu**.

hula *n.* husband. *man*. **Hula anhi angop hari.** My husband had died.

— *adj.* male (it is used for animals only). *man*. **asa hula** male dog

hulaima *n.* man, manfolk. *man*. **hulaima nokopma yangak fehe** village people

hulaji *Variant:* **hulayi**. *n.* male, man, boy. *man*. *Cpart:* **nokopji**.

hulamba *v.* (woman) be adulterous. *pamuk meri, singaut long man*. **Hulambanda sir.** She is adulterous. *Sim:* **hulatolhaka**; *Cpart:* **nokopmba**.

hulasi *v.* marry a man. *maritim man*. **Jikaha orhi angop akri hulasiri sir.** His sister got married recently. *Cpart:* **nokopla** 'marry a woman'.

hulatolhaka *v.* have an affair with s.o.'s husband, commit adultery with s.o.'s wife. *pamuk meri*. **Hulatolhakanda nokove sir.** She is an adulterous woman. *Cpart:* **nokophirimbiri**.

hulaushaya *v.* go around calling the name of prospective groom. *singaut long man*. *Cpart:* **nokopushaya** 'go around calling the name of prospective bride'.

hulawa *n.* husband of best match, who is her **anafayi**. *man tru long marit*. **Hulawa sihi ria.** He is her best match. *Cpart:* **nokopwa** 'wife who is his **anafayi**'.

hulayi *Variant:* **hulaji**. *n.* male, man, boy. *man*. *See:* **ermbasi**.

huliyik *adv.* strongly. *strong*. **Or huliyik ukmisirik a ufuhu amu hara.** He asked so strongly and I tried to refuse in vain, and I gave (what he asked for).

huliyirasa *v.* be enraged, get angry. *kirap belhat*. **Sungu lihi si huliyurasarik ma ondo nga limu anajira.** They were enraged and fought with those men. *Sim:* **huliyiusa**.

huliyiusa *v.* be enraged, get angry. *kirap belhat*. *Sim:* **huliyirasa**.

hululu *Variant:* **ulu ulu**. *v.* totter. *lus lus*. **Fu kaso hululuw te, avak kokwa re.** This tooth is loose, it will come off soon. **Aka toso hululuw te, avak si tarvlakwa.** This house totters, it will soon collapse.

hulumango *See main entry:* **holomango**.

humaramasi *See main entry:* **humasi**.

humasi *v.* distribute. *dilim*. **Akwan humasi ni a.** Distribute the food and we'll eat. *Redup:* **humaramasi**.

humbiya *v.* adjust position, change position, change (heart). *senis*. **shovokuvun humbiya** adjust basket band (so that you feel more comfortable) **tavanjen humbiya** change and carry on the other shoulder **Ma jerna ma peek humbiyanda ambu.** Who hardened heart, does not change mind..

humblakuvu *n.* cause of shame. *as bilong sem*. **humblakuvun koro** get rid of shame

humblara *v.* be shamed of, be humiliated. *sem*.

humbu$_1$ *v.* have diarrhea. *pekpek wara*. *Sim:* **uku hom ermbe**.

humbu$_2$ *v.* plant vertically. *planim*. **Wanukushamban wornak humbu.** Plant aibika into the ground vertically straight. *Nug:* **wanukushamba, awa, tlayele**; *Sim:* **faa**. *See:* **hongo** 'plant with angle'; **jiyi**.

humburaka *v.* overripe and fall down. *mau tumas na lus pundaun*. **Warnivi humbu rakaw.** Breadfruit is ripe and falls down. *Nact:* **wasware, lovo, ware**. *See:* **Siya nivi korakaw.** 'Coconut gets very ripe and falls down itself.'.

humnyanak *n.* day after tomorrow. *haptumoro*.

humuku *v.* strangle with rope. *pasim nek bilong pik*. *See:* **kupsi** 'hang oneself from tree'.

hunduje *v.* prepare. *redim*.

hungu *n.* piece of lean meat. *hapmit i no gat gris*. *Redup:* **hungurangu**.

hunguaka *n.* house, where people stay when working in the garden. *haus gaden*.

hungunyo *Variant:* **ungunyo**. *v.* rub eyes for itchiness. *rabim ai*. *Nug:* **misokome**. *See:* **kri** 'scratch (body for itchiness)'.

hungurangu *n.* pieces of lean meat. *hapmit i no gat gris*. *See main entry:* **hungu**.

hungwa *n.* garden cultivated previous year (**paje** and **nanyi** are already harvested, banana and taro are planted in those holes). *olpela gaden*. *See:* **nowe, hinse**.

huri *v.* (eyes) open. *ai op*. **Misokome si huririk ormu heyera.** Eyes opened so that he saw. *Nact:* **misokome**. *See:* **tava** '(new born kitten's eyes) split open'.

hurwahava *See main entry:* **ruwahava**.

hurwahavaheye *n.* lap. *antap long skru*. **Jikisi ruwahavaheyek liw.** A child is sitting on the lap.

huvu *v.* bend, fold. *brukim*. **tavambongon huvu** bend the arm **kumba(mbongo)n huvu** bend the knees

I - i

i *v.* go. *go*. **Hanwas mihi imainda, anhi naman inda.** Your watch goes quickly, mine goes slowly.

ifaitafaiye *v.* jump (from one tree to another). *kalap i go i kam*. **Pashi hom ifaitafaiyehe yanda.** He goes like a rat jumping from tree to tree.

ifarafarji *v.* (boil and) make noise. *nois*. **Uku si talaha ifarafarjiw.** Water is boiling with noise. *Sim:* **shorko**.

ifarafaya *v.* commute, visit regularly. *i go i kam olgeta taim*.

ili *n.* Tahitian chestnut, edible nuts. *galip*.

ilivi *v.* have goose bumps. *skin kirap*. **Maome iliviw.** (My) body has goose bumps all over.

imbaramba mashi *n.* inconsistent stories. *giaman tok*. **Imbaramba mashin li misihi limu wavu musha mushak hishinduwa.** They heard rumors and worried.

imburambu *adv.* drunkenly. *ai spak, spak*. **Or ukaha ambasihi imburambu tawak a heyewa ri.** I saw that he drank alcohol and walked drunkenly.

imush tamushi *v.* move this way and that and tangle. *i go i kam na pas*. **Flen ni laha lisuwuwak nukwak imushtamushiwak ni jiwa ri.** We were chasing a pig, then it was stuck in the grass so that we shot it.

indik *Variant:* **indiyok**. *adv.* again. *gen*.

indingo *adj.* real, true. *trupela.* **jikaha indingo** real sister

indiya *v.* catch up. *go bihainim long rot*. **Si ishiwak a indiya, karem paha amu randuwa.** She went first and I'm on my way to catch up with her.

indiyok *See main entry:* **indik**.

inga anga *v.* be confused and indecisive, hard to decide. *paul, i no klia*. **Na inga angar.** I can not think well and decide.

ingrimba *n.* edge of garden. *arere long gaden*. *See:* **nousumbu** 'outside of **ingrimba**'; **noukovo** 'outside of **nousumbu**'.

intlapsa *v.* hunt insects. *painim binatang*.

intlavi *n.* insect. *binatang*. *Spec:* **nokopminyongo, nongoskai, sanglambai**.

inyaka *n.* inside of the heart. *insait bilong bel*. **Oson halashinak inyaka wavu mihikop si wa.** Let that (thing) stay in your heart.

inyi *n.* garden fence. *banis bilong gaden*. **Inyin washi.** Tie the fence. *Mat:* **sangumbi, kauhava, jermbi**. *See:* **tlantla**.

ishavaka *n.* edible greens. *kumu*. *Spec:* **wanukusha, parkakisha, ujakisha**.

ishi *v.* 1) tie, wrap. *pasim*. **Shovo warmbak ishintle.** Wrap in flat *limbum* sheet and tie it with rope. **Kuvuk ishi.** Tie with rope. *See:* **ishiarango** 'wrap but not tie with rope'; **fenje** 'tie tightly'. 2) dress (sores). *pasim*. **ojen ishi** dress the sore 3) tie and kill (pig). *kilim pik*. **flen ishi** tie pig (=kill pig)

ishindangri *v.* tie sago leaf shingles on roof. *pasim morota*. *See:* **sirin fale** '(other method of making roof) stick folded sago leaves into roof frame'.

ishintle *v.* tie. *pasim*. **shovo warmbak ishintle** wrap s.t. in flat *limbum* sheet and tie with rope

J - j

ja$_1$ *n.* shade. *ples kol*. **Mijak ni siwa ma rakawa ambu.** We stood in the shade of trees, so rain didn't fall there. *Spec:* **warja** 'shade of breadfruit tree'.

ja$_2$ *v.* turn s.t. upside down. *tanim*. **pavin ja** turn the claypot down *Nug:* **pavi, awu, hambiya, sospan, kap**.

jaha *vt.* cut open. *katim op*. **flen jaha** cut a pig **Flaha man jahanda. Flaha** leaves, whose edge is very sharp, cut human skin.

jaknjako *See main entry:* **jako**.

jako *Redup:* **jaknjako**. *v.* come off, peel off. *rausim*. **Lopowen jako.** Peel banana grubs off the leaves (collect the grubs). *Ant:* **loko** 'glue, stick'; *Nug:* **lopowe, hamowe, nagrahaowe**. *See:* **nakowen tava, warowen uro**.

jakorasa *v.* peel off. *lus i kam*.

jalambayi *n.* ancestors between **araje** and **misumu**. *tumbuna ropdiwai*. **misumu jalambayi** ancestors

jalanduwu *n.* funeral payback feast (hunt and cook pigs for those who stayed at grave for three nights at funeral). *rausim bodi*. **Hinyer jalanduwun ni uri.** We had a funeral payback feast yesterday.

— *v.* provide meat for those who stayed at grave for three nights at funeral. *rausim bodi*. **Ni jalanduwuri.** We provided funeral payback feast.

jalnjala *n.* green frog. *rokrok nem*. *Idiom:* **jalnjala warapjinda** 'talkative person'.

jalo *v.* cover. *karamapim*. **akwan jalo** cover the food **Oje mihi oson minjakup jalonak si jese.** Cover your sore with a leaf so that it will dry. **Lersuwu lirin jalori.** Cloud covered them. **shervlek jalo** (mother hen) covers the chicks under the wings *Sim:* **arango, tangri**.

jalowa *v.* sit on eggs and warm them. *slip long kiau*. **Aptoko lan jalowaw.** Hen sits on eggs. *See:* **shervlek (wa)jalo** '(mother hen) covers chicks

under the wings'.

jamu *v.* cover. *karamapim*. **Hambiyan jamu, warkuayi liku.** Turn the plate down, flies are coming.

Jarme *n.* sago clan. *saksak lain*. *Syn:* **Nakma**. *See:* **apkumbono, apkwashma**.

jasi *v.* shade. *givim ples kol*. **Siya peek jasiwa ambu.** Coconut tree does not shade (solar panel).

jehe$_1$ *v.* connect. *joinim*. **tlasijin jehe** connect seeds (to make necklace)

jehe$_2$ *conj.* in order that.

jehe$_3$ *n.* name of grass. *gras nem*.

jeikaye$_1$ *v.* start ripening. *wanwan tasol i mau*. **Hame akri si jeikayewa wolok jimu anduwa.** Ton has just started ripening, and you are eating now. *See:* **Hame am hishaw.** 'Ton is now ripened (whole tree).'.

jeikaye$_2$ *v.* tempt, test. *traim*. **Oso jirin jeikayenak ululukundaj mo sitambanakundaj?** That is to test you if you are shaken or stay strong.

jeinafa *v.* spring at, jump, fling. *kalap*. **Or jeinafaha ihi ma ondon ormu jira.** He sprang at them and attacked. *Sim:* **kweinafa**.

jeka *n.* ringworm. *grile*. **Jeka tolowa, waswarfin ngoro.** For ringworm, apply powpow sap to it. *Sim:* **sovoko**.

jekamba *n.* dry banana leaf, paper, book. *drai lip banana, pepa*. **sakuyin jekambak tame** roll tobacco in a dry banana leaf

jekapnainymba *v.* (lost voice, therefore) whisper. *tok isi isi tasol*. **Arambi korowak jekapnainymbanduwa.** I lost my voice, so I whisper.

jekapnashi *n.* neck, throat. *nek*.

jelauk `[jel-auk]` *adv.* grab hold of each other and fight. *holim pasim*. **Wastava awuk nembes, jelaukop frimu anajiwa.** Not beating with fist, but seizing other's neck with arm they were fighting.

jele$_1$ *adj.* good, good looking, nice. *naispela, gutpela*. **Ma jele mende ri.** (He) is a good man. **Uku oso jele mende.** That water is tasty. *Usage:* Kuviwat dialect. *Syn:* **jivi**. *Redup:* **jelewale**.

jele$_2$ *n.* maternal uncle's upset feeling. *hevi bilong ankol*. **Manjava jelmbaha nor liwak or aha jele orhi si tolowa ri.** Maternal uncle was upset and his nephew ate what he gave, and the trouble caught him. *Sim:* **malomo**.

jelernimbayi *v.* have hiccups. *kus*.

jelesaha *v.* be choked. *i no dring gut*. **Mukun or aha jelesahaw.** He drank milk and was choked with it.

jelmba *v.* trouble, upset. *bel hevi*. **Manjava jelmbaha nor liwak or aha jele orhi si tolowa ri.** Uncle had was upset and his nephew ate the food his uncle gave to him, that trouble caught him.

jelsa *n.* leash for piglet. *rop bilong pasim pik*. *Sim:* **jelsakuvu**.

jelsau *v.* tie piglet in order to walk along. *pasim rop long pik*.

jelya *v.* help, support. *helpim*.

jera *v.* place s.t. in order to catch s.t. falling down. *redim (han)*. **Tavan jera, unak a lafakanak tolo.** Wait with both hands ready, I will throw so that you catch. **hambian jera** place hands in order to catch s.t. falling down **An ermba ermbak jirin a tavan jerahanda nir.** I am ready to help you anytime.

jere$_1$ *v.* 1) push s.t. into. *suvim*. **Aptokukwan nongoho masijin jere.** Pick up chicken feathers from the ground and push them into your hair. 2) set a trap. *wokim trap*. **mambin jere** set a trap

jere$_2$ *n.* mud. *tais*. **Kumba jere nga naw.** Legs got mud.

jerfale *v.* cover with mud. *karamap long tais*. **Am a jerfale mender.** I am covered with mud. *See:* **jere nga na**.

jerlayi *v.* paint body with mud to show grief. *rabim long graun*. **Ma hashiwak jerlayiwa lir.** A man died so they are grieving with mud on body. *Sim:* **jerek ruku**.

jermbi *Variant:* **jirmbi**. *n.* wide sago stem, which is used to scoop water (in order to catch fish). *as bilong pangal*.

jermbinyo *n.* water in the bottom of saucepan, which contains squashed root crop. *wara bilong kukim kaikai long en*. *Sim:* **ukmaha nerko**.

jerna *v.* sulk. *pes drai*. **jerna mainytukurtukur** sulk and grumble *See:* **mambango** 'turn one's face away'.

jernamarna *v.* angry, upset, sulk. *belhat*.

jernjere *n.* green grasshopper. *binatang*.

jertlo *v.* mud sticks (to legs). *graun i malomalo*.

jertloji *v.* make mud stove. *wokim long tais*. **jertlojinda aka** house on stilts which has cooking place inside (with mud)

jeruku *n.* water hole. *ples bilong kisim wara*. *See:* **teluku, kawuku**.

jesala *v.* lack of moisture. *wara i drai*. **Naku jesalawa osik a uwa naksiji li ji hambawa.** Sago starch did not have enough moisture, so when I cooked, it became lumpy.

jese$_1$ *vt.* peel with knife. *sapim*. **An pajen a jesewa ambu.** I didn't peel *mami* yam.

— *vi.* (sore) dry up. *drai pinis*. **Oje angop jeseri.** Sore dried up.

jese$_2$ *v.* finish cutting bush in order to make new garden. *katim bus na pinisim*. **Tawun ni laha jeseri ambu, os nandu.** We cut the bush but didn't finish the work, some work is left.

jesekuva *n.* remaining of sago frond base. *pangal pipia*. **Jesekuvan sanembi.** Remove the remaining part of sago frond base.

jesenga `[jeseng-a]` *v.* taste bitter. *i gat pait*. **Marasin jesenganda.** Medicine tastes bitter. *Nact:* **ujakisha, sakuyi, karakap**. *See:* **liliyi, hangangaia**.

jesiya *Variant:* **kisiya, jisiya**. *v.* peel surface layer of

banana skin with knife (and leave thin layer of skin on). *sapim hap banana skin long naip*. **Lovon jesiya awuk u.** Peel banana and cook it in a pot. *Nug:* **lovo**.

jeska$_1$ *n.* very thin veins of coconut leaflet. *liklik bun bilong kokonas lip*. *Spec:* **siyajeska** 'coconut leaflet vein'; *Spec:* **foomjeska** 'coconut leaf vein (thinner than **hindi**) which is used to grill small fish'.

jeska$_2$ *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

jeye *n.* sago palm leaf stem, wider part of sago frond, which is used to make a bed for washing sago pulp. *bikpela pangal bilong saksak*.

jeyengawu *n.* bed, sleeping place. *bet*. **Or jeyengawun ulerendu.** He is spreading sago leaf stems and make his sleeping place. *See:* **kawu** 'bed'.

ji$_1$ *vt.* strike, hit, crumble (sago starch chunk), pound. *paitim*. **A jiwa ambu ri.** I did not hit him.

— *vi.* 1) block. *pas*. **Mambla evrembam angop jiri.** Both ears are blocked. *Nact:* **mambla** 'ear'. 2) (natural disaster) strike. *(wara) tait, (guria) i kam*. **Fa jiri wolo, akwan si jihi sereko laha iri.** When there was flood, the flood water swept the garden product away. *Nact:* **fa, ninawu, mashuri, ta** 'flood, earthquake, lightning, Sun'. 3) put (salt) and mix with hands (when doing **fasi** s.t.). *tromoi sol na tanim*. **Intlavi waswok jihi fasi.** Put salt on insects, mix with hands, wrap them in leaves and roast in hot ash. *See:* **Waswok taha a.** 'Rub (cucumber) with salt and eat.'; **puimbura** 'sprinkle'.

ji$_2$ *pro.* second person plural pronoun, you (in pre-verval position). *yupela*.

jiese *v.* (flood) strike and destroy crops and people. *wara i bagarapim gaden*. *Sim:* **jisiri**.

jifaa *v.* stumble. *pas na pundaun*. **Sunjak jifaawa sir.** She stumbled over stone. **Min ji shiandoshiwak or tajifaha nor takatukuyiwa sir.** You felled a tree and laid it over the path, so he came and stumbled

jifrehe *v.* (cloth, paper) break, tear. *brukim*.

jiheijiheye *v.* ask questions to find out, cross-examine. *askim na painim*. **Or silihi nor jiheijiheyenak or sawenak or misikmbahan.** He asked questions, so that he will hear from him.

jiheye *v.* stick into s.t. and see how it is. *sutim na save*. **Pajen jiheye, uwa os mo wahau?** Stick *mami* yam with thin stick to see if it is cooked or not.

jijiloloi *v.* forthcoming. *kamap bihain*. **Mashi tos ni tormblewa kumak er si nanak jinirmbanira nihi jijiloloi heyekwa sir.** The talk that we have translated will stay on and our future generations to come will see it.

jikaha *n.* male ego's sisters, maternal aunts' daughters, paternal uncles' daughters. *susa*. *Cpart:* **mundala** 'female ego's brother'.

jikanda *n.* young people. *yangpela man, mangi*. *Spec:* **ermbasi** 'young man'; *Spec:* **nokopminyongo** 'young woman'.

jikanoka *n.* male ego's sisters, maternal aunts' daughters, paternal uncles' daughters. *susa*. *Sim:* **jikaha**.

jikaruwayi *n.* male ego's paternal aunt's daughters. *susa kandre*. *See:* **mashiruwayi**.

jikisakri *n.* young children, small children. *liklik pikinini*.

jikisi *Redup:* **jikistakisi**. *n.* child. *pikinini*.

jikistakisi *n.* many children. *planti pikinini*.

jikorawaya `[jikor-awaya]` *v.* (pigs) barren. *i no karim pikinini*. **Fle hom jikorawayanda sir.** She is barren just like a pig.

jikowe *n.* womb. *bilum bilong mama*.

jikrestafa *v.* miss to shoot, miss to hit. *abrus*.

jilakala *v.* ridicule, make fun of. *pilai*. **Orin jilakalawa hala, avak or jikwam.** Don't make fun of him, he will hit you.

jilakorla *v.* look after (the old, sick, poor people and woman who gave birth). *lukautim tarangu man*. *Sim:* **lakorfale**. *See:* **oweli, oweu, owewa** 'look after children and pigs'.

jilakrialaormbe *v.* remove, move s.t. out of the way. *rausim*.

jilandarvlala *v.* get angry and dismantle, break (house). *belhat na brukim haus*. *Nug:* **aka**. *See:* **jilasutlala** 'angry and open the door by breaking it'; **jilandumala**.

jilandumala *v.* get angry and break. *belhat na brukim*. *Nug:* **naksembe, nakunya, kap, hishi, redio**; *Sim:* **jilatavala**.

jilantlela *v.* get angry and break s.t. into two. *belhat na brukim*. *Nug:* **sayi, lovo**.

jilasutlala *v.* get angry and break the door open. *belhat na brukim dua*.

jilatavala *v.* get angry and break. *belhat na brukim*. *Sim:* **jilandumala**.

Jilawu *n.* spirit who lives in the bush of Usitamu. *masalai nem*.

jilimailukuli *v.* (woman) sit but keep moving (when giving birth). *guria guria na sindaun*.

jimaha *n.* ego's younger siblings of the same sex, father's younger brothers' children of the same sex, mother's younger sisters' children of the same sex. *liklik brata susa*. *Sim:* **jimatama, maha**.

jimasamunda *n.* both younger and older siblings of same sex including cousins, shortened form of **jimatama samunda**. *brata na susa*.

jimasamunda *n.* both younger and older siblings of same sex including cousins. *brata na susa*.

jimashoko *See main entry:* **jimasoko**.

jimasoko *Variant:* **jimashoko**. *n.* sago pounder. *mambu*.

jimatama *n.* ego's younger siblings of the same sex, father's younger brothers' children of the same sex, mother's younger sisters' children of the same sex. *liklik brata susa*. *Sim:* **maha, jimaha**.

jimatama jikanoka *n.* man's younger siblings and sisters. *brata susa*.

jimbango *v.* break. *bruk*. **Ball angop jimbangori.** Ball broke.

jimbi *n.* earthworm. *liklik snek bilong graun*.

jimbia *v.* hit and break egg. *brukim (kiau)*.

jimbinashi *n.* pregnant. *kisim bel*. **Nokove oso am jimbinashik (=jimbinashi nga) nar.** The woman became pregnant. *Usage:* Usitamu dialect. *Sim:* **masamnomok na, nomoyi**.

jimbiyele *n.* 1) man's *limbum* basket. *basket bilong man*. *Usage:* Usitamu and Sepetala dialect. *Sim:* **andombongri, yermbene**. 2) palm flower sheath of **tuwa**. *karamap bilong fv:tuwa plaua*.

jimblalana *v.* slap in the face. *paitim long pes*.

jimblango *v.* break (get holes). *bruk*.

jinarmanari *n.* female ego's brother's children (many). *ankol lain*. *Sim:* **nari**.

jindangri *v.* cover with s.t., press down. *karamapim*. **Wako oton kombek jindangrishinak a tolo.** Hold that lizard down with stick so that I can get it. *See:* **tangri, wandangri**.

jinduku *n.* flat bone of lower back (when women carry *limbum* basket, the bottom of it should rest on this part so that it stays well). *baksait*.

jingo *v.* hit in order to make it come off. *rausim drai*. **Siya hatlan hambak jingoka.** Hit dry coconut with bamboo so that it will come off and fall.

jingoro *n.* orphan. *no gat papa mama*.

jinimba *n.* uninitiated (into **kwaramba**). *lain autsait long tambaran*. **Jinimba peek kwaramba mashin misinda ambu lir.** Uninitiated man and woman don't understand secret talk (that was told inside *Tambran* house)

jinirmbanira *n.* descendants. *tumbuna tumbuna*.

jinomkanomba *v.* threat (children), talk strongly. *toktok pait*. *See:* **auaukmba**.

jintangfantangri *v.* feel that body is heavy. *bodi em i hevi*. **Or kavamisihi maome orhi jintang fantangrishiwak or lindu.** He is sick and feels that his body is heavy.

jintla *adj.* sour, old (cooked food). *kol kaikai*. **jintla uku** old soup **pakjintla** old cooked yam

jintle *vt.* hit and break firewood into two. *brukim paiawud*. *See:* **jitakri** 'hit and chop firewood into small pieces'.

jintlopnya *v.* cause severe pain. *paitim na givim bikpela pen*. **Wasi or jintlopnyawa.** Evil spirit must have stung (for it is such a severe pain). *See:* **shintlopnya**.

jinuku *n.* first litter of cat, first child of woman. *namba wan pikinini*.

jinyi *n.* tail. *tel*. **Jinyik tolowa hala.** Don't hold (it) by the tail.

— *v.* sharpen and point. *sapim*. *Nug:* **sayi, korme**.

jinyimamblau *v.* mark ownership by cutting a bit of earlobe of pig (both earlobe and tail were cut before). *katim mak*. **Fle mashama flen jinyimamblauri ri.** Owner of the pig made a mark (cut the ear) on his pig (so that it is clear that pig belongs to him).

jinykupsumbu *n.* waist. *bel*.

jinynuku *n.* tip of the tail. *arere bilong tel*.

jinysango *Variant:* **jisango**. *n.* tail wing of bird, tail fin. *pisin tel, pis tel*.

jip *adj.* good, well, fine. *gut*. **Jip amu linduwa.** I am doing (living) fine.

jipmiskavamisi *v.* sick. *sik*.

jir *pro.* second person plural pronoun, you (in sentence initial and final position). *yupela*.

jira *n.* stick for digging. *stik*.

jiraji *See main entry:* **lejira**.

jirmbi *Variant:* **jermbi**. *n.* wide sago stem, which is used to scoop water (in order to catch fish). *as bilong pangal*.

jiro *v.* join, combine. *joinim*. **Nyir haiyok jiroshihi yok likrinak sir yok si likrika.** Set up two sago beds joining wider parts together, so that you wash sago toward one direction, and she will wash toward the other direction. **Shovojin shovoyelndak jiro.** Combine *limbum* pieces and basket (so that the basket can hold more stuff).

jirtlorimba *See main entry:* **tlirtlorimba**.

jisango *See main entry:* **jinysango**.

jisawe *v.* 1) choke. *nek i pas*. **Apkumjelek or toloshiwak mberem or ukwa ambuk or ufuhu ormu jisawewa.** He seized him by the nape, so he could not do anything, he choked. 2) pester. *askim askim*. *Variant:* **kisawe**.

jishorko *v.* grind, mill. *milim*.

jisiri *v.* (flood) strike and destroy crops and people. *wara i bagarapim gaden*. **Fa si rasaha ihi nowe amber angop si jisiriwa.** River flooded and destroyed all the crops. *Sim:* **jiese**.

jisiya *Variant:* **jesiya, kisiya, kuisiya**. *v.* peel surface part of banana skin (leave thin skin and cook). *sapim hap banana skin*. *Nug:* **lovo**. *See:* **pla** 'peel banana skin altogether with hands'.

jisukambasu *See main entry:* **jisuwu**.

jisuwu *Redup:* **jisukambasu**. *v.* be frightened and shout, scream. *singaut*.

jitakri *v.* hit and chop firewood into small pieces. *hitim na brukim*. **misambik jitakri** hit firewood on the ground to break **minimbak jitakri** hit firewood on the felled tree to break *See:* **jitle** 'hit and break firewood into two'.

jitapmatavara *v.* have many descendants. *kamap planti lain*. **Melemashi jitapmatavarahanda lira.** Melemashi clan has become many.

jitukru ermbe *v.* beat, defeat. *pait na winim*.

jiturnya *v.* shoot with spears and arrows. *sutim pas*.

jiuku *Variant:* **yenuku**. *n.* hot water which boiled and slightly cooled down. *namba wan hot wara bilong kapsaitim saksak*. *Usage:* Usitamu dialect. This water is poured over sago starch first, and stir and remove rubbish, then very hot water is poured until it sets.

jivi *adj.* good. *gutpela*.

jivikava *n.* rubbish, trash, garbage. *pipia, rabis*.
jiwojiwomba *v.* stutter. *stop stop na toktok*.
jiwolo *v.* pass on one's knowledge or skill. *givim save, skulim*. *See:* **saujiwolo**.
jiyi *v.* 1) plant in a hole, which was dug with **jira**. *planim*. **pajen jiyi** planting *mami Nug:* **lovoyele**. *See:* **fale**. 2) block. *blokim*. **Misambi si plihi nombon jiyiri.** Land slid and blocked the road.

K - k

-k *sfx.* locative marker, adverbializer, discontinuity marker. *long*.
ka [nga] *conj.* and. *na*.
-ka *sfx.* imperative ending. **Usaka.** Get up! **Ka ni ika.** Lets'go.
kalakundi *n.* forest, which has never been cultivated. *bik bus nating*.
kalanowe *n.* forest which they cultivate. *bikpela bus ol i wokim gaden*.
kalasanambi *n.* small grasshopper. *binatang*.
kalawako *n.* lizard type. *palai nem*.
kalawanje *n.* canes in bush. *kanda long bus*.
kalir *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, these (in predicate position). *dispela*. **Jikisi anhi kalira.** These are my children.
kalmbi *n.* mark to record the damage of crops for compensation (when s.o.'s pig damaged garden). *mak*. **Komben li laraowehe wasan li tletlehe kalmbin li jinda osa.** Stand a stick, record the damage by sticking thin sticks into it for compensation claim.
kalsuwufale *v.* put hot stone into water (when sick, because s.o. is upset wirh him, who is upset goes to the sickman and put hot stone into water and its steam covers and heals the sickman). *kastam bilong oraitim sikman, brukim hevi*. *See:* **tliptolojiyi**.
kama *v.* choose, elect. *makim*.
kamba *Variant:* **mangamba**. *n.* spirit of the dead. *spirit bilong daiman*. **Angop si haha kambak nawa sir.** She died completely.
kanda *adj.* small. *liklik*.
kandai *adj.* over there (plural, level ground). *long hap*.
kandai karok *adv.* far over there (plural, level ground). *long hap*.
kandai karokop *adv.* farther over there (plural, level ground). *long hap longwe liklik*.
kandakar *n.* a little, small amount. *liklik tasol*. **An kandakar nom na misiw.** I understand only a little.
kandal karok *adv.* far down there (plural). *long hap daunbilo*.
kandal karokop *adv.* farther down there (plural). *long hap daunbilo*.
kandali *adj.* down there (plural, near). *long hap daunbilo*.
kandau *adj.* up there (plural, near). *long hap antap*.
kandau karok *adv.* far up there (plural). *long hap antap*.
kandau karokop *adv.* farther up there (plural). *long hap antap longwe liklik*.
kando *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, these (in attribute position). *dispela*.
kangrisangri *v.* make noise with teeth (no anger involved). *pairap long tit*. **Fu orhi nga kangrisangri yanda ri.** He makes noise with teeth and go around.
karem *adv.* like this. *olsem*. **Karem pa.** Speak like this.
kari *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun (in predicate position). *dispela*. **Pen anhi kari.** This is my pen.
karkal *n.* two days before yesterday, two days after tomorrow. *bipo long hapaste, bihain long haptumoro*.
karngarava *See main entry:* **karngarme**.
karngarme *Variant:* **karngarava**. *n.* face and head (both human and animal). *nus pes*. **Fle karngarme hombek nanda re.** Pig has long head.
karok *adv.* here. *long hia*. **karoyok** on that side
karta ai *See main entry:* **katai**.
kartalik *n.* three days before yesterday, three days after tomorrow. *tupela de bepo long hapaste, tupela de bihain long tumoro*.
karvla *n.* bamboo type. *mambu nem*.
kas *adv.* some (singular feminine). *sampela*. **Kas wantas?** Is there any left? **Hinyer lawe kas kowe anhin fosorar?** Who was the woman that carried my bilum yesterday?
kasai *adj.* over there (feminine, singular, level ground, near), second from the last, second from the next. *long hap*. **asama kasai** two years later, two years ago **Kasai randu.** She is over there coming *See:* **usai, utai**.
kasai karok *adv.* over there far away (feminine, singular, level ground). *long hap*.
kasai karokop *adv.* over there farther away (feminine, singular, level ground). *long hap longwe liklik*.
kasaik *adv.* over there (feminine, singular, level ground, near). *long hap*.
kasal *adj.* down there (feminine, singular, near). *long hap daunbilo*.
kasal karok *adv.* far down there (feminine, singular). *long hap daunbilo*.
kasal karokop *adv.* farther down there (feminine, singular). *long hap daunbilo longwe liklik*.
kasalik *adv.* down there (feminine, singular, near). *daunbilo*.
kasau *adj.* up there (feminine, singular, near). *long*

hap antap.

kasau karok *adv.* far up there (feminine, singular). *long hap antap*.

kasau karokop *adv.* farther up there (feminine, singular). *long hap antap longwe liklik*.

kasauk *adv.* up there (feminine, singular, near). *long hap antap*.

kashi *v.* pick (mushroom). *kisim talinga*. **Nakunyan kashi.** Pick sago mushrooms. *Nug:* **kunya**.

kasir *dem.* singular feminine demonstrative pronoun, this (in predicate position). *dispela*. **Jikisi anhi kasir.** This is my daughter.

kaso *dem.* singular feminine demonstrative pronoun, this (in attribute position). *dispela*.

katai *adj.* over there (masculine, singular, level ground, near). *long hap*. **Heye, katai Pita lawundu.** Look, Peter is going up over there.

katai karok *adv.* far over there (masculine, singular, level ground). *long hap*.

katai karokop *adv.* farther over there (masculine, singular, level ground). *long hap longwe liklik*.

kato *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, this (in attribute position). *dispela*.

kaumasikruva *v.* use an arm as a pillow. *putim han olsem pilo*. **Kaumasikruvaha ormu suknyara.** He slept with arm pillow. **kaumasikruva sinda mishi** head part of bed *Sim:* **tavan sifasa**.

kaumiteye *n.* bed on posts. *bet antap*.

kausha *n.* shoulder blade. *sol*.

kauyok *adv.* other side. *narapela sait*. **fa kauyok** other side of the lake *Cpart:* **tasayok**.

kava *adj.* 1) bad. *nogut*. 2) poor. *tarangu*. **Maria kava anhi!** My poor Maria! *Sim:* **kavasumba**.

kavafaa *v.* be in poverty, be sick, be in trouble. *stap rabis*. **Si kavafaari wolo shirmu sirin jivinara.** When she was in trouble, you helped her.

kavafaali *v.* suffer from hunger, sickness, trouble. *stap rabis*. **Si kavafaaliri wolo shirmu sirin jivinara.** When she had hard time, you two helped her.

kavakanda *n.* 1) children between the eldest and the youngest. *liklik brata*. *See:* **marika, lakamende, nindima**. 2) disobedient man. *hambak man*. 3) good job, well done (when the little one did a great job). *oloman, gutpela wok*.

kavakavanji *See main entry:* **kavanji**.

kavalanda *adj.* hard working. *man bilong hat wok*. **Avui anhi kavalanda ria.** My father is a hard working man.

kavamisi *Redup:* **kavaravamisi**. *v.* sick, hurt, pain. *sik, pen*. **Oje kavamisiwak tlaw.** He cries, because the sore hurts.

kavana *v.* do bad things, not help s.o. who needs help, not share s.t. with others. *givim baksait*.

kavanji *Redup:* **kavakavanji**. *v.* talk a lot and noisy. *toktok planti na noisi*. **Nyir kavanjiw te. Mayam li.** You are noisy. Be quiet.

kavantlo *adj.* bad place. *i no gutpela ples*. **Orok iwa hala, kavantlo sir.** Don't go to that place, that is a bad place (bad spirit lives there/bad people live there).

kavaravamisi *See main entry:* **kavamisi**.

kavasumba *n.* poor thing (with sympathy). *sori*. **Kavasumba, avak ji ikwa re.** Poor thing, you are leaving now.

kavrai *adj.* over there (dual, level ground, near). *long hap*.

kavrai karok *adv.* far over there (dual, level ground). *long hap*.

kavrai karokop *adv.* farther over there (dual, level ground). *long hap longwe liklik*.

kavral karok *adv.* far down there (dual). *long hap daunbilo*.

kavral karokop *adv.* farther down there (dual). *long hap daunbilo longwe liklik*.

kavrali *adj.* down there (dual, near). *long hap daunbilo*.

kavralik *adv.* down there (dual, near). *long hap daunbilo*.

kavrau *adj.* up there (dual, near). *long hap antap*.

kavrau karok *adv.* far up there (dual). *long hap antap*.

kavrau karokop *adv.* farther up there (dual). *long hap antap longwe liklik*.

kavri *dem.* dual demonstrative pronoun, those two (in predicate position). *dispela tupela*. **Jikisi anhi mirin a sawewa kavri.** These two are my children.

kavro *dem.* dual demonstrative pronoun, those two (in attribute position). *dispela tupela*. **Jikisi kavro skulik inda fri.** Those two children go to school.

kawari *n.* palm type, whose flower sheath was used as a plate before. *limbum nem*.

kawarmbasi *v.* not bear fruit. *i no karim kaikai*. **Siya toso kawarmbasihinda.** This coconut tree is not bearing fruits. *Nact:* **siya, mahambi**.

kawu *n.* 1) sago leaf stem. *pangal*. 2) bed, sleeping place made of sago leaf stems. *bet*. *Sim:* **jeyengawu** 'bed'. *See:* **teye** 'shelf or table to put s.t. on top'.

kawuku *n.* water coming through sago leaf stem (using like a water pipe). *pangal wara*.

kaya *n.* traditional shell money, *singsing* decoration (hang around neck). *tumbuna moni, bilas bilong singsing*. *See:* **lishi, pombosari, warenimba**.

kaye *Variant:* **kayi**. *v.* write. *raitim*.

kikita *v.* back up, support s.o. in back stage. *sapotim, strong moa na helpim*. **Lerawu Avui Wasilakahin a kikitanak mi lakwa sir.** If I back you up, you will do God's work.

kisha$_1$ *v.* carry s.t. on shoulder or head. *karim long sol o het*. **min kisha** carry a tree on shoulder **Ukun si tarmuhu masijik simu kisha rasawa.** She collected water and carried it on her head and came up. *See:* **avisha, tomboko, angumba, foso, findumu**.

kisha$_2$ `[ngisha]` *v.* cover. *karamapim*. **mingak kisha** cover with leaf **Newe pli akwa angop si kishawa.** Garden fell (landslide) and the food is

covered (with soil). *See:* **tangri, amele, arango**.

kishaapnimba *v.* take care of s.o.'s child, adopt s.o.'s child. *lukautim pikinini bilong narapela man*. **Nimu kishaapnimbanda ria.** We are taking care of someone's child.

kishaapnimbaji *n.* foster child, adopted child. *pikinini bilong narapela man ol i lukautim*. *See:* **aunduwambu**.

kisiya *See main entry:* **jisiya**.

ko$_1$ *n.* village. *ples*.

ko$_2$ *vt.* sharpen. *sapim*. **andulen ko** sharpen the knife

ko$_3$ [ngo] *vt.* hit and make loose. *rausim drai*. **siya hatlan ko** hit and make the coconut loose from the tree *See:* **siya akrin wi** 'twist young coconut so that it may loose from the tree'.

— *vi.* 1) become loose and come off. *lus na kamaut*. **Fu kowa.** Tooth came off. 2) (dew) fall. *pundaun*. **ujauku konda wolo** the time morning dew falls

kofaraka [ngofaraka] *v.* come off and fall. *lus pundaun*. *Nact:* **siya, kumbiya nivi, minivi** 'coconut, ripe mango, ripe fruit of tree'; *Sim:* **kongoraka, koraka**.

kofarkofarik *adv.* each place, each village. *wanwan ples*. **Kofarkofarik fulafula man ji kama.** Each village should choose a strong man (good fighter).

koingora [ngoingora] *v.* roam around, hang around. *raun raun nating*. **Nijava lerawun ji lawak jikisnokopji latolpatolonda lerawun landa, jikishulayi koingoranda.** You mothers work and the daughters help, boys roam around.

kok wanda *v.* have menstruation period. *sikmun*. **Sir kok wandaw.** She has her menstrution period.

koko *n.* villages. *ples ples*.

kolok *adv.* quickly, fast. *hariap*.

kolomalok *adv.* quickly, fast. *hariap*.

kolowolomendek *adv.* beginning, first time. *stat*.

kolwalayi *Redup:* **kolwangolwalayi**. *v.* bumpy, uneven. *rot nogut*.

kolwangolwalayi *n.* bumpy, uneven. *rot nogut*. **Nombo oso kolwangolwalayinda re.** That road is very bad.

kom *neg.* want to do but no, wish but no. *bikpela laik tasol no gat*. **Am a erenghar. An akwan a awa kom.** I'm hungry. I want to eat something (but no food0.

kombe *n.* 1) stick. *stik*. 2) weapon, s.t. which can be used as a weapon, s.t. to throw and hit s.o. and damage. *samting bilong paitim narapela*. *Spec:* **sunjakombe, jerekombe, tavakombe, masamkombe**.

kombefa *n.* axe. *tamiok*.

kombetava *n.* axe handle. *han bilong tamiok*.

komboni *v.* physically weak. *bodi i wik, no gat strong*. *Ant:* **fiyarana** 'physically strong for work'.

komorje *Variant:* **kumorje, kormuje**. *v.* pick individual betel nut. *rausim wanwan*. *Nug:* **mahambi**. *See:* **kunya** 'romove whole cluster of betel nuts'.

komtlea *v.* stubborn, disobedient. *bikhet*. **Mir komtleaw te!** You are stubborn!

komyakara *v.* get angry and hit s.t. with stick. *belhat na paitim long stik*. *Sim:* **yakara**.

kongisha *v.* go swiftly without stopping. *go tasol i no stop na malolo*. **Lewas kongisha iwa ri.** He went swiftly.

kongoraka *v.* loose and fall one by one. *lus lus pundaun*.

konheye *v.* witness. *lukim (husait i stil)*. **Am nyi konheyer?** Did you see who did it?

koome *n.* noon, meridian. *san i stap long namel*. **Ta ormu koomek sindu.** The sun is at meridian.

kopshamba *v.* have confidence, encourage oneself, take courage. *sanap strong*. **Kopshambaha lerawun lari ri, peek hangusangu uri ambu ri.** He had confidence and did the work, he did not do it unwillingly.

koraka [ngoraka] *Redup:* **kongoraka**. *v.* come off and fall down itself. *lus pundaun*. **ujauku korakanda wolo** when dew falls *Nact:* **siya, mahambi, lopnivi**; *Sim:* **kofaraka**.

korhavi *n.* palm type, used for making bows. *diwai banara*. *Part:* **korhapshovo** 'flat sheet of **korhavi**'.

korhongo *v.* marry a widow (traditionally sibling of the deceased took care of her). *maritim meri man bilong em i dai*. **Or sirin korhongori ri.** He married her (who is a widow). *Sim:* **mumblan owe**; *Cpart:* **samaniyik lawu** '(widow) remarry into the dead husband's family'.

korlame *n.* large boils, which occur around groin and armpit. *bikpela buk bilong sangana*.

kormba *n.* 1) open place. *ples nating*. 2) easy, not difficult. *i no hat*.

korme$_1$ *n.* spear. *spia*.

korme$_2$ *v.* chop (sago leaf stem after **shi**), cut up felled branches and spread. *katim (pangal)*. **kawun korme** chop sago leaf stem **min korme** cut a tree into slit drum size/cut up felled branches (Usitamu dialect)

kormira *n.* spearhead, which is hidden in a hole for a trap. *spiahet bilong trap*. *See:* **saimira**.

kormuje *See main entry:* **komorje**. *Variant:* **komorje, kumorje**.

korna *v.* not reach the goal, too short, not long enough. *go sot*. **Am kornaw.** It did not reach the goal. *See:* **tolkorna** 'try to hold but not reach'; **ormbekorna** 'throw but not reach'.

koro$_1$ *vt.* cut, chop. *katim*. **Or angop masikukwan korori.** He had already cut hair.

— *vi.* 1) hurt, sore. *pen*. **Na ujajihi arambi angop korori.** I got a cold and my throat is hurt (can't speak well). *See:* **jekapnainymba**. 2) (larva) eat, damage. *kaikaim*. **Avak owe kortakokwa.** Grubs will eat up the leaves.

koro$_2$ *v.* dig (a hole). *digim*. *Nug:* **wa**.

koro$_3$ *v.* sing. *singim*. *Nug:* **hukwa**.

koro$_4$ [ngoro] *v.* pour. *kapsait*. **Ukun koro ormbe.** Pour and throw water.

korsantle *Variant:* **korsayin tle**. *v.* tie timber/bamboo across rafters, between the ridge and **sirmblarna**, usually one for each side of the roof, two if the house is big, none if the house is very small. *pasim mambu*. **Aka angop ni uhu ni korsantleshiwak osmu sinduwa.** We have built a house and rafters are done, now ready to put sago leaves.

korsayi *n.* bamboo or timber which is tied across rafters (usually one for each side of the roof, two for a large house). **korsayin tle** tie bamboo/timber across the rafters

kortenje *n.* stick with two spears, used for *singsing*. *spia bilong singsing*.

korwa *n.* hole, which was made by spear. *hul spia i mekim*. *See:* **nilwa** 'hole, which was made by nail'; **fuwa** 'hole, which was made by teeth'.

kosala *n.* cockroach. *kokros*.

koso$_1$ *v.* close. *pasim*. **Akayangan a kosowa.** I closed the door.

koso$_2$ *Variant:* **kuso**. *n.* tree type, whose seedpod is used to scrape coconut. *diwai, tumbuna spun*. **Koso sijin tavaha awalaha siyan planda lir.** They split open **koso** seedpods and sharpen the edge, then scrape coconut with them. *See:* **mamanje, tamsiyango**.

kostasi *v.* stick (in mud). *lek i planim*. **Silibet jerek os kostasindu.** Thongs are stuck in mud. *Sim:* **faasi**.

kotava *n.* hamlet. *han ples*.

kounafaraka *v.* (coconut frond) break and fall itself. *bruk pundaun*. **Siyatava kounafarakaw.** Coconut frond fell itself. *See:* **tlefaraka**.

kowe *n.* 1) string bag. *bilum*. *Sim:* **makowe**. 2) clothes. *laplap*. 3) womb. *bilum bilong mama*. **Kowe namdas wahanda fria.** They two came from the same womb (same mother). *Sim:* **jikowe**.

kraha$_1$ *adj.* clear. *klia, stret*. **Mashi kaso krahak nashiwak a heyewa kom te!** I wish this talk would be clear!

kraha$_2$ *n.* clan, group, subgroup of **samba**. *famili lain*. **Akwan humasihi kraha krahak ji owenak li aka.** Distribute food separately to each group so that they will eat. *Group:* **samba**.

krahakoro *v.* understand. *save gut*. *Sim:* **yari**.

krahambi *adj.* (water) clear. *klia, klin wara*. **uku krahambi** clear water *Sim:* **uknjele**.
— *v.* (water) become clear. *kamap klia*.

kraunya *v.* (root crops) when cooked, turn out to be bad to eat (for being in the soil too long). *kamap nogut*. **Tamo kraunyari.** When cooked, it turned out to be a bad taro. *Nact:* **paje, nanyi, kaukau, tamo**.

krehe *v.* 1) be tired. *tait, les*. 2) evaporate and become firm. *wara pinis*. **Naku angop krehewa.** Sago starch (hung down and water evaporated) become firm. **Ukmashi angop si plishiwak uku angop krehewa.** Water hole has got crack, so there is no water. **Rais am krehewa.** Rice has been cooked.

krese *v.* prepare the roof for thatching. *brukim mambu na pasim long rope*. *Nug:* **aka**.

kresta *v.* 1) miss. *abrus*. **A ermbe krestaha mirin amu jiwa.** I threw aiming s.t. else but it hit you accidentally. **Angop krestawa lir.** They have lost (court case/dispute). *Sim:* **krestafa**. 2) there is none at all, try in vain. *no gat olgeta*. **Amu krestanduwa.** I don't have anything.

krestafa *v.* miss, nearly do. *abrus*. **Or ji krestafari.** He nearly hit but missed. **Or ha krestafa ormu usahara.** He nearly died but got up. *Spec:* **shikrestafa, miskrestafa, heikrestafa, eskrestafa**; *Sim:* **kresta**. *See:* **haminya, lembu**.

kri$_1$ [ngri] *v.* respond. *bekim*. **Fle kriw.** Pig is responding (to its owner).

kri$_2$ *v.* scratch. *sigarap*. **Husayi shiwak hokorawak a kriwa.** Mosquito bit me and it itches so I scratched. *See:* **hungunyo** 'rub (eyes for itchiness)'.

kria$_1$ *v.* scrape and remove, remove s.t. out of the way, scratch. *sigarap na rausim*. **Aptoko misambin kriaw.** Chicken scratches ground. **hapsishin kria** pull down sands **Ukun kria ormbe.** Remove dirt from the water hole (which had landslide).

kria$_2$ [ngria] *v.* get angry. *kros*. **Or nyirin kriari ri.** He got angry with you.

kriawanyi [ngriawanyi] *v.* talk bad things behind s.o.'s back. *kros tok*.

krikasalayi *n.* sandfly. *natnat*.

kriknya *v.* become dark. *tudak*. **Am kriknyaw.** Now it is getting dark.

krimbinele [krimbin-ele] *v.* belch. *nek i pairap*.

krimbingramba *v.* pile up and fill the space. *spes i pulap*. **Sospanin li lahara tank mashik li krimbingrambashiwak lihi raw.** They brought their pots and piled them up by the water tank, so there is no space.

kringa [kring-a] *v.* be tight. *pas*. **Kowe kringaw.** This dress is tight. *Sim:* **krupshi, fenga**.

kringrimbainy hongo *v.* rust. *ros*.

krisa *v.* strip off (leaves). *rausim kumu*. **alakun krisa** remove **alaku** leaves from the stalk *Nug:* **alaku, apsarka, warengisha**.

krisha *n.* frog type. *rokrok nem*.

krishanukma *n.* frog type. *rokrok nem*.

krishi *v.* get stuck, tight. *pas*. **Orok layi nahi, avak krishikwa.** If he goes down there, he'll get stuck. **Kowe anhi krishiw.** My dress is too tight.

krivingrivik *adv.* in groups. *long wanwan grup*. **Akwan humasihi krivingrivik ji owenak li aka.** Distribute food separately to each group so that they will eat. *Sim:* **kraha krahak**.

kru *v.* thunder. *klaut i pairap*. **Ma osmu krunduwa.** It is thundering. *Sim:* **krulatavala**.

krufaraka *v.* 1) be loose and fall. *lus pinis*. **Wanje si koronak kawu krufarakakwa lir.** If cane rope breaks, wall will be loose and fall apart. *Nact:* **kawu, shovoteye**. 2) fail (in court case). *lus long kot*. **Humblaraha krufaraka ikwa re.** You will fail and be ashamed and go. **Avak si krufarakanak mendek nakwa sir.** (Your work) will fall down and it will become null.

krulatavala *v.* thunder. *klaut i pairap*. **Ma osmu krulatavalaw.** It is thundering. *Sim:* **kru**.

kruma *v.* remove (corn kernels from cob). *rausim wanwan kon*. **wasishin kruma** remove corn kernel from its core *Prep:* **tlo** 'pick corn from stem'; *Prep:* **suvun tlo** 'husk corn'.

krumba *v.* scratch and remove (burnt skin). *sigarapim*. **Pajen/Paktlivin krumba.** Scratch and remove burnt skin of *mami* yam. **Awun krumba yoko.** Scratch and remove soot from saucepan. *See:* **tolngrumba** 'scratch with nails'.

krumhovo *n.* snake type. *snek nem*.

krumoko *v.* snore. *slip na nus i pairap*. **Suknya krumokonda ria.** He snores when he sleeps.

krunya$_1$ *v.* leave, give up, stop doing, entrust. *lusim*. **Pele pele angop orhi tavak a krunyawa sir.** I have entrusted things in his hands. **Pele pele kava ol niri wolok ji landan er ji krunya lafakaka.** Stop doing all the evil things you have been doing at night. *See:* **hala, tirnahala**.

krunya$_2$ *vi.* be loose and fall off. *lus pundaun*. **Lovo krunyaw.** Banana (got ripe and) fell off. *Nact:* **siyase, shovose, lovo**; *Sim:* **ririnya, ririnyaraka, krunyaraka**. *See:* **Wasware humbufarakaw.** 'Papaya got ripe and fell down.'.

— *vt.* detach from the stem by hitting or rubbing with hands. *rausim*. **Witin krunya.** Detach wheat kernels from the stem. *See:* **sengashi**.

krunyaka *n.* inedible wild potato type. *wel patete*. *See:* **nomsiji, nomsikome**.

krupshi *vi.* become muddy, not clear. *wara i doti*. **Fa angop hakowa krupshiwa ambu.** The river is clear, it's now muddy.

krupya *v.* (water place) dry up. *wara i drai*. **Jeruku krupyanda ambu.** Water hole doesn't dry up.

krusuwu$_1$ *vi.* (rats walk and) make noise. *pairap pairap*. **Pashi krusuwu yandua.** Rats are making noise.

krusuwu$_2$ *vt.* pile rubbish and burn. *bungim pipia na kukim*. **sembentlamban krusuwu** collect and burn garden debris

kruwu *v.* scoop with spade. *savolim*.

-ku *sfx.* desiderative aspect.

kukuva *n.* snivel, snot, nasal mucus. *kus*. **kukuvan fiyi** wipe snivel

kukwa *n.* leaves. *gras, lip*. *Spec:* **lopkukwa**.

kukwasayi *n.* bamboo spear, which is used as an arrow. *spia mambu.*

kulurvla *v.* shine, reflect. *lait*. **Ukungambayi tak li tolowak si kulurvlawak ni heyenda hom nari sir.** They held a mirrow in the sun and we saw the reflection. *Sim:* **leuna**.

kuma *adv.* later (on the same day). *bihain long wankain de*. **Sir ishinak shir kuma shi ikwa shir.** After she goes, we two will go. *See:* **kumak**.

kumaifa *v.* disobey. *givim baksait*.

kumak *adv.* later (following day onward). *bihain*. **Buk Baibelin amber ni tormblerakoshindanak ma amber kumak livai heyeka.** After we have finished the translation of the Bible, people will read it.

kumakop *adv.* later. *bihain bihain*.

kumanhava *n.* back bone. *bun bilong baksait*.

kumasi *v.* disobey. *givim baksait*.

— *adv.* later. *bihain*. **Akri amu kumasi randuwa.** I will come later.

kumasik *adv.* last, lastly. *las*. **Nokove kumasik or lahanda tosira.** This is the wife he married lastly. **maifu, nindi, kumasi** first, middle, last

kumayeje *n.* backside. *baksait*.

kumba$_1$ *v.* plant, dig a deep hole and plant. *planim*. **Paje lewakuk kumbanda, nanyi hombelaka telembak kumbanda.** As for *mami* yam, we plant it in the flat part of garden, as for long type of yam, we plant it on the slope. *Nug:* **paje, nanyi**.

kumba$_2$ *n.* leg. *lek*. *Idiom:* **Sirin or heyehe kumba tava am tlew.** 'When he saw her, he fell in love.'; *Idiom:* **Kumbakop er esesinda ma ri.** 'He does not stay in the village to look after his family (always go around).'.

kumba ari *n.* shoes, socks. *su.*

kumbahamsiji *n.* ankle.

kumbajele *n.* back of knees. *baksait bilong skru bilong lek*. *See:* **tavajele**.

kumbakowe *n.* sole. *aninit bilong fut*.

kumbambisha *n.* toenail. *nil bilong pinga bilong lek*.

kumbamblurik li *v.* kneel down. *brukim skru*. *Sim:* **kumbambongon huvu**. *See:* **osholor li** 'squat'.

kumbambongo *n.* knee. *skru bilong lek*. **kumbambongon huvu** kneel down

kumbambunyhatla *Variant:* **kumbaninyhatla**. *n.* five fingers of toe. *pinga bilong lek*. *See:* **kumbaningamba** 'big toe'.

kumbamu$_1$ *n.* heap of *mami* yam which girl's village people brought (when a girl has her first mentruation, villagers bring *mami* yams to her place. And the people of her maternal uncle will come and take them home). *hip yam*. *See:* **wolowa** 'Heap of mami yam, which were brought by the people of her maternal uncle and the girl's village people will share.'.

kumbamu$_2$ *n.* thigh. *lek*. **Fan a puwa kumbamuk nawa.** When I waded, water reached up to my thigh. *See:* **ruwamu**.

kumbanindi *n.* middle finger of foot. *namel pinga.*

kumbaningamba *n.* big toe. *bikpela pinga bilong lek*.

kumbaninyhatla *See main entry:* **kumbambunyhatla**.

kumbanuku *n.* tip of toe. *arere bilong pinga bilong lek*. **rupshihi kumbanukuk si** rejoice **kumbanukuk ai aik sinda** try to attract opposite sex

kumbasako *n.* heel. *lek*. *See:* **kumbanuku** 'tip of toe'; **shovosako** 'edge of limbum timber'.

kumbasantle *n.* end of leg, foot. *fut*. *See:* **tavasingri, shovosako**.

kumbawavu *n.* calf. *mit bilong lek*.

kumbiya *n.* mango. *mango*.

kumdiji *adj.* thick, fleshy. *strong, mit tasol*. **Buk toso kumdijik nawa sira.** This book is thick. **Jikisi roto kumdijik er nawa ri.** This child is fleshy. *Ant:* **plarsha** 'thin'. *See:* **kwambuji** 'hard'.

kumdik *adv.* firmly, strongly. *strong*. **Wormbonawa oso osmu kumdik er sindu.** This post stands firmly.

kumorje *See main entry:* **komorje**.

kundiyeje *n.* upper part. *antap bilong en*. **nowe kundiyeje, nowe sayeje** upper part of garden, lower part of garden *Cpart:* **sayeje**. *See:* **heyeyeje** 'front side, surface'.

kundiyok *adv.* upper part, upper slope of garden. *antap bilong en*. *Sim:* **kundiyejek**.

kunya$_1$ *n.* mushroom. *talinga*.

kunya$_2$ *vt.* remove from stem, dislocate. *rausim*. *Nug:* **mahambi, ware, wasware, tla**. *See:* **komorje** 'romove betel nuts one by one from stem'.

— *vi.* come off, be dislocated. *lus*. **Awu tava toso kolomalok kunyanda.** Hand of that pot comes off quickly. **Tava anhi mor kunyarakawa kom te.** My arm is dislocated often. *See:* **shele**.

kunyafaraka *v.* come off and fall. *lus pundaun*. **Mitava kunyafarakaw.** Tree branch breaks and falls. **Suwa rasawak mitava kunyafarakanda.** When the wind blows, branches will break and fall off. *Nact:* **mitava, ware** 'branch, new breadfruit'. *See:* **prefaraka, porjefaraka, kofaraka, tlefaraka**.

kunyasuva *n.* some kind of fungus, which glows in darkness. *talinga i givim lait*. **Aka anhi kunyasuva talewa sir.** My house has fungus growing. **Kunyasuva sembengalak nawa hi hom ukrunda sira.** Fungus in the bigbush glows like fire.

kupmbanje *n.* vine which grows with tree. *rop i kamdaun long diwai*.

kupmblimblifaa *v.* be frightened, scared. *leva i kalap, guria guria*. **Wavu anhi kupmblimblifaaw.** I am frightened.

kupraha *n.* start from one end (such as fence and food distribution in line). *statim*. **Kuprahan toloho ika. Ihi ambek mi vai hala.** Start from the one end, continue, then complete at the other end.

kupsholo *n.* vine grows thick with leaves. *haus bilong rop*. *See:* **paksholo, makasholo, nanysholo**.

kupsi *v.* hang oneself. *hangamapim em i yet*. **Angop kupsihi hawa ri.** He hung himself and nearly died. *See:* **humuku** 'strangle'; **kupishi** 'tie s.t. with rope'.

kupyarava *n.* sago top branches. *tromoi han*. **Naku lal rombok li shinda, lal kupyaravak li shinda.** They cut some sago palms when the top comes out, but some, they cut when the top branches. **Naku rombok si naha, kupyaravak si naha naktlasak nanda.** As for sago, stick comes out on the top, then it branches, then further branching takes place. *See:* **santleintla** 'further branching of sago top'.

kurkur *adv.* pretend to be asleep. *giaman slip*. **Kurkur a heyewa ri.** Pretending to be asleep, I saw him.

kurvlatavala *v.* lightning and thunder. *lait na pairap*. **Ma rakakwak osmu kurvlatavalanduwa.** It is about to rain, so lightning and thunder are going on.

kusha *n.* lip. *lip*. **Kushan tla tarvlen ulehe ormu sinduwa.** Lip lowered, tongue came out, he is standing astonished.

kushan pirvi *v.* make sputtering sound with lips in order to answer "no". *bekim no*. **Kushan or pirviri.** He said "no" by make sputtering sound with lips.

kushiri *v.* swell a bit; small swelling. *solap liklik*. **Usayi shishiwak, maome kushiriwa.** Mosquito bit you and the spot was swollen. *See:* **tiri**.

kuva *n.* fragrance, smell. *smel*. **Flen li suwuwak kuva osmu tle randuwa.** They are cooking pig, so the smell is coming up.

kuvak misi *v.* sniff. *smelim*.

kuvanumbu *v.* rotten meat. *sting abus*.

kuvasaha *v.* smell. *smel*. **sakamu kuvasahanda** sakamu smells **Kopi se arme kuvasahanda.** Coffee flower smells nicely.

kuvayi *v.* rot. *sting*.

kuvu *n.* 1) rope, same age, same size. *rop*. **Pitahi kuvu** same age as Peter **Lawe mihi kuvu ?** Who is your age? 2) sling, rope, vine. *sling*. **jikisi kuvuk fehe** infant, still carried in the sling

kuyanga *n.* one's birthplace, village, home. *asples, ples*. **Angop kuyanga sihik si iri.** She had already gone to her home.

kuyap *n.* bachelor, not married yet. *singel man na meri*. **Kuyap or wayanda.** He is not married yet.

kwa$_1$ *vt.* pull out. *kamautim*. *Nug:* **lame, tamo, nashi**.

— *vi.* come out. *kamaut*.

kwa$_2$ *vt.* call (**flehava**). *singaut*. **flehavan kwa** call nickkname and greet *Nug:* **flehava**.

kwafaa *v.* jump up. *kamaut*. **Shovon li tiriri ambu osik a eserik kwafaari sir.** They did not nail *limbum* timber (floor), so when I stepped (on the

end), the other end jumped up.

kwafale *v.* transplant. *kamautim na plainim*. *Nug:* **kopiyele, ujayele, shovoyele**. *See:* **vanilan/kakaoyelen owe, nakyelen tinafale, marmarin shihi faa**.

kwala *Variant:* **jala**. *n.* hook. *huk*. **Siyan kwalak ko.** Shoot coconut with a hook.

kwambu *adj.* strong. *strong*.
— *n.* strong. *strong*.

kwambuji *v.* hard. *strong*. **Misambi kwambujinda.** Ground is hard.

kwandi$_1$ *n.* 1) spider web. *haus bilong spaida*. **Kwandi si arangowa, kwandin pla.** Spider made webs, get rid of it. 2) fog, mist. *sno*. **Kwandi awu.** Fog filled.

kwandi$_2$ *v.* fan (fire). *winim*. **Murjia nga hin kwandinak si ukru.** Blow fire with **murjia** so that it will light. *See:* **hin ufuna** 'blow fire with mouth'.

kwanindik *n.* in the fog. *insait long sno*.

kwanome *n.* spider type. *spaida nem*.

kwansi *v.* have cataract, be covered with eye mucus. *karamap long waitpela samting*. **Misokome kwansiw/kwansi arangow.** Eyes are covered with white.

kwaramba aka *n.* ancestral spirit house, men's ceremonial house. *haus tambaran*.

kwaramba mashi *n.* secret talk. *tok hait*.

kwari *n.* tree type. *diwai blut*.

kwarmufaa *v.* rot. *sting na bruk*. **Wormbo kwarmufaawa.** The posts rotted. *Sim:* **omha**.

kwarna *v.* fall down altogether. *pundaun olgeta*. **Siya wavana nga kwarnafarakawa.** Whole cluster of young coconuts fell down altogether. **Lovo wavana nga kwarnarakawa.** Whole banana cluster came off and fell.

kwarngwarna *v.* shiver. *guria guria*. **Nijiraha kwarngwarnaw.** I feel cold and shiver.

kwarsiji *n.* fruit of one kind of **kwari**. *pikinini bilong diwai blut*. *See:* **kwarsiya, kwarnivi** 'fruit of other kind of **kwari**'.

kwarsiya *n.* unripe fruit of one of **kwari** trees. *pikinini kaikai bilong diwai fv:kwari*. **Kwarsiyak ewenda oje santletombonda.** When you put sap of **kwarsiya** on the sore, it is painful. *Whole:* **kwari**. *See:* **kwarnivi** 'ripe fruit of **kwari**, inedible'; **kwarsiji** 'fruit of the other kind of **kwari**'.

kwashangwasha uku *n.* night dew, night fog. *wara bilong nait*. **Kwashangwasha uku simu rakara.** Night dew fell. *See:* **ujauku**.

kwasi *n.* betel pepper. *daka*. *Part:* **kwaskisha** 'leaves of **kwasi**'.

kwasikuvu *n.* vine type. *daka*.

kwaskisha *n.* leaf of betel pepper. *lip bilong daka*. Used as medicine for scabies.

kwasna *v.* pull or stretch strong and make noise. *taitim han na pairap*. **Tavan kwasnaw.** Pull fingers/hands/arms strong (and make noise).

kweinafai *v.* jump over and go. *kalap na i go*. **ukfian kweinafai** jump over ditch and go *Sim:* **sanglafai, haplorfai**.

kweinafara *v.* jump over and come. *kalap na i kam*. **ukfian kwenafara** jump over ditch and come *Sim:* **sanglafara, haplorfara**.

kweinafarala *v.* jump and come out. *kalap na kam autsait*. **akan hala kweinafarala** come out of the house *Sim:* **haplorfarala, sanglafarala**.

kwirin kwararanda *n.* very tall man, tree. *longpela tumas*. **Siya hapkwa kwirin kwararanda sir.** Mature coconut is very tall.

L - l

la$_1$ *v.* 1) take. *kisim*. 2) do, work. *mekim, wok*. **Pele mi lakwak indow?** What are you going to do? **lerawun la** do work

la$_2$ *n.* egg. *kiau*. *Spec:* **aptokla, wakla, avila, hopla**.

lafa *v.* fling, throw. *tromoi*. **akayangan lafanda** fling to close the door (which has hinges)

lafaende *v.* lean on, lean back. *sindaun putim baksait long wol*. *Sim:* **lafaiye, lafayeli**.

lafafanda *v.* stir back and forth. *mikisim i go i kam*. **Balin ji lafafandanda lir.** They play soccer.

lafahatangri *v.* lean and cover. *sanapim samting na karamapim*.

lafaka$_1$ *v.* take s.t. and throw downward. *tromi kam daun*.

lafaka$_2$ *sfx.* completion of action. *pinisim*. **Mashin sawelafakaha ormu ira.** He finished talking and he went. *Sim:* **-rako**.

lafakandangri *v.* 1) hold cover. *holim na karamapim*. **Wako oton kombek lafakantangrishinak a tolo.** Hold down that lizard with a stick so I can get it. 2) hold back, grudge. *i no laik givim*. **Wavu orhi mbeek mbele las lafakandangrikwak nanda ambu.** He gives generously without holding back s.t.. *See:* **nejere, nihishi**.

lafala *v.* take s.t. from house to outside, pick. *rausim i go long autsait*. *Nug:* **minyomse, mamblase**. *See:* **lafale**.

lafale *v.* throw down, place s.t. down, put through, put s.t. in the house. *pushim i go, putim daunbilo*. **Flen tlundik lafalewa.** (I) put a piglet in the fence. **nilin tredik lafale** put the thread through the eye of needle

lafanda *v.* throw. *tromoi i kam*.

lafasa *v.* throw upward toward the speaker. *tromoi kam antap*.

lafau *v.* 1) come close to s.t. or s.o., approach. *go o kam klostu, tromoi i go antap*. **Pasir orhik ni ihi lafaukwa ambu nir.** We can't go close to him.

Redup: **lafaumbafau**. 2) put upon. *putim antap*. **Tlasarawun sihi sirhavan koro lafauka.** Set up the frame, cut sago frond into half, put it upon the frame.

lafayeli *v.* sit down and lean on s.t. *sindaun putim baksait long wol*. *Sim:* **lafaende**.

lahalesuwu *v.* chase after. *raunim*. **Ji lahalesuwunak tulukwa lir.** You will chase after them, so that they will run away.

lahara *v.* bring. *kisim i kam*.

lahaya *v.* go around with s.o. or s.t. *kisim raun*.

laifrumu *v.* finish up, bring to an end. *paia i pinis*. **Hi os u laifrumukwak uwan uko.** Extinguish fire which is nearly dying (by throwing water). *Sim:* **laindarmba**.

laihali larahali *v.* exchange marriage (this expresses actual actions which take place when people have exchange marriage, i.e., take-exchange bring-exchange). *senis i kam senis i go*. *See:* **anahali**.

laindarmba *Variant:* **landarmba**. *v.* finish up, bring to an end, finish the course, complete. *pinis, pinisim wok*. **Hi os u laindarmbak unduwa.** Fire is about to die. **Lai nindik tlewa hala, laindarmba.** Don't stop in the middle, complete it. *Sim:* **laifrumu, larako**.

laitala *adv.* go in and out, visit. *visitim haus haus*. **Nir aka akak ni laitala anda ambu nir.** We do not go from house to house and eat.

laka *adj.* big, much. *bikpela*.

lakamende *n.* first born child. *namba wan pikinini*.

lako *adv.* a few. *liklik*. **Akwa lakok naw. Hako ma musha.** There is only a bit of food. But there are many people.

lakorfale *v.* look after (the old, sick, poor people and woman who has just given birth). *lukautim tarangu man*. *Sim:* **jilakorla**. *See:* **oweli, oweu, owewa** 'look after children and pigs'.

lakrukru *v.* chase, run after. *bihainim na raunim*.

lal *adj.* some. *sampela*.

lalana *v.* (water) boil and make noise. *pairap*. **Ukmaha os uhu lalanandu.** Water is boiling and making noise.

laltonom *adv.* only some. *sampela tasol*.

lambu korme *n.* ceremonial spear. *spia bilong singsing*. *Sim:* **hukwa korme**.

lame *n.* thorn, prickle, splinter. *nil*. **Lame kumbakowen jiri.** Prickle pierced sole of my foot.

landarmba *See main entry:* **laindarmba**.

langlangta *v.* 1) become very hot. *lait strong na hot*. **Ta jihi langlangtawa.** Sun is hitting very hard. **Hi ukruhu langlangtawa.** Fire burns and getting very hot. **Sunjan suwuwa langlangtawa.** Heating the stones, it gets very hot. *Nact:* **ta, hi, sunja, kapa** 'Sun, fire, stone, tin roof'. 2) chase. *raunim*. *Variant:* **lengha lengha ta**.

langosi *v.* sneeze. *kus*. *See:* **werna** 'cough'.

lap *adj.* dual indefinite s.t., two. *tupela samting*. **Lap ji la!** Take two!

laptonom *adv.* only a few. *tupela tasol*. **Paje laptonom ol wandow.** There are only a few *mami* yam.

lar *adj.* masculine singular indefinite s.t., one, certain one (man). *wanpela samting*. **An heyewak ma lar min or shiwa.** I saw a man cutting a tree (down).

larna *v.* light weight. *lait, i no hevi*. **Buk kaso larnawa, nomoyiwa ambu.** This book is light, it's not heavy. **Angop hatlayiwa larnawa.** It dried and became light. **Maome anhi os si larnawakop lerawu jip ni lawa nir.** If my body were light, I would have been able to work well.

las *adj.* feminine singular indefinite s.t., one, certain one (woman). *wanpela samting*. **An nakun tawuwak nokove las anin si heyewa.** (While) I was making hot water sago, a certain woman was watching me.

las avak *adv.* lest. *nogut*.

lasa *v.* look for. *painim*. **Or angop flen lasakwak iw.** He has already gone to look for pigs.

latolmbatolo *v.* learn the work by assisting. *helpim wok na kisim save*. **Nijava lerawun si lawak jikisnokopji latolmbatolonda lir, jiksihulayi koingoyaranda lir.** Mother works and daughters help her, sons roam around.

laulaka *n.* Satan. *Satan*.

lawe *adv.* who. *husait*.

lawehi *adv.* whose. *bilong husait*. **Aka lawehi?** Whose house?

lawu *v.* go up, climb up. *go antap, wokabaut i goap*.

layi *v.* go down, go inside. *go daun, go insait*.

le$_1$ *adj.* his/her group. *ol*. **Avuy le nga jikisi le nga angop iwa.** Fathers and children have already gone. **Terens le am tawa lir.** Terens and his group have come.

le$_2$ *v.* vomit. *traut*. **Marasin or aha or lewa.** He drank/ate the medicine and vomited.

lehengru *v.* crawl. *sindaun suruk suruk i go*. **Lehengruyaw, esenda ambu.** (He) crawls around, doesn't walk.

lejira *Variant:* **lejiraji, jiraji**. *v.* (spouse's extramarital affair) cause sickness on the other spouse. *givim sik*.

lejiraji *See main entry:* **lejira**.

lelena *v.* 1) get angry. *belhat*. **Wavu lelenaw.** Get angry. 2) eager to do s.t. *bikpela laik*. **Si ikwak lelenaw.** She is so eager to go.

lelenafa usaha *v.* quick temper. *belhat hariap na pait*. **lelenafa usahanda ma** quick tempered man

lemba *v.* divide s.t. which is piled up into groups. *dilim, rausim*. **hin lemba** pull some firewood away so that it cools down *Sim:* **ruma**.

lembasambasi *v.* wake s.o. up again and again. *kirapim man i slip planti taim*.

lembasi *Variant:* **limbasi**. *Redup:* **lembasambasi**. *vt.* shake s.o. out of sleep. *kirapim man i slip*. *See:* **suklembasi** 'disturb and wake s.o. with noise'.

lembu *Variant:* **limbu**. *v.* pretend to do s.t. *makim tasol*. **jik lembu** pretend to hit (to threaten children) **Sir halembuwa. (no -k after ha)** She pretended to give me s.t. but did not. *Sim:* **haminya**. *See:* **krestafa**.

lengwa *v.* stretch. *taitim*. **Kumanhavan lengwa.** Strech out back.

lenlandu *vi.* loosen and fall. *lus pundaun*. *Nact:* **kawu, shovoteye**.

lerapa *See main entry:* **lerhava**.

lerawu *n.* work. *wok*. **Lerawun na lakwak a misiwa kom.** I don't feel like working.

lere$_1$ *v.* shave. *sevim*. **Hulayi masikambak takshan lerenda.** Men shave beard with razor.

lere$_2$ *v.* spread. *putim*. **Shovon a lerehe pajen a owekwa.** I will spread flat *limbum*, then put *mami* yam on it.

lerhava *Variant:* **lerapa**. *n.* handle of sago pounder. *han bilong sigarap*. **Lerhava kunyaw.** Handle came off. **Lerhave tlewa.** Handle is broken. *See:* **andule hamtuwu** 'handle of knife'; **kombetava** 'ax handle'; **sospan tava** 'handle of saucepan'.

lerhavahamtuwu *n.* education. *toktok bilong wok*. *Idiom:* **lerhavahamtuwu mashi** 'educational talk'.

lermbla *v.* blow (nose), pull out (intestines). *rausim (bel), rausim (kus)*. **kukuvan lermbla ormbe** blow nose=get rid of nasal mucus using hands (make it come out and go) **Flen jaha sungun lermblaha shoho.** Cut open a pig and pull out intestines and wash.

lermolo *n.* lemon grass.

lerna *v.* be hot. *hot*. **Maome hikop lernawa.** Skin is hot like fire. **lernalernanda mishi** where the fire is burning

lernakisha *v.* flame goes up. *lait strong*. **Or tiyashiwak osmu lernakishanduwa.** He has kindled fire, so flame is going up.

lersuwu *n.* sky, cloud. *skai, klaut*.

lerta *v.* remove walls, dismantle. *rausim tromoi*. **Kawun lerta ormbe.** Remove walls. **akan lerta** dismantle the house *Sim:* **lundu, tarvla**.

lervla *v.* lightning. *lait bilong klaut*. **Kas si lervlari wolo siya mashuri jiri.** At the time lightning thunderbolt hit the coconut tree. **Lervlawak ma kruw, ma kruwak ma rakaw.** Lightning strikes, then it thunders, and it thunders, then it rains.

lervla saika *n.* lightning. *lait bilong klaut*. **Simu lervlaha saikara.** Lightning flashed.

lervlamblalana *v.* lightning and thunder at the same time. *lait na pairap*.

leskoro *v.* twist and break into two with hands. *holim na bruk*. **ujakishan leskoro** with hands twist and break tulip leaves into two *Nug:* **ujakisha, apsarka**. *See:* **pundi** 'remove leaves one by one from stem'.

lestava *Variant:* **listava**. *n.* scorpion. *binatang nem*.

leuku *Variant:* **liuku**. *n.* pond, lake. *raun wara*.

leuna$_1$ *v.* pulsate when having infection, throb. *pen*. **Masiji anhi leunaw.** My head pulsates (throbs). **Oje anhi leunaw.** My sore pulsates. **Wavu leunaw.** (He) throbbed (at the dreadful sight).

leuna$_2$ *v.* reflect. *san i hitim*. **Ukngambai leunaw.** Mirror reflects sun. **Ta jihi leunaw.** Sun shines very strong.

levermbu *vi.* roll up. *rolim*.

lewaku *Variant:* **liwaku**. *n.* flat ground. *flat graun*.

lewas *adv.* quickly. *hariap*. **Lewas tlavanda sir.** She sews quickly. *See:* **hama hama, permbar**. *Redup:* **lewaskawas**.

li$_1$ *v.* stay, live, sit. *i stap, sindaun*. **Ma rakarik nimu akak lira.** For it rained, we stayed in the house.

li$_2$ *pro.* third person plural pronoun, they (in preverbal position). *ol*.

liheila *v.* sit and watch s.t. carefully its direction. *sindaun lukluk em i go we*. *See:* **waheila, siheila**.

liheye *v.* learn, experience. *sindaun lukluk*. **Mukunak a liheye.** Show me so that I learn.

likmakuli *v.* behave oneself, be obedient. *daunim em yet, i no bikhet*.

likri *v.* add water and squeeze in order to extract coconut milk or sago starch. *bengim, skuisim na rausim wara*. *Nug:* **naku, siya**.

liliyi *v.* taste hot (spicy). *i gat pait*. **Lombo liliyinda.** Chili pepper is hot. *See:* **parmbar talayi**; **jesenga, hangangaia**.

limaa *v.* sit down and look levelward. *sindaun lukluk i go*. *See:* **limale, limaka, limasa, limawu**.

limaka *v.* sit and look down toward the speaker, who is in lower place. *sindaun lukluk i kamdaun*. *See:* **limasa, limawu, limaa, limale**.

limakanda *v.* sit and look around (on a higher place). *sindaun lukluk nabaut*. *See:* **simakanda, wamakanda**.

limala *v.* stay inside and look outside. *stap insait na lukluk autsait*.

limale *v.* sit and look down, look inside. *sindaun lukluk daunbilo*.

limasa *v.* sit and look upward. *sindaun lukluk i go antap*. **Pele ji limasandu? Mirin ni limawundu.** What are you looking up? We are looking up you. *See:* **limawu, limaka, limale, limaa**.

limasi *Redup:* **limaskamasi**. *v.* sit down and rest. *sindaun malolo*. *See:* **wamasi, simasi**.

limaskamasi *See main entry:* **limasi**.

limawu *v.* sit and look upward. *sindaun lukluk i go antap*. *See:* **limasa, limaka, limaa, limale**.

limbasi *See main entry:* **lembasi**.

lindangri *v.* sit on s.t. *sindaun antap long samting*.

lindiriuku *Variant:* **lindiruku**. *n.* puddle, pool of water after raining. *tais wara*.

lindiruku *See main entry:* **lindiriuku**.

linyintle *v.* do s.t. before anybody. *wokim pas, stat*. **Yanga torok vanilan linyintleri ma ria.** He is the man who introduced (planted first) vanilla to

this area. **Pel sios os yanga torok linyintler? Katolik sios sira.** Which church came to this area first? That is Catholic church.

lir *pro.* third person plural pronoun, they (in sentence initial and final position). *ol*.

lirlar i *v.* walk with light heart. *wokabaut wantaim amamas*. **Lirlar i, nomonomok iwa hala.** Go happily, don't walk so gloomily.

lishi *n.* traditional money, nose ornament for *singsing*. *nus bilas, tumbuna moni*. *See:* **kaya, pombosari, warenimba**.

lishiheila *v.* sit and watch carefully. *sindaun lukluk strong*. **Lishiheilanak a unak heye.** Sit and watch carefully what I do. *Sim:* **liheila**. *See:* **sishiheila, washiheila**.

lishiheye *v.* sit down and look. *sindaun lukluk*.

lishihishi *v.* sit down and think well, ponder. *sindaun tingting*.

lishisili *v.* 1) keep on asking. *askim askim*. *Sim:* **silyango**. *See:* **washisili, sishisili**. 2) sit down and ask. *sindaun askim*.

lishnya *v.* be frightened. *kirap nogut*. **Nokove oso anin parik a lishnyari.** That woman spoke to me, so I was frightened.

lishnyafa *v.* be frightened. *kirap nogut*.

lishnyamanya *See main entry:* **lishnyamashnya**.

lishnyamashnya *Variant:* **lishnyamanya**. *v.* be surprised, amazed, frightened. *kirap nogut*.

lisi *v.* make a fence. *pasim banis*. *Nug:* **tlantla**; *Sim:* **ishi**.

listava *See main entry:* **lestava**.

liuku *See main entry:* **leuku**.

liviri *v.* be frightened, be surprised. *kirap nogut*. **Jikisin a jikmba uwak ormu liviriwa.** I tried to hit my child, then he was scared.

liwaku *See main entry:* **lewaku**.

liwangari *v.* sit down listening. *sindaun harim*. *See:* **wawangari, siwangari**.

liyi *v.* 1) halve a hand of banana. *katim namel long wanpela han banana*. *Nug:* **lovo**. *See:* **nungwa, nuru** 'remove individual banana'; **tina, sina** 'remove one hand of banana from stem'; **shi plenje** 'cut off whole banana cluster'. 2) mush. *paitim*. **lopnivin liyi** mush ripe banana *See:* **pumpkinin sujele**.

lo *n.* bottom of container. *daunbilo bilong kontena*. **kaplo** bottom of cup **awulo** bottom of pot

— *v.* 1) scoop; scoop (coconut meat). *rausim long daunbilo*. **Siyan ushontantle loho aka.** Remove coconut husk, cut it open, scoop and eat meat. 2) take out; take s.t. out of liquid, such as river, saucepan. *kisim kamaut*. **akwan lo** take out food from pots **foomen lo** take out fish from river=fishing *See:* **orko** 'take out s.t. from basket'; **taro** 'take out from fire'.

loho *n.* tree type. *diwai mangas*.

lohome *v.* bend because of weight. *hevi na redi long pundaun*. **Hame am lohome mendew te.** Ton fruits are getting fat and heavy and bending down.

lok a *Redup:* **loklak a**. *v.* eat and feel it sticks to gum (taste good). *pas long tit*. **paje, nanyi, lovo, nashi, warefi** *See:* **tlopsok a, tlishtlash a, laklak a, takrim a**.

loklak a *See main entry:* **lok a**.

loko *v.* 1) paste, adhere. *pas*. **Warefik loko.** Glue with breadfruit sap. 2) (coconut) bear fruit, (sago) bear seeds. *karim kaikai*. *Nact:* **siya, naksiji**. *See:* **silo, eiye**.

lomhakri *v.* have menstruation period. *sikmun*.

lomhavan faa *v.* forfeit s.t. to compensate bloodshed (when dispute over s.t., if a man killed another, then the culprit group has to give up their right). *blut i kapsait*.

longo *v.* 1) pull s.t. with rope, drag. *pulim rop*. **Longonak si rasa.** Pull so that it comes up. *See:* **tukru** 'push/pull without rope'. 2) (swelling) go down. *slek*. **Kumba tiriri angop longowa.** Swollen leg became normal. 3) (swollen river) recede. *slek*. **Fanduwu angop longowa.** River receded.

loparmbu *n.* 1) white thin strip on banana meat. *waitpela rop long banana*. 2) banana type. *banana nem*.

lopishi *Variant:* **lupishi, luvishi**. *v.* seize s.t. and close (hand). *holim samting na pasim han*. *Sim:* **tolopishi**.

lopjiminja *n.* banana leaf (already cut off). *lip bilong banana*. *See:* **lopkukwa** 'banana leaf (while it is attached to the stem)'.

lopjinya *n.* banana flower on the tip. *flaua bilong banana*. *See:* **lopse** 'banana flower, which bears actual fruit'.

lopkukwa *n.* banana leaf. *lip bilong banana*.

lopkunya *n.* mushroom type, which grows at the bottom of banana. *talinga bilong banana*.

lopkupminja *n.* banana leaf. *lip bilong banana*.

lopmbarme *Variant:* **lopmbarvle**. *n.* sap from banana stem, which gives stain. *susu bilong banana*. *See:* **waswarfi** 'white sap of powpow'.

lopmbarvle *See main entry:* **lopmbarme**. *n.*

lopminja *Variant:* **lopjiminja**. *n.* banana leaf. *lip bilong banana*.

lopnivi *n.* ripe banana. *mau banana*.

lopnjeka *n.* dry banana leaves. *banana lip i drai*. *See:* **lopjiminja, lopkukwa** 'cut banana leaves, banana leaves which are still with the stem'.

lopsantla *n.* inedible wild banana, another name is **angkowe**. *wel banana nem*.

lopsarowe *n.* larva of bees or wasp, which is fuzzy. *binatang*. *See:* **lovowe** 'caterpillar, which is not fuzzy'.

lopse *n.* banana flower, which bears fruit. *flaua bilong banana*. *See:* **lopjinya**.

lopsunya *n.* last part of banana cluster (toward **lopjinya**), which bore fruits lastly. *las banana*. *See:* **lopmasiji, lopnindi** 'first part of banana cluster, middle part of banana cluster'.

loso *v.* chase out. *rausim*. **Warkwayin loso.** Chase out the flies.

lovo *n.* banana. *banana*. *Part:* **lopkukwa, lopse, lopjinya**.

lovoji *Variant:* **lovoyi**. *n.* young banana shoot. *pikinini banana*.

lovowe *n.* caterpillar, which is not fuzzy. *binatang*.

lovoyi *See main entry:* **lovoji**.

lovwa *n.* banana type (large size). *banana*.

lukuli *v.* sit cross-legged. *sindaun krosim lek*. **kumban lukuli** sit cross-legged *Sim:* **yantleli**.

lundiya *v.* walk after s.o. *hait hait bihainim i go*. *See:* **tiya**.

lundu *v.* flip, take off lid, open (a book), remove (floor timber). *rausim*. **shovon lundu** remove *limbum* timber

lunlanduraka *v.* collapse, tumble down. *bruk pundaun*. *Sim:* **lenlandu**.

lupishi *See main entry:* **lopishi**. *Variant:* **luvishi**.

lusu u *Variant:* **lesu u**. *v.* follow pig, go after pig. *raunim pik*. **Flen laha lusu u.** Go after the pig.

luvishi `[luv-ishi]` *See main entry:* **lopishi**. *Variant:* **lupishi**.

M - m

ma$_1$ *n.* rain. *ren*. **Ma rakarik namu akak lira.** It rained, so we stayed inside of the house.

ma$_2$ *n.* man. *man*.

-ma- *inf.* quick action maker. *hariap*. **tamara, lamala, sutlamatla** come quickly, do quickly, open quickly **Kolok yamayanda ria.** He walks fast.

ma yahara *v.* rain is falling somewhere else and approaching. *ren i pundaun long hap na i kam*. **Hinyer Usitamuk ma yararik am a heyeri sir.** I saw it rained in Usitamu yesterday.

maha *n.* ego's younger siblings of the same sex, father's younger brothers' children of the same sex, mother's younger sisters' children of the same sex. *liklik brata susa*. *Usage:* **Maha** can be used as both singular and plural, whereas **jimaha** and **jimatama** can not be used as singular. *Sim:* **jimaha, jimatama**.

mahala$_1$ *n.* coconut leaf basket in which they put dead body (then left on the bench). *ples daiman i stap*. This custom is no longer practised.

mahala$_2$ *n.* creator. *man i wokim olgeta samting*.

mahambi *n.* betel nut. *buai*. **mahambin kunya** remove the whole cluster of betel nuts **mahambin fla** remove one branch out of the cluster of betel nuts **mahambin kumorje** remove individual betel nut

maharkawu *Variant:* **markawu**. *n.* internal organs. *insait bilong bodi*. **fle maharkawu** internal organs of pig

mahasanje *n.* both elder and younger sinblings of the same sex of ego. *bikpela na liklik*.

mahava *n.* human bone. *bun bilong man*. **mahavak li jinda** they hit human bone (in order to find out who did the sorcery and killed the deceased)

mahavakowe *n.* keepsake of the dead person, dead person's belongings which his/her maternal uncle's family come and get (if the family does not have enough, neighbours would contribute). *samting bilong daiman*. *See:* **mahavaya**; **termu** 'dead person's belongings, which family divide and take'.

mahavaya *n.* money of the deceased, which his/her maternal uncles come and get. *moni bilong daiman ankol lain i kisim*. *See:* **mahavakowe** 'belongings of the deceased, which his/her maternal uncles come and get'.

mahi *n.* s.t. belongs to s.o. else. *bilong narapela man*. **Asa roso mahi sir, anhi ambu.** That is somebody's dog, not mine.

mai *int.* wow, boy, my goodness. *oloman*.

maifu *adv.* first, first time. *i go pas, namba wan taim*. **kuyanga maifu** the first place

maifusha *Variant:* **manfusha**. *n.* cat's cradle. *pilai long rop*. **maifushan la** play with string

maimai$_1$ *adv.* runny (poured too much hot water to sago starch so that it became too runny). *planti wara na i no gat strong*. **Naku maimaik nari.** Sago paste became runny.

maimai$_2$ *int.* watch out. *was gut*. **Maimai, auheye.** Watch out, be careful.

maimba *v.* speak, talk. *toktok*.

maimbong ishitoloya *v.* spread bad talk about s.o., slander. *karim toktok nogut*.

mainombo `[mainy-nombo]` *n.* the way it is told. *bihainim tok bilong narapela*. **Or sawenda mainombo hom os amu unduwa.** As he told, I am doing.

mainyervle *n.* last talk, final message. *las tok*.

mainyfohoko *See main entry:* **mainyfondoko**.

mainyfondoko *Variant:* **mainyfohoko**. *n.* pure vernacular (without mixing with Tok Pisin or English), whole story without hiding anything. *tokples stret*. **Mainyfohokokop or saweri.** He spoke (our vernacular) properly (without mixing with English words or Tok Pisin).

mainyha *v.* inform, send messages. *givim toksave, salim tok*.

mainykwambumba *v.* talk strongly for anger, talk strongly to encourage. *belhat na tok, strongim narapela*.

mainylakalakan ji *v.* talk loudly. *tok strong*.

mainymbong ishi *v.* talk ill of s.o. behind his back, slander, backbite. *karim tok*. *Sim:* **mainymbong ishitolo**.

mainymbong ishitolo *v.* talk ill of s.o. behind his back, slander, backbite. *karim tok*. *Sim:* **mainymbong ishi**.

mainymbongmba *v.* slander, talk ill of s.o., change what was told and tell others. *tok nogut*.

mainymbongo *n.* gossip. *tok nogut*.

mainyome [mainy-ome] *n.* 1) truth, true talk. *tok tru*. **mainomekop ji pa** speak only the truth 2) main idea. *tok em yet*.

mainysawe *v.* talk. *toktok*.

mainysembe *n.* false testimony. *tok nating, giaman*.

mainysukukmba *Variant:* **mashisukukmba**. *v.* whisper. *tok isi*.

mainysungu mashi *n.* slander, bad talk. *toktok nogut*.

mainytama *n.* rumour. *tok win*. **Mainytaman a misihi a pafleheyeri, am omek nari sira.** I heard rumour, so I checked, then I found that it was true.

mainytarmbe *n.* bad talk. *giaman tok, tok i no gat mining*.

mainytontlo *n.* reason. *as bilong tok*.

mainytukurtukur mba *v.* grumble in the house to oneself, whisper. *tok isi isi na man i no inap harim*. *Sim:* **mainytukurkop mba**.

mainytumur *adv.* unheard story, new story. *nupela tok*. **Mainytumur mashin a sawekwak amu panduwa.** I would like to tell you s.t. new.

maishtivishi *v.* get wet in the rain often. *waswas long ren*. **Maishtivishi am a krehendua.** I am tired of getting wet in the rain all the time. *Sim:* **mayashi**.

Majarme *n.* clan name "sago people". *saksak lain*. *Sim:* **Nakma**.

maje *n.* termite, white ants. *anis bilong kaikaim haus*.

majele *n.* top part of sago palm tree. *het bilong saksak*.

maka$_1$ *v.* look downward. *lukluk i go daun*. *See:* **mawu, male**.

maka$_2$ *n.* mark that shows it belongs to s.o. *mak bilong em yet*. **Orhi makak or heyehe ormu lara.** He saw his mark on it, so he took it.

makamaka *n.* harvest according as planting. *wankain kaikai yu planim, bai yu kisim*.

makaptakhava *n.* chin, jaw. *wisket*. *Sim:* **takhava**.

makaptakhavan tle *v.* traditional way of greeting (rub other's chin). *tok gude*. *Sim:* **makshitakshi**.

makasholo *n.* winged beans (**makasiji**) grows thick with leaves. *bin i wokim haus bilong em*.

makishawolo *v.* take care of captive girls and orphans. *kisim i kam na lukautim*.

makora [makor-a] *v.* too salty. *planti sol tumas*. **Uku sihi makor anda.** Her soup is too salty.

makowe *Variant:* **kouwa**. *n.* string bag. *bilum*. *Sim:* **kowe**.

makru *n.* thunder. *klaut i pairap*.

makshitakshi *v.* greet (traditional greetings of rubbing other's chin). *tok gude*. *Sim:* **anamakshitakshi** 'greet each other'; *Syn:* **makaptakhavan tle**.

makuyi *v.* urinate. *pispis*.

makwala *n.* light brown skin man. *lait skin man*. *See:* **matle, ma avisha**.

malafu *n.* strength, authority. *strong*. **Mi oso tlemantlenda ambu sir, malafu sir.** That tree is not going to be cut easily, it is strong.

malafuji *v.* hard (not soft). *strong*. *Sim:* **kwambuji**.

malakama *n.* respected man, influential man. *bikman*.

male *v.* look at s.t. down below, look into. *lukluk i go daun*. **akan male** look inside the house *See:* **simale, wamale, limale, mawu**.

malengamba *n.* evil spirit, spirit of the dead, which might cause sickness. *spirit nogut*. *See:* **mangamba** 'spirit of the dead, which tricks'; **wasimalengamba**.

malkru *v.* (pig) squeal (when a stranger approaches). *(pik) singaut na ranawe*.

malomo *n.* upset of maternal uncle toward his **hinuku**. *hevi bilong ankol*. **Manjavahi malomo tolowa akwan awa peek sungu endenda ambu.** When maternal uncle is upset toward his nephew/niece, whatever he/she eats, the food doesn't stay in (so it does not give him/her strength). *See:* **jele**.

mama *adj.* 1) right. *han sut*. *Spec:* **tapmama** 'right hand'; *Cpart:* **ashi** 'left'. 2) bigger portion. *bikpela hap*. 3) first harvest. *namba wan kaikai*. *Spec:* **nanymama** 'first yam to harvest'.

mamai *n.* mother. *mama*. *Sim:* **nijava**.

mamanje *n.* traditional spoon, seedpod of **turumbu**. *sipun*. **Tlan ni awa mamanjek ni anda nir.** When we eat pandanus fruit, we use spoons. *Mat:* **turumbu**. *See:* **tamsiyango** 'ladle made of coconut shell'; **koso**.

mamatar *adv.* most of. *klostu olgeta samting, planti hap*.

mambalamba *n.* don't know what to do, lost. *no gat strong*. **Masikome angop tuluwa. Ushiwak mambalamba nom a siwa.** My spirit has run away. So I was standing without spirit.

mambale *n.* bad man, stingy man, mean man. *man nogut husait i no givim*. **Mambale handa ambu.** Stingy person doesn't give anything. *Ant:* **mawa** 'good man who gives food'; *Gen:* **akapmakava**.

mambango *v.* turn one's face away. *tanim pes*. **Anin or heyehe or mambangori.** He saw me and turned his face away.

mambi *n.* trap. *trap*. **mambin jere** put a trap

mambla *n.* ear. *yau*.

mamblanji *v.* 1) deaf. *yaupas*. 2) disobedient, rebellious. *bikhet*.

mamblasalaintle *v.* yell so strong (that ear achs). *pairap tumas long yau*.

mamblasela *v.* seduce, attract, tempt. *grisim*. **Men or taha mamblaselawak iwa sir.** He came and seduced so she went with him.

mamblaya *n.* earring. *bilas bilong yau*.

mambopminja *n.* leaves, which are used as toilet paper as well as **fiyoko minja**. *lip nem*. *Whole:* **paikuvu**.

mambortava *See main entry:* **marmbutava**.

manda *v.* look. *lukluk i kam*. **Anin manda!** Look at

me!

mande *n.* fiber from tree bark. *rop*. *Spec:* **arnyakuvu mande, ujamande, mangua mande, man-kuvia mande, man-kwaha mande**.

mandingorme *v.* 1) kill, murder. *kilim*. 2) terminate, complete (work). *pinisim*.

mandintontlo *n.* lower nape. *baksait bilong nek*.

mandinyhava *n.* nape bone. *bun bilong baksait bilong nek*.

mandinyi *n.* neck, nape. *nek*.

mando *v.* testicles. *bol*.

mandono *n.* clan. *lain*. **Jisas mandono orhi kraha king Devithik talari ri.** Jisas is from clan of king David.

mandumu *n.* neck. *nek*. *Sim:* **mandinyi**.

manfusha *See main entry:* **maifusha**.

mangalawu *Variant:* **humangala**. *v.* divide and distribute (particulary pork). *dilim*. *See:* **humasi**.

mangamba *Variant:* **kamba**. *n.* spirit of the dead, which tricks man. *tewel bilong daiman*.

mango *n.* ego's mother's brother's children. *kandre*. *CPart:* **ruwai** 'father's sister's children'; *Sim:* **nijapmango**.

mangraha *n.* funeral. *sindaun long matmat*. *Redup:* **flengramangraha**.

mangri *n.* ridge of a mountain, spur of a mountain. *kil bilong maunten*. **telemba mangri** spur of a mountain

mangrikundi *n.* uninhabited mountain ridge. *bikbus*.

mangripkowe *n.* small string bag. *liklik bilum*. *Mat:* **ujamande**.

manimba *n.* bad hunter. *man i no inap painim abus*. **Manimba sinda ri.** He is a bad hunter.

maninimba *n.* dead body, corpse. *bodi bilong daiman*. **Maninimban teyeyaha hongondari.** Made a bed for a corpse and put it there (traditional way of treating dead body).

manjava *n.* ego's mother's brother. *ankol*.

mantlanuku *n.* upper part of palm trunk. *antap long kokonas na limbum*. *Spec:* **shovo mantlanuku, naku mantlanuku, siya mantlanuku**. *See:* **siya tenje** 'base part of palm frond (**tapngwasha**), where man can stand'.

mantlei *adv.* aside. *sait*. **mantlei owe** put it aside

mantleiwa *v.* sleep on one side (for the other side aches). *slip long wanpela sait tasol*. *See:* **ufaushiwa, furfurjamushiwa**.

mantloko *n.* thick, black worm. *binatang*.

mantlosaika *n.* snail. *binatang*.

manyam *Variant:* **mayam**. *adv.* quietly, secretly. *isi isi*.

manyele *v.* make noise, be noisy. *planti nois*. **An kawuk a suknyawa jikisi manyelewa.** when I was sleeping on bed, children made noise.

maome *n.* body, actual person. *bodi*. **Maomen a heyewa ambu.** I didn't see the person.

maome masambi *n.* whole body. *olgeta hap bodi*.

maomfondoko *n.* whole body. *olgeta hap bodi bilon man*.

marika *n.* 1) last born child, youngest child. *las bon pikinini*. **An marika akan koso.** I am the youngest child of the family. 2) little finger. *liklik pinga*. **tava marika** little finger

marikanjelya *n.* ring finger. *namba tu liklik pinga*.

marka *n.* fish type. *pis nem*.

markawu *Variant:* **maharkawu**. *n.* internal organs. *insait bilong bodi*. **avi maharkawu** internal organs of bird

markupnashi *n.* vine type, which is poisonous (used catch fish, commit suicide, also used for scabies treatment). *poisin rop*. **Markupnashin li likri li a li handa.** They milk this rope and make drink out of it and drink it and die.

marmbutava *Variant:* **mambortava**. *v.* (coconut or breadfruit) be damaged on the tree. *(kokonas) kisim bagarap*. **Siya angop marmbutavawa sir.** Coconut is already damaged and juice is pouring down itself.

marngauk nijava *n.* big drops of rain in the beginning. *stat bilong ren*.

marngaye *v.* become ripe, time to eat. *mau pinis*. *Nact:* **tomato, melon, pushi, painapol**.

marsayi *n.* horn. *kru*. *Spec:* **bulmakau marsayi, foom marsayi**.

maruknya *Variant:* **marupnya**. *v.* 1) bow head low, droop head. *daunim het*. **Shovon fosoho marupnya iwa.** She carried *limbum* basket and lowered her head and went. 2) be ashamed with head low. *daunim het*.

marupnya *See main entry:* **maruknya**.

maruwu *n.* brain. *kru bilong man*.

mas *adv.* 1) before, long time ago. *bipo, longpela taim pinis*. **mas wolo mende** long, long time ago **kandakar nga mas nari wolo** some time before 2) first (before doing s.t. else, before s.o. else doing). *past taim, mekim pas*. **Mas nowek a ishihin.** First I go to garden, then... *Redup:* **masmas**.

masaka *n.* house where women used to stay during menstruation. *haus bilong sikmun*.

masakambongo *n.* house where women used to stay during menstruation. *haus bilong sikmun*.

masamnomok na *adj.* become pregnant. *kisim bel*. **Masamnomok si nawa.** She has become pregnant. *Sim:* **nomoyi, jimbinashi**.

masamsishi *n.* human skin. *skin bikong man*. *Sim:* **masishi**.

masamtenje *n.* same family. *wantok, kamap long wanpela papa na wanpela mama*. **Masamtenje an nga shi nahanda or mo?** I have nothing to do with him. (lit. Do we, he and I, belong to the same family?) **Shir masamtenje namdas nom nahanda ambe.** We belong to the same family (so we help one another).

masayi *n.* comb. *kom*. **masikukwan masayik sa** comb hair with a comb

masham *adv.* by oneself. *em yet*. **Kufulombo Polhin or laha kumba tava orhin masham**

orhinjik ormu ishira. He took Pol's belt and tied his own (not Pol's) hands and legs with it. **Lihinjik masham kormek li jiri.** They pierced themselves with their own spear.

masham a *v.* eat one's own. *kaikai samting bilong em yet*. **Masham or awa ri.** He killed his own son/younger brother (OR He killed his own pig and ate). *Idiom:* **Se lihin masham akwa lir.** 'They will eat their own excrement (They will get punished.)'. *See:* **fu lihin masham shoho a, fu lihin masham koho a**.

masham koho a *v.* gnash, grind, teeth, receive punishment. *kisim hevi*. **Fu lihin masham koho akwa lir.** They will gnash their teeth (They will get punished).

masham shoho a *v.* receive punishment. *kisim hevi*. **Sungu lihin masham shoho akwa lir.** They will take out their own stomach and eat it (They will get punished). *Sim:* **sen masham a, masham koho a**.

mashama *adj.* real, of the same family. *trupela*. **jikaha mashama** real sister from the same mother

— *n.* owner. *papa bilong samting*. **nowe mashama** garden owner **usunja mashama** host of feast, who is in charge of cooking

mashi *n.* talk, speech, story. *toktok*.

mashiruwayi *n.* father's sister's children, cousins. *pikinini man meri bilong susa bilong papa, kandre*. *Sim:* **ruwayi** 'father's sister's children'; *CPart:* **nijapmango**.

mashisukukmba *Variant:* **mainysukukmba**. *v.* whisper. *toktok isi*. **Mashisukuk si pawa, na misiwa ambu.** I couldn't hear what she whispered.

mashuri *n.* thunderbolt. **Lervlan plalanawak mashuri jiwa.** There was lightning and thunderbolt struck.

masi$_1$ *adj.* old. *olpela*.

masi$_2$ *n.* tree type. *diwai mas*.

masiji *n.* head. *het*.

masikhamba *n.* razor made of bamboo. *resa*.

masikhava *n.* skull. *bun bilong het*.

masikome *n.* 1) spirit. *spirit, tewel*. 2) shadow. *tewel*. **ma masikome** shadow of a man *See:* **mija** 'tree shade'.

masiktlesishi *n.* dandruff. *doti bilong het*.

masikukwa *n.* hair. *gras bilong het*.

masikyalo *n.* backside of head. *baksait bilong het*.

masmas *Variant:* **mas**. *adv.* first (before doing s.t. else, before s.o. else doing). *past taim*. **Hanna Marie masmas si ishiwak shi akri shimu randow.** Hanna Marie went first and we two are coming later.

masna ermbe *v.* 1) escape. *lusim na ranawe*. **Lirin or masna ermbehe ormu ira.** He escaped from them. 2) snatch and throw. *rausim samting long han bilong narapela man na tromoi*.

masna masna *v.* grow fast. *kamap bikpela hariap*. **Fle toso masna masnaw te.** This pig is growing fast.

masnafaraka *v.* leave s.o.'s grip and fall down. *grip i lus na pundaun*.

masnala *v.* snatch s.t. which s.o. else was holding. *kisim, stilim*.

mateye *n.* 1) stretcher to carry sick person. *bet bilong karim sikman*. 2) bench to place corpse to perish. *bet bilong daiman*.

matlaholo *v.* grieve, mourn. *krai sori long man i dai*. **jerlayi matlaholo** roll in the mud and grieve

matlahukwa *n.* grieving song, mourning song. *krai sori long man i dai*.

matle *n.* 1) rain cloud, dark cloud. *ren klaut*. 2) dark skin man. *blak skin man*. 3) flat mole, tattoo. *tatu*. *See:* **nijiruvu**.

matlormbi *n.* moss, alga. **Mathlormbi haviwa.** Moss expanded.

mauku *n.* urine. *pispis bilong man*.

maulemangambak usha *n.* curse. *singaut long daiman spirit*. **Man kavak li nakmbaha maulemangambak ushari lir.** They wanted to harm people, so they called dead person's name to curse.

mava *adj.* near. *klostu*.

mawa$_1$ *n.* grave. *matmat*.

mawa$_2$ *n.* 1) good man, generous man. *gutpela man*. *Sim:* **tavahuluyi** 'generous man and woman'; *Ant:* **mambale** 'stingy man, who does not give'. 2) man from the same village. *man bilong wanples*.

mawale *n.* shooting star. *sta ol i pundaun*. *See:* **niriwale**.

mawu *v.* look upward. *lukluk i go antap*. *See:* **male, manda**.

mayam *Variant:* **manyam**. *adv.* quietly, secretly. *isi isi*.

mayashi *v.* get wet in rain. *ren i wasim*. *Sim:* **maishtivishi**.

mayeje$_1$ *n.* small frog type. *rokrok nem*. **Mayeje paw, am kriknyakwak naw. Mayeje** croak, it is getting darker.

mayeje$_2$ *n.* edge, end. *arere*. **Shovomayeje rumaw.** The edge of *limbum* floor is loosen. *Spec:* **noumayeje** 'edge of garden'; *Spec:* **komayeje** 'edge of village'.

mayele *n.* 1) man from other place. *man bilong narapela ples*. 2) maternal uncles and cousins. *bikpela tumas*.

mayok *adv.* edge, end. *arere*. **Yanga mayok linda ria.** He lives at the end of the village.

melhava *n.* ribs. *bun bilong sait*.

melmba *adj.* slim, thin. *bun nating*. **ma melmba** thin person *Sim:* **antlambayi**.

men *adv.* merely, just, only, without reason. *tasol*. **Men jiw.** He just hits (for no reason). **Men awar kavamisiwa sir.** She is only a little sick .

mende$_1$ *adv.* none. *no gat*. **Ishavaka mende.** We have no greens. **Naktontlo mendekop angop warhatla mandingormewa ri.** If the sago stem

hadn't been on the way, dried breadfruit tree would have killed him.

mende$_2$ *adv.* very much. *tumas*. **jivi mende** very good **Rupshi mendekwa ambu.** (He) is not going to be very happy.

mendelande *adv.* usually, most of the time. *taim nating*. **Mendelande wolo akwan ni handa ambu nir. Nirnjik lerawun li lawa wolokop akwan ni handa nir.** Usually we don't give food. Only when they work for us, we give food.

mentle *n.* tree type, wild fig tree. *diwai nem*. *Part:* **mentlekisha** 'edible green leaves'; *Part:* **mentlesiji** 'edible fruit of **mentle**'.

mentlesiji *n.* edible wild fig fruit. *kombi*.

merwarmba *Variant:* **ferfarmba**. *v.* talk nonsense, smooth-tongued. *mauswara nating, giaman*. *Usage:* Usitamu dialect. *Sim:* **mashimbakopmba, suntlak koro**.

meryalangu *n.* intestines. *rop insait long bel*.

metenje *Variant:* **mitenje**. *n.* 2) top of tree. *antap long diwai*. **Aptoko fruhu metenjek lawuri.** Chicken flew to the top of the tree. 2) Y shape tree branch. *fok bilong diwai*.

mi$_1$ *n.* 1) tree. *diwai*. 2) slit drum. *garamut*. **min toko** hit slit drum

mi$_2$ *pro.* second person masculine singular pronoun, you (in preverbal position). *yu*.

miama *n.* various trees, trees in general. *diwai*.

miamanivi *Redup:* **minipamanivi**. *n.* fruits of the trees in general. *pikinini kaikai bilong diwai*. *Sim:* **miamasiji**.

miamarombo *n.* yellow. *yelopela*.

miamasiji *n.* fruits of the trees in general. *pikinini kaikai bilong diwai*. *Sim:* **miamanivi**.

mifalafau *v.* (dogs and pigs) mate in public. *goap*.

mijalkupjelya *n.* take care of sore. *lukautim sua gut*. **Oje mihi oson mijalkupjelyanak si jese.** Take care of your sore well so that it will heal.

mijintla *n.* new sprout from stump or withered looking tree. *nupela kru bilong diwai*.

mimbongo *n.* eye of tree trunk. *buk bilong diwai*.

minaku *n.* sago type, which has no prickles. *saksak nem*.

minashi *n.* root on the ground. *rop bilong diwai antap long graun*. *Spec:* **warnashi** 'breadfruit root on the ground'. *See:* **minene** 'root under the ground'; **minduwu** 'buttress root'.

minduwu *n.* buttress root, which was used as a shield, shell of tree. *kil bilong diwai*. *Spec:* **hamnduwu** 'buttress root of ton tree'. *See:* **minene, minashi**.

minene *n.* root under the ground. *rop bilong diwai aninit long graun*. *Spec:* **warnene** 'breadfruit root under the ground'. *See:* **minashi, minduwu**.

minga *See main entry:* **minja**.

mingakukwa *Variant:* **minjakukwa**. *n.* leaves, two kina note. *lip, tu kina*.

mingri *n.* mark (to let others know which road to take), mark (to inform the owner that he borrowed s.t. while he was away). *tanget, mak bilong toksave*. **Mingrin tleoloshinak or heyehe or ika.** Break twigs and put them on the path as a mark so that he will follow them. *See:* **watlan owe**.

mingrimboska *n.* grass and shrubs. *gras na liklik diwai samting*.

minimba *n.* felled tree, stair. *diwai i pundaun*. *See:* **warnimba, siyanimba, hamnimba** 'felled breadfruit tree, felled coconut tree, felled ton tree'.

minipamanivi `[minip-amanivi]` *n.* various ripe fruits of trees. *kainkain mau pikinini kaikai bilong diwai*.

minivi *n.* fruits of trees. *mau kaikai bilong diwai*.

minja *Variant:* **minga**. *n.* grass, leaves when they are detached from tree. *gras*. *Spec:* **warkupminja, lopkupminja, hamkupminja**. *See:* **kukwa** 'leaves when they are attached to tree'.

mintlasa *n.* tree without leaves, dried tree. *diwai i no gat lip*. *Sim:* **tlasamba**.

mintlasamba *n.* tree without leaves. *diwai i no gat lip*. *Sim:* **mintlasa**.

minuku *n.* top of tree. *diwai antap*. *Sim:* **metenje**.

minyangambi *n.* forehead. *pes bilong man*.

minyo minyo a *adv.* eat in haste (grab hold of more food when there is still food in mouth). *kaikai*. *Sim:* **mormar o**.

minyombo *n.* nose. *nus*.

minyomhava *n.* nose bone. *bun bilong nus*.

mir *pro.* second person masculine singular, you (in both sentence initial and final position). *yu*.

misam mashama *Variant:* **misambi mashama**. *n.* land owner. *papa bilong graun*.

misambi *n.* ground, land. *graun*.

misambi mashama *Variant:* **misam mashama**. *v.* land owner. *papa bilong graun*.

misamsik *Variant:* **misamsiyok**. *adv.* into ground. *daun long graun*. **Ma si rakawak uku osmu nombok misamsik si layiwa.** It rained and water penetrated into the ground immediately.

misamsiyok *Variant:* **misamsik**. *adv.* into ground. *daun long graun*.

misamtelmbamba *n.* ground without trees. *graun nating*.

misarawasari `[misar-awasari]` *n.* decoration such as flowers and leaves. *bilas*.

misarmba *n.* stick to hit slit drum. *stik bilong paitim garamut*.

mise *n.* tree flowers. *plaua bilong diwai*. *Redup:* **miseamase**.

miseamase *n.* various kinds of flowers. *plaua bilong diwai*.

mishale$_1$ *Variant:* **mishaule**. *n.* stone knife, which was used for *singsing*. *ston naip bilong singsing*.

mishale$_2$ *Variant:* **mishaule**. *n.* dirt. *doti*. **Angop mishale tolowak a heyewa ri.** I found him so dirty.

mishale hongo *v.* full of dirt, filth. *doti, i no waswas*.

mishamaimba *v.* make peace, reconcile. *katim*

pait.

mishamashi$_1$ *n.* ant type. *anis*.

mishamashi$_2$ *n.* peace talk. *tok bilong katim pait*.

mishapkruvu *n.* small wood piece, which is smaller than **mishava**. *pipia diwai*.

mishava *n.* little stick. *liklik stik*. **Mishavan or tle humbundarikop peek fle sari ambu sir.** If he had planted the stick, the pig would not have dug up (root crops). *See:* **misupsinga** 'sawdust'; **mishapkruvu**.

mishi *n.* place, spot, ground. *ples, graun*. **Sirin a angumbanda mishi angop hakowa.** The place where I carried her on my back (and waded) is clear now. *Sim:* **mashi**.

misi *v.* 1) hear, listen to. *harim*. 2) obey. *bihainim*. 3) feel, sense. *pilim*. **Nijirawak amu misinduwa.** I feel cold. *See:* **jipmisi, kavamisi, tolmisi, esmisi**.

misiji *n.* fruits of trees. *pikinini kaikai bilong diwai*. *Redup:* **misikamasiji**.

misika *n.* entrance posts, to close the entrance (of the traditional ground house) with **tanjeye**. *stik bilong pasim haus*. **aka misikan faa.** Stick the posts into ground.

misikamasiji *n.* various fruits of the trees. *kain kain pikinini kaikai bilong diwai*.

miskrestafa *v.* miss to hear. *let long harim*. **Radiok li pawak men a miskrestafawa.** I tried to listen to the radio but I was late and missed the talk.

misokom mambu *n.* under the eyes. *daunbilo long ai*.

misokom sumbu *n.* both sides of eyes. *arere long ai*. *See:* **misokom mambu**.

misokome *n.* eye. *ai*. **Auheye. Misokomen sormbeku.** Be careful. It might poke your eyes.

misokomji *n.* iris. *blakpela hap bilong ai*.

misokomkusha *n.* eye lid. *lip bilong ai*.

misokomla *n.* eyeball. *ai bol*.

misokomlaka heye *v.* look at woman with lust, look at things and envy. *mangal*.

misumu *n.* 1) ancestors. *tumbuna*. **misumu walanga** ancestors 2) stump. *as bilong diwai ol i katim pinis*.

misupsinga *n.* sawdust. *pipia bilong diwai*.

mitava *n.* tree branch. *han bilong diwai*.

mitenje *Variant:* **metenje**. *n.* Y shape tree branch. *han bilong diwai em i olsem Y*.

miuku$_1$ *n.* tears. *ai wara*.

miuku$_2$ *n.* water in slit drum. *wara insait long garamut*.

mo *conj.* or. *o*. **Jikisi kavamisiw mo nirin?** Is the child sick or are you sick?

moho *n.* crocodile. *pukpuk*.

moko *v.* smooth. *rabim*. **Pavin sunjakombek moko.** Smooth clay pot with white stone. **Hin li mokonak si ukwa.** Rub firewood so that fire will start.

momosiya *See main entry:* **mumusiya**.

mor *adv.* a lot, greatly (always used with **ambu**.). *tumas*. **Mor tlanda ambu ri.** He cries a lot.

mormar o *v.* swallow without chewing, eat in haste. *kaikai hariap*. *Sim:* **minyo minyo**.

moro *n.* vine type, whose fruit is edible (its flower is like passionfruit's). *rop nem*. *Part:* **moronivi** 'sweet fruit of **moro**'. *See:* **morsantle** 'similar vine, smaller size than **moro**'.

morsantle *n.* vine type, smaller than **moro**, whose fruit is edible. *rop nem*.

mortle *n.* tree type, whose sap is red and like glue. *diwai nem*. *See:* **warefi, nimbiyango, mortlefi**.

muja *n.* ant type. *karakum*. **mujan ishi** wrap ants in a leaf (then cook)

mukolsukolo *v.* show, teach. *soim, skulim*.

muksi *v.* breast feed. *givim susu*.

muku$_1$ *n.* breast, milk. *susu*.

muku$_2$ *v.* show. *soim*. **Mukunak a heye.** Show me so that I'll see.

mumbla *n.* widow, widower. *man meri bilong em i dai, meri man bilong em i dai*. **Mumblak or wayanda.** He is a widower. **Sanje mumblan ewe.** Take care of (marry) your older brother's wife.

mumunya *v.* pound chest, when the story was well told. *paitim pros na singaut*.

mumusiya *Variant:* **momosiya**. *n.* small flies or bees, whose wax is used to regulate hand drum's tension. *liklik lang*. *See:* **wanha** 'wax, which **mumusiya** makes'.

mundala *n.* female ego's brothers, maternal aunts' sons and paternal uncles' sons. *brata*.

munya *v.* weed, cut grasses around the tree and clear the ground. *kliarim as bilong diwai samting*. **kakaun koro munya** cut grass around cocoa trees **akasumbun koro munya** remove weed around the house *See:* **minjan waro, mijan warlaha munya**.

murjiya *Variant:* **murkiya, murkuya**. *n.* tree type, whose leaf is used to fan fire. *diwai nem*.

murkiya *See main entry:* **murjiya**.

murkuya *See main entry:* **murjiya**.

musa *n.* cause, wrong, guilt. *asua*. **Lawehi musak or kavamisiw?** Who caused his sickness? *Sim:* **himamu**.

musha *adv.* plenty, many, much. *planti*.

mushi *Redup:* **mushmashi**. *v.* 1) tangle. *(rop) i pas*. **Kuvu mushiwa osik perem horngokwa ambu.** Rope is tangled so it won't get loose. **Kuvu mushi fenjew.** String tangled and is stuck. **Flen ni laha lisuwuwak nukwak imush tamushiwak ni jiwa ri.** When we were after the pig, it was stuck in the long grasses so we could shoot it. 2) roll. *rolim*. **Kuvun armek mushi.** Roll rope well.

mushmamushi *See main entry:* **mushi**.

N - n

-n *sfx.* object marker.

na *pro. See main entry:* **a**.

na$_1$ *vi.* become, be. *kamap, i stap*. **Skul mendek nakwa os?** Is the school going to finish? **Jikisi nga nanda ambu.** She does not have children.

na$_2$ *v.* make (string bag). *wokim (bilum)*. **kowen na** make string bag

nahi *conj.* if (often used with **os**). *sapos*. **Os or ta nahi, nimu rupshikuwa.** If he comes, we will be happy.

naimble *n.* good friend. *poro*.

naimbletolo *v.* be friend with. *kamap poro*.

nainymbongri *n.* cooked yam which is wrapped in *limbum* sheet to carry. *yam ol i pasim long limbum*. *See:* **nakmbongri** 'sago paste wrapped in limbum sheet to carry'.

najer *Variant:* **naker**. *adv.* together. *wantaim, wankain*. *Sim:* **nakrem**.

najira *n.* tongs. *stik bilong holim samting*. *Mat:* **hamba, fakri**.

-nak *conj.* so that. **Sawenak a misi.** Tell, so that I hear.

nakakrashi *n.* newly extracted sago starch. *nupela saksak pauda*. *Ant:* **nakhoje**. *See:* **naknalo**.

nakentle *n.* sago dust, which scatters when hacking sago trunk. *das bilong saksak*. *See:* **nakhimbi**.

naker *See main entry:* **najer**.

nakhakrumu *n.* small package of sago starch wrapped in banana leaves. *hap saksak*. *See:* **nakhavarele**.

nakhando *n.* stick to tighten the bast tissue of coconut palm, which is used as a strainer when extracting sago starch. *stik bilong holim strena*. **nakhando sayan jinda** Stick is to hold the bast tissue of coconut palm *See:* **shovomirava**.

nakhavalere *n.* large bundle of sago starch in banana leaves. *nek pas saksak*. *Part:* **naklo** 'bottom part of **nakhavalere**'. *See:* **nakhakrumu** 'small package of sago starch in banana leaves'.

nakhimbi *n.* white powder on the surface of sago leaf stem (**jeye**). *das bilong pangal saksak*. *See:* **nakentle**.

nakhindi *n.* two thin sticks to twirl sago paste. *tupela stik bilong tanim saksak*. *See:* **foomhindi, painyhindi**.

nakhoje *n.* sago starch which was extracted long ago, sago palm which was planted long time ago. *olpela saksak*. *Ant:* **naknalo, nakakrashi**.

nakjeyetumbunga *n.* stick to stretch sago leaf stem. *stik bilong taitim pangal*. *See:* **shovotumbunga**.

naklo *n.* sago powder which is left in the bottom of sago starch bundle (**nakhavalere**). *saksak i stap long as bilong nek saksak*.

Nakma *n.* clan name "sago people". *saksak lain*. *Sim:* **Majarme**.

nakmba *n.* 1) trunk of sago. *bun bilong saksak*. 2) sago paste without greens or meat. *saksak nating*.

nakmbisha *n.* thick sago bark left after hacking soft inner part. *bun bilong saksak sigarap pinis na i stap*. **Or fehe la ihi nakmbisa nom or halawa.** He was hacking on, then he left the hard sago bark. *Sim:* **naksangombi** 'thick sago bark, which is removed before starting hacking'.

nakmbongri *n.* sago paste which is wrapped in *limbum* sheet to carry. *saksak ol i pasim long limbum*. *See:* **pakmbongri, nanymbongri, lopmbongri, fleombongri**.

nakminja *n.* 1) sago paste wrapped in leaves. *lip saksak*. *Mat:* **lopjiminja, wulwulminja**. 2) leaf in which sago paste is wrapped. *lip ol i pasim saksak*.

naknalo *n.* sago paste from newly extracted starch. *nupela saksak pauda ol i tanim*. *See:* **nakakrashi**.

naknjeye *Variant:* **nakjeye**. *n.* base of sago frond, bottom part of sago frond, where no leaflets grow, is used as a bed to wash sago pith to extract starch. *pangal bilong saksak i no gat morota*. *See:* **kawu** 'stem of sago frond, where leaflets grow'; **tanjeye** 'dried, falled sago stalk'.

nakntlamu *n.* imago of **nakowe**. *binatang*.

nakome *n.* sago starch. *saksak pauda*. *Sim:* **naksembe**.

nakowe *n.* sago grubs. *binatang bilong saksak*. **Nakowen tava.** Split the section and collect sago grubs (in the rotten sago trunk).

nakpanduwu *n.* big round shape sago paste. *bikpela saksak*. *See:* **suwajele, nakyende**.

nakrem *adv.* alike, the same, together. *olsem, wankain, wantaim*. **Wati nga Kafle nga nakrem nanda.** Wati and Kafle are alike. **Wanukusha, apsarka, warenkisha amber nakremkop unda.** You cook all these greens in the same way.

nakruvu *n.* inner soft part of sago trunk. *insait long saksak*.

naksangombi *Variant:* **naksangumbi**. *n.* thick, hard bark of sago trunk. *bun bilong saksak*.

naksarka *n.* strips of new, soft sago frond for decoration, grass skirt. *kru bilong saksak lip ol i brukim na bilasim, purpur*. **naksarka kowe** grass skirt *Mat:* **naksirjira, fahanjejira**.

naksembe *n.* sago starch, uncooked. *saksak pauda*. *See:* **naktawu** 'sago paste'.

naksharntle *n.* strips from the sago leaf stem surface, woven wall. *saksak blain*. **Naksharntle kawun flahanda.** We tear sago leaf stem into strips, that's what we call **naksharntle**.

naksiji *n.* 1) sago seeds. *pikinini saksak*. **Naksiji am**

lokow. Sago is now bearing seeds. **Naksiji am kow.** Sago seeds are now falling. 2) lumpy sago paste when pouring hot water. *buk bilong saksak*.

naksiliyi *See main entry:* **naksuluyi**.

naksinga *n.* sago starch portion. *hap saksak pauda*. **Naksinga lakak si jishiwak uku sainaw.** She put too much sago starch, so hot water was not enough to make it set. *Sim:* **naksembe**.

naksirjira *n.* young leaf stick of sago before opening. *nupela kru bilong saksak lip*. **Naksirjiran koro larasa ni fla, hauslotun tlahapsika.** Cut the new shoot of sago leaf, bring it and tear it into strips, then decorate the church.

naksirkukwa *n.* strips to regulate the speed of sago starch water falling into **tlasarawu**. *purpur*. *Mat:* **naksirjira**. *See:* **siyasaya** 'bast tissue of coconut palm, which is used as a sieve when washing sago'.

naksoloyi *See main entry:* **naksuluyi**.

naksukru *n.* flat paddle to stir sago paste when it sets. *pul bilong tanim saksak*. *See:* **nakhindi** 'two thin sticks to twirl sago paste'.

naksuliyi *See main entry:* **naksuluyi**.

naksuluyi *Variant:* **naksuliyi, naksiliyi, naksoloyi**. *n.* hacked sago pulp. *meme bilong saksak*. *See:* **naksuluyisinga** 'sago pulp lees'.

naksuluyisinga *n.* sago pulp lees, from which starch was already extracted. *pipia meme bilong saksak*.

naktawu *n.* sago paste. *saksak ol i tanim pinis*.

naktenje *n.* Y-shape frame to support **naknjeye**. *stik bilong sapotim saksak bet*. **Naktenjen shihi faa, jeyen hauowe, sayan ji, ushihi likri.** Cut sticks and make them stand, place sago frond stem on, set the fiber of coconut palm (as a strainer), then wash and squeeze sago pith.

nakteye *n.* bench or table to spread cooked sago paste bundles. *bet bilong wokim saksak*. **nakteyen ya** make a table for putting sago paste bundles *See:* **nakminja** 'packed cooked sago in leaves'.

naktlasa *n.* sago flower stem, which branches. *plaua bilong saksak*. **Naktlasan koroho suwuhu tanyi laharaha tangrihi nasenda.** Chop sago flower, burn it, collect the ash, place it in **wonandavi** and pour water over it (to extract salty water). *See:* **jeyehatla, siyantla** 'traditional salt materials'.

naktontlo *n.* bottom part of sago palm. *as bilong saksak*.

naku *n.* 1) sago palm. *saksak*. **nakun u** process sago (extract sago starch from sago palm trunk) *Spec:* **natlame, krumbowalau** 'sago types which have prickles'; *Spec:* **minaku, nakwa** 'sago types which have no prickles'; *Part:* **siri** 'sago leaves'. 2) sago paste. *saksak ol i tanim pinis*. *Sim:* **naktawu**; *Prep:* **tawu** 'twirl'.

nakukmaha *n.* hot water to pour into sago starch. *hotpela wara bilong wokim saksak*. *Sim:* **yunuku**.

nakuku `[nak-uku]` *n.* 1) sago soup, made of **ujakisha** and other ingredients. *sup saksak*. 2) water which contains sago starch. *saksak wara*.

nakunya *n.* mushroom, which grows on sago pulp lees. *talinga bilong saksak*.

nakwa *n.* sago type, which does not have prickles. *saksak i no gat nil*.

nakwo *n.* traditional salt made from sago palm leaf stem (**nakjeye**). *sol pangal*. *Sim:* **nakwombi**; *Mat:* **nakjeye, naktlasa**. *See:* **wonase** 'leached salty water'; **siyantlawo** 'salt from coconut husk'.

nakwombi *n.* traditional salt, which is made from sago leaf stem. *sol pangal*. *Sim:* **nakwo**.

nakyele *n.* sago sprout. *nupela kru bilong saksak*. **Nakyelen tina fale.** Cut off sago sprout and plant it.

nakyende *n.* long shape, twirled sago paste. *longpela saksak*. **Hombelakak li tawunda, "nakyende," karem ni ushanda.** They make sago paste in a long shape, we call it "**nakyende**". **Nakyendek a tawuwa.** I twirled sago paste in long shape. *See:* **suwajele, nakpanduwu**.

nala *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

nalmingrip *num.* three. *tripela*.

nalo *adj.* red. *retpela*. **minjakukwa nalo** five kina note

nalok *adv.* slowly, gently. *isi isi*.

naman *adj.* slowly, gently. *isi isi*.

namana *v.* work toward goal or deadline, over several occasions, carry heavy load little by little up to one point, then from there again little by little to the destination over several days. *hariapim*. **Kolok namananak dedikesen talaka.** Work well toward the dedication (of New Testament). *See:* **handahandaowe**.

nambek *adv.* slowly, long time, taking time. *isi isi*. **Mir nambek uyaw te, kolomalok rawa ambu re!** You are coming so slowly (going around taking time), you are not coming quickly.

namben kambena *v.* 1) guilty party, who is truly guilty, sues back who sued him. *giaman*. 2) lie because not want to give, deny what one knows. *giaman na i no givim, haitim na giaman*.

nambena *Redup:* **namben kambena**. *v.* lie because not want to give, deny what one knows. *giaman na i no givim*. **Or silirik a misihi na nihishihi na pari, "An oso ngashi ambu," karem a nambenari.** He asked for it, but I grudge it to him and said, "I don't have that," I lied like that. *See:* **nihishi, nejere**.

namber *conj.* not yet. *i no yet*. **Nowek a i namber, ma rakari.** Before I went to garden, rain fell.

nambre *Variant:* **nembre**. *v.* sprinkle, when giving offer to the land spirits in order to make root crops big (dip a twig in water or coconut juice or meat juice and sprinkle), sprinkle water to heal

sick person. *kisim wara long purpur na tromoi*. *See:* **fere**.

nambu$_1$ *v.* givim offer to the land spirits. *givim hap kaikai ofa*. **Avoko nihi fleome avimbashin wasin li nambundari.** Our ancestors used to offer meat for the spirits. *Sim:* **kishasinji**.

nambu$_2$ *v.* remove individual tobacco leaf or *aibika* leaf from stalk. *rausim lip*. *Nug:* **sakuyi, wanukusha, ujasamba**. *See:* **pundi**.

namtar *num.* masculine number, one. *wanpela*.

namtarmbak *adv.* each one, one each. *wanwan*. **Jikisi liwak lovo namtarmbak amu hawa.** I gave each child a banana.

namtas *num.* feminine number, one. *wanpela*.

nangraha *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

nanyi *n.* yam. *yam*. **Nanyi am ukruw. Nanyin sanda wolo sira.** The lyam eaves are yellow and dry. Time to dig it out. *Spec:* **pasnuku, apnanyi, waretava**.

nanyifarme *n.* sprout of yam. *kru bilong yam*.

nanysingri *n.* where yam germinates; top of yam (whe it was in the ground) where yam germinates. *het bilong yam*.

nari *n.* female ego's brother's children. *anti*.

narka *Redup:* **narkafarka**. *v.* brush off (dust). *rausim pipia*. **havin narka** brush away sand (dust)

narkafarka *See main entry:* **narka**.

nase *v.* leach salty water (place some fern inside of coconut shell, which has a hole in the bottom, put some traditional salt, pour some water). *tromoi wara long sol pangal*. **won nase** put traditional salt in **wonandavi** and pour water in order to get salty water *Nug:* **wo** 'traditional salt'.

nashi$_1$ *n.* taro. *taro tru*.

nashi$_2$ *v.* be paralyzed. *(han o lek) i dai*. **kumba nashindari ma** a man whose legs are paralyzed

natlame *n.* sago type, which has prickles. *saksak i gat nil*. *Gen:* **naku** 'sago'.

natlamsalayi *n.* prickles of sago. *nil bilong saksak*.

nave *v.* roll. *rolim*. **Jikisi jeren navew.** Children are rolling mud. *See:* **tolnave**.

navele *v.* be peevish, continue crying. *krai planti*.

nayama *n.* man's sister's husband. *tambu*. *Cpart:* **waa** 'man's wife's brother'. *See:* **arjava, ruwaihava, nukmango, niraku**.

nejere *Variant:* **nijire**. *v.* stingy, grudge, hold back. *gridi*. **Sihin si nejerehe orin simu silinduwa.** She does not want to use her own (salt or s.t.), so she is asking him for (salt). *See:* **nihishi, nambena, tavambango, tava kava**.

neloko *n.* grandparents. *tumbuna*.

nembes *adv.* negation word, not (s.t. but s.t. else). *i no*. **Awarikandak a nijiraw, wasilakak nembes.** I feel a little bit cold, not much.

nembre *See main entry:* **nambre**.

nenawu *See main entry:* **ninawu**.

nendekop *adv.* alone, unmarried. *stap wanpis*.

nendekuvu *n.* alone, no brothers nor sisters. *stap wanpis*.

nene *n.* root. *rop bilong diwai*.

nenewa ambu *n.* worms in intestines, which is believed to cause rebelious action. *liklik snek bilong bel bilong pik*. *Sim:* **tlarshiri**.

nenje *v.* rot, wither. *sting, drai pinis*.

nenynanje *v.* have wrinkle. *slek*. **Fumunyava nenynanjenda.** Face is very wrinkled. *See:* **kunyasuvatale** 'very old person'.

nere *v.* become mature tree. *strong pinis*. **Mi toko ambu sir, angop nerewa sir.** This is no longer a young shoot, this is already a mature tree. *Nact:* **mi, hamba, siya**.

nerko *v.* 1) smash. *paitim*. **Wavun nerkow.** (Fell down and) smashed chest. 2) mash, over cooked, over ripe. *kamap malomalo*. **Paje angop nerkowa.** Mami has become like soup. **Wasware nerkow.** This papaya is over ripe. *See:* **naknerko** 'sour sago not suitable for eating'.

newe *See main entry:* **nowe**.

ni *pro.* first person plural pronoun, we (in preverbal position). *mipela.*

nihishi *v.* grudge, don't want to give. *les long givim.* **Or silirik a misihi na nihishihi na pari, "An oso ngashi ambu," karem a nambenari.** He asked for it, but I grudge it him and said, "I don't have that," I lied like that. *See:* **nejere, lafakatangri**.

nijapmango *n.* mother's brother's children, cousins. *kandre*. **nijapmango mashiruwai** family (mother's brother's children and father's sister's children) *Sim:* **mango** 'mother's brother's children'; *CPart:* **mashiruwai** 'father's sister's children'.

nijava$_1$ *adj.* big. *bikpela*. **ma nijava** big rain **shovo nijava** *limbum* without shovojiyi

nijava$_2$ *n.* mother, mother's sisters. *mama*. *Sim:* **mamai**.

nijava mango ma *n.* maternal cousins. *kandre*. *Sim:* **nijapmango**.

nijavalaka *n.* old woman. *lapun meri*.

nijere *See main entry:* **nejere**.

nijira *Variant:* **nikira**. *v.* feel cold. *filim kol*.

nijiruvu *n.* mole, wart.

nika *n.* louse. *laus*.

nikishi *v.* wait. *wet*.

nikrihongo *v.* become cold. *kol i kisim*. **Maome nikrihongow.** Body gets cold. *Sim:* **nijira**.

nimba$_1$ *Variant:* **numba**. *v.* pick. *rausim*. **kopi, siya hatlan, wasware, kakao, mentlesiji**

nimba$_2$ *adj.* not very good, poor quality, not clean. *i no gutpela tumas*. *Spec:* **teyenimba, shovonimba, kawunimba, jeyenimba, manimba**.

nimbisinga *Variant:* **nimbesinga**. *n.* bone underneath of eyebrow, forehead. *bun bilong pes antap*.

nimbiyango *n.* tree type, whose sap is like glue. *diwai nem*. *See:* **warefi, mortlefi**.

nimblinamble *adv.* to all directions. *long nabaut*

nabaut. **nimbli namble i** scatter to all directions **nimbli namble tulu** run away to all directions

ninawu *Variant:* **nenawu**. *n.* earthquake. *guria*.

nindi$_1$ *adv.* in the middle. *namel*. **nindik koro** cut in the middle **nindi las wolok** once upon a time

nindi$_2$ *n.* centipede. *plantihan*.

nindima *n.* children between the first born and the last born. *namel pikinini*.

nindisik *adv.* secondly. *namba tu, long namel*. **Nindisik a sawekwa karem.** Secondly what I am going to say is as follows.

ningri *v.* remove (lice from head). *rausim laus*. **Nikan ningrihi shorko.** Remove lice and crush.

ningrivi *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

nir *pro.* 1) first person plural pronoun, we (in both sentence initial and final position). *mipela*. **Nir yawur ni hishinda nir.** We are the ones who think carefully. 2) first person singular, I (in sentence final position). *mi*. *Variant:* **anir**.

nira *Redup:* **nirambara**. *n.* grandchild. *tumbuna*.

niraku *n.* son-in-law, father's sister's grandsons. *tambu, man bilong pikinini meri bilong en*. *Cpart:* **nukmango** 'daughter-in-law'.

niri *adv:tm.* 1) night time, period of darkness in the normal daily cycle of dark and light. *nait*. 2) entire 24-hour cycle, a period of time telling number of day's travel, number of days since s.t. happened, etc. *de*. **Niri wolo las ambasinda.** He becomes insane now and then.

nirintarentle *v.* faint. *airaun*.

niriwale *n.* meteor. *sta ol i pundaun*. *See:* **mawale** 'shooting star (bigger light than **niriwale**)'.

nirkundi *n.* midnight. *bik nait tru*. *Redup:* **nirkunfarkundi**.

nirkunfarkundi *See main entry:* **nirkundi**.

nirlambarlau *Variant:* **nirlambarlauk**. *adv.* sometimes. *wanwan taim*. **Ermba ermbak tanda ambu ri, nirlambarlau(k) tanda ri.** He does not come all the time, but sometimes.

nirsumbu *Variant:* **nursumbu**. *n.* early morning. *moning tru*.

nirtle *n.* darkness of moonless night. *nait i no gat mun*.

nirtlenirndum *n.* darkness. *tudak i no gat lait*. **nirtlenirndum nanda mishi** place of darkness

nishi *n.* colour, size. *kala, saiz*. **Nishi sihi perem si nar? Nalok nari os mo avishak nari os?** What colour was it? Red or white?

nivi *adj.* ripe. *mau*.

niyaka *n.* moon. *mun*. **Niyaka am tunguaw.** New moon appeared.

niyi *n.* reward, pay, fee. *bekim bek*. **lerawu niyi nihi** what we should receive for our work **Peek lerawun li lari niyik lirin or kamari ambu lir.** He did not choose them for their work (as reward).

noha *v.* chew and feed. *mekim kaikai malomalo long maus na givim*. **Nijava osmu jikisi sihin nohanduwa.** Mother chews food and is giving it to her child.

noko *n.* female (animal). *meri*. **asa noko** female dog *Cpart:* **hula**.

nokopentle *n.* love magic (to make woman to fall in love). *marila bilong meri*. *Gen:* **entle**.

nokophirmbiri *v.* have an affair with s.o.'s wife, commit adultery with s.o.'s husband. *man i paulim meri*. *Cpart:* **hulatolhaka**.

nokopji *n.* woman, girl. *meri*.

nokoplaka *n.* fat woman. *bikpela meri*.

nokopma *n.* womanfolk. *lain bilong meri*.

nokopmba *v.* (man) be adulterous. *pamuk man, singaut long meri*. *Cpart:* **hulamba**.

nokopminyongo$_1$ *n.* young woman. *yangpela meri*.

nokopminyongo$_2$ *n.* insect type, kind of grasshopper. *binatang*.

nokopushaya *v.* go around calling the name of prospective bride. *singaut long meri*. *Cpart:* **hulaushaya** 'go around calling the name of prospective groom'.

nokopwa *n.* wife of best match, who is his **anafayi**. *meri tru long marit*. **Nokopwa sira.** She is his true wife. *Cpart:* **hulawa** 'husband, who is her **anafayi**'.

nokopwakra *n.* first wife and her children. *namba wan meri*. *See:* **yasumbu** 'second wife and her children'.

nokopwavun hishi *v.* think of women with sexual desire. *tingting long meri*.

nokove *n.* 1) woman. *meri*. 2) wife. *meri*.

nom *adv.* only. *tasol*.

nombo *n.* road, path. *rot*. **Nombo angop ori/tiri.** The grass grew and covered the road again.

nombok *adv.* 1) on the way. *long rot*. 2) straight away. *hariap*. **Nukuk a ihi nombok balusik a iri nir.** I went to Nuku and without waiting I went in a balus from there. 3) on foot. *long lek (i no long kar)*.

nombolaka jikisi *n.* illegitimate child. *pikinini bilong rot*.

nombolaka nokove *n.* prostitute. *pamuk meri*. *Sim:* **hulatolhakanda nokove**.

nombombana *n.* wide road. *bikpela rot*.

nombotakma *n.* crossroad, where there are some houses around. *mausrot*. **Yanga sumbu nombotakmak nanda mishik si nari osik ma mushak limu terei tererara.** For it was the edge of the village and crossroad, lots of people were coming and going there. *Sim:* **nomtenje**.

nome *See main entry:* **nowe**.

nomo *adj.* heavy, become pregnant. *kisim bel*. **Nomok naw.** Become heavy. *Redup:* **nomonomo**.

nomonomo *See main entry:* **nomo**.

nomoramo *See main entry:* **nomorawu**.

nomorawu *Variant:* **nomoramo**. *n.* hardship, heavy load, hard work. *hevi*.

nomoyi *Variant:* **nomoji**. *v.* 1) be heavy. *hevi*. 2) become pregnant. *kisim bel*. **Si nomoyiri.** She is pregnant. *Sim:* **masamnomok na,**

jimbinashi.

nomsiji *n.* edible bush potato, which grows on the ground. *patete*. *Spec:* **nomsikome** 'bush potato, which grows in the ground, bigger than **nomsiji**'. *See:* **krunyaka** 'inedible, wild bush potato'.

nomsikome *n.* edible bush potato, which grows in the ground, bigger than **nomsiji**. *patete*.

nomtenje *n.* crossroad, junction. *rot bung*. *See:* **nombotakma**.

nongo *v.* pick up s.t. on the ground. *kisim samting long graun*.

nongoskai *n.* green grasshopper. *binatang*.

nontlo *adj.* tree type. *diwai nem*. **fle nontlo** brown pig

normbi *v.* be happy and playful. *amamasim em yet*. *See:* **harka**.

noukovo *n.* edge of garden. *arere bilong gaden.*

nousumbu *n.* edge of garden. *arere bilong gaden*. *Sim:* **ingrimba**.

nouwolawawolo *n.* garden boundary. *mak bilong gaden*. **Nouwolawawolon tikrihi landa ambu nir.** We don't go over the boundary and start our garden in s.o.'s land. *Sim:* **woloambe**. *See:* **tisumbu** 'boundary within the garden'.

nowe *Variant:* **newe, nome**. *n.* garden where they grow root crops and vegetables. *gaden.*

nukma *n.* people of higher place (such as Sepetala, Hambasama). *man meri bilong antap ples*.

nukmango *n.* daughter-in-law, mother's brother's grandchild. *tambu*. *Cpart:* **ruwaihava** 'husband's parents'.

nukmangtlasa *v.* choose a bride for a son, arrange marriage. *makim meri long maritim pikinini man.*

nuku *n.* top. *antap*. **mi nuku** top of the tree

nukuyok *adv.* upper stream direction. *het bilong wara*.

nukwa *n.* sword grass. *kunai*.

numba *Variant:* **nimba**. *v.* pick. *rausim*. *Nug:* **kakao, kopi, siya hatle, wasware, mentlesiji**.

numbu$_1$ *v.* get wet and rot and fall off, break, tear up. *malomalo na bruk*. **Siri numbuhu haranduwa.** Sago leaf roof fell off and light comes through. *Nact:* **siri, shovo, koushimbla** 'roof, basket, old clothes'.

numbu$_2$ *adv.* only one kind, all the same kind. *tasol, olgeta*. **Jikisi orhi nokopji numbu.** His children are all daughters. *See:* **ambe**.

numbufaa *v.* fall off, break, tear up. *malomalo na bruk*. **Meme sishi masi avak numbufaakwa sir.** Old goat skin will be torn up.

nungwa *v.* remove banana one by one from stem. *rausim wanwan banana*. *Nug:* **lovo**; *Sim:* **nuru**. *See:* **liyi** 'halve one hand of banana'; **sina/tina** 'remove one hand of banana'.

nursumbu *Variant:* **nirsumbu**. *n.* early morning. *moning tru.*

nuru *v.* pick up, remove from stem. *rausim long bun*. *Nug:* **melon, tomato, pushi, pumpkin, lovo**. *See:* **sina**; **kunya**.

nurum *n.* morning. *moning*. *Sim:* **nurumbu**.

nurumbu *n.* morning. *moning*. *Sim:* **nurum**.

nyi *pro.* second person singular feminine pronoun, you (in preverbal position). *yu*.

nyir *pro.* second person singular feminine pronoun, you (in both sentence initial and final position). *yu*.

O - o

o *v.* 1) swallow. *daunim*. **Hovo flen ori.** Snake swallowed a pig. *See:* **arkunya** '(human) swallow s.t.'. 2) cover. *karamapim*. **Wakun wakngai sishik o.** Cover the kundu with lizard skin. **Nowe minja owa.** Grass covered the garden.

ohome *v.* sprain, twist. *tanim, twistim*. **Kumban or omewa.** He sprained his ankle.

oj *Variant:* **ok**. *pro.* second person plural question pronoun.

oje *n.* sore, abscess, skin disease, cut. *sua. Redup:* **ojenaji**.

ojeari *Variant:* **okari**. *n.* crust of sore. *drai sua.*

ojenaji *n.* skin disease. *sua*.

ojereme *Variant:* **okreme**. *n.* scar. *mak bilong sua.*

ojetuwu *Variant:* **ejetuwu**. *n.* pus. *susu bilong sua.*

ok *See main entry:* **oj**.

okari *See main entry:* **oje ari**.

okmbale *n.* serious skin disease. *sua nogut*.

oko *See main entry:* **uko**.

okole *v.* scoff at. *tok bilas*.

okreme *See main entry:* **ojereme**.

okrenje *n.* hollow scar. *maus bilong sua*.

oksembe *n.* small boil. *buk*. *See:* **korlame** 'big boil which occurs around groin and armpit'.

oksha *v.* be moistened, not dry yet. *i no drai*. **Hi okshaw, taik ormbeka.** The firewood is not dry, throw them under the sun (for drying). *Nact:* **hi**.

okwa *n.* scar, kind of hole. *mak bilong sua*. *Sim:* **okreme**.

ol *pro.* third person plural question pronoun, relative pronoun.

olik *conj.* third person plural reason conjunction.

olir *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, those (in predicate position). *dispela*.

olo *v.* 1) hold on, cling to, coil round, control. *poromanim*. **Hovo mik olo nor sinak a inak or shikwa.** If a snake coils round the tree, so if I go there, it will bite me. **wasimalengamba olonda ma** a man evil spirit controls 2) sightseeing, look around the place, stare. *luk raun, lukluk strong*. **yangan olo** look around the village

oloya *v.* look around the place. *luk raun long ples*.

om *pro.* second person masculine singular question pronoun.

omba *Variant:* **ova**. *v.* cover, dress sore with s.t. *karamapim sua*. **ojen omba** cover the sore with a leaf

ombi *See main entry:* **oumbi**.

ombinyo *Variant:* **oumbinyo**. *n.* chrysalis (**lovowe** and **hamowe**).

omboko *v.* stick out buttocks. *tromoi as*. **Serembon or omboko ormu plara.** He was dancing sticking out his buttocks. *Nug:* **serembo**. *See:* **ayango**.

ome *Variant:* **eme**. *n.* meat, flesh, fruit. *abus*. **siya ome** coconut meat
— *adj.* true. *trupela*. **Omendinga sira.** That is really true.

omha *v.* moisten and rot. *sting na bagarap*. **Siri omha numburi.** Sago leaf roof got rotten and some leaves came off. **Shovo omha tlewa.** Limbum floor got rotten and broke. *Nact:* **siri, wormbo, shovo**. *See:* **tintlasa** '(food) rot'.

omlele *n.* animal fat. *gris bilong abus*.

omono *v.* suck, keep in the mouth. *putim long maus*. **Arkunyawa hala, men omono.** Don't swallow, just keep it in mouth.

omtava *n.* plant type.

omtolo *v.* be successful, give good result. *karim kaikai*. **Lerawu os or lari peek omtolori ambu sir, tlerakari sir.** The work he did was not successful, it failed.

omturmbu *n.* white opossum. *kapul*. **fle omturmbu** white pig

on *pro.* first person singular and plural question pronoun.

ondo *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, those (in attribute position). *dispela.*

onik *conj.* first person plural reason conjunction.

ontlo *v.* crook, be curved. *krungut*. **Pusi tavampisha ontlohonda.** Cat's nails are curved.

ony *pro.* second person feminine singular question pronoun.

oome *See main entry:* **ohome**.

op *pro.* third person dual question pronoun, relative pronoun.

opmapmi *Variant:* **upmapmi**. *n.* Jew's harp. *susap*. **opmapmin toko** play Jew's harp

or *Variant:* **nor**. *pro.* third person singular pronoun, he (in both sentence initial and preverbal position), question pronoun, relative pronoun. *em*.

ori *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, that (in predicate position). *dispela*.

orko *v.* pull out, take out, come out. *kisim, kamautim*. **Pajen shovok orko.** Take out *mami* from *limbum* basket. **yan orko** take out money = buy *See:* **lo** 'take out s.t. from water'.

orkofaraka *v.* come out and fall. *kamaut na pundaun*. **Orkofarakandu te, toso mende!** It's falling, you stupid girl! (Mother was scolding her daughter who was carrying her basket without realizing some stuff kept falling from it.)

ormbe *Variant:* **ermbe**. *v.* throw. *tromoi*. *Spec:* **ufuna ormbe** 'throw by blowing'.

ormbe farawa *Variant:* **ermbe farawa**. *v.* sticking out and stay as it is (naval, headland). *kamaut na i stap*. **Alarmbushi mihi ermbefarawanda.** Your naval is sticking out.

ormbe krupshi *Variant:* **ermbe krupshi**. *v.* throw (soil) and fill the hole. *tromoi graun na karamapim hul*. *Sim:* **ormbe wirnji**.

ormbe ormbe heye *Variant:* **ermbe ermbe heye**. *v.* 1) throw (the hook) repeatedly and see if one can catch fish. *tromoi na traim*. 2) throw some questions to the suspected to find out the truth. *tromoi tok na painim*.

ormbe wirnji *Variant:* **ermbe wirnji**. *v.* throw (soil) and fill the hole. *tromoi graun na karamapim hul*. *Sim:* **ormbe krupshi**.

oro wolok *adv.* at that time. *long dispela taim*.

orok *adv.* there. *hap*. *Idiom:* **Am orok!** 'Excellent!'.

orokop *adv.* all the time, again and again. *olgeta taim, gen na gen*.

oroyok *adv.* that side. *hapsait, long hap*.

orsha *v.* stretch neck. *havim nek*. **masijin orsha** stretch head *See:* **wantloko** 'turn the head'. *Redup:* **orshamarsha**.

orshamale *v.* stretch neck and look downward. *havim nek na luk i go daun.*

orshamarsha *See main entry:* **orsha**.

orshamawu *v.* stretch neck and look upward. *havim nek na luk i go antap*.

orto *dem.* third person masculine singular demonstrative pronoun, that (in attributive position). *dispela*.

orvi *Redup:* **orvi orvi**. *v.* cough. *nek i sigarap*. **ormu orvinduwa.** He is coughing. *Sim:* **hasahasa, wernawerna**.

os *pro.* third person feminine singular question pronoun, relative pronoun.
— *conj.* if. *sapos*.

osh *pro.* second person dual question pronoun.

osholor li *v.* squat. *sindaun long lek*.

osik *adv.* third person singular reason conjunction.

osir *dem.* singular feminine demonstrative pronoun, that (in predicate position). *dispela.*

oso *dem.* singular feminine demonstrative pronoun, that (in attribute position). *dispela.*

otai *Variant:* **utai, urtai**. *adv.* last, previous, next (masculine). **asama otai** last year/next year

otle *v.* disguise, pretend. *kamap wankain*. **Ma oto avoko lakahi kowen or falehe avoko laka hom otlewa.** That man wore old man's clothes and disguised himself as old man. **Jisashik otlehe lerawu oson lakwa ola.** They will disguise themselves to be men of Jisas and do the work. *See:* **faha, arndi, arungu**.

oto *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, that (in attribute position). *dispela.*

oumbi *Variant:* **ombi**. *n.* kind of beetle, which is

found in rotten sago palm trunk. *binatang*. *See:* **nakowe, nakntlamu**.

ova *See main entry:* **omba**.

ovri *dem.* dual demonstrative pronoun, those two (in predicate position). *dispela tupela*.

ovro *dem.* dual demonstrative pronoun, those two (in attributive position). *dispela tupela*.

owe$_1$ *Variant:* **ewe**. *n.* grub, caterpillar. *binatang*. *Spec:* **nakowe, lopowe, nangrahaowe** 'sago grub, banana grub, **nangraha** grub'.

owe$_2$ *Variant:* **ewe**. *v.* 1) put, place. *putim*. 2) plant. *planim*. **Kopi yelen kwa owe.** Pull out coffee seedling, then plant it. 3) set a rule, send a message. *givim tok*. **mashin owe** set a rule *Sim:* **mainyha**.

oweheye *Variant:* **eweheye**. *v.* put and see, examine. *putim na traim, skelim tok o samting*. **Torok oweheye, jivi os mo?** Put it here and see if it is good?

oweioweiheye *v.* compare, examine. *skelim*.

oweli *v.* look after children or pigs (temporally). *lukautim pikinini o pik*. *Sim:* **owesi**; *Nug:* **jikisi, fle**. *See:* **owewa, oweu**; **lakorfale, jilakorla**.

owesawe *Variant:* **ewesawe**. *v.* teach, talk, tell. *givim tok*.

owesi *v.* look after children or pigs (temporally). *lukautim pikinini o pik*. *Sim:* **oweli**. *See:* **oweu** 'look after children (permanentlly)'.

oweu *v.* look after children (permanently). *lukautim pikinini*. *See:* **owewa, oweli**; **lakorfale, jilakorla**.

oweuta *v.* collect information. *putim yau nabaut nabaut*. *Nug:* **mambla** 'ears'.

owewa *v.* look after children and sleep together. *lukautim pikinini na slip wantaim*. *See:* **oweu, oweli, owesi**.

P - p

pa$_1$ *n.* tree trunk. *bun bilong diwai*. **siyamba, nakmba**

pa$_2$ *v.* speak, think, want. *toktok, i gat laik*. **Nakun akmbaha na tawuri.** I wanted to eat sago paste, so I made it. **Or pakuri yok pari sir.** Instead of her husband, she spoke a lot. **Hanwasnjik amu panduwa.** I want to have watch.

pa$_3$ *adj.* without accompaniment. *em tasol, i no gat narapela samting*. **nakmba** hot water sago without green vegetable **havamba** bone without flesh/fat=skinny person **Os li rupshiwambak ji rupshika.** Rejoice as they rejoice (not more not less).

pafiri *v.* lie, talk nonsense. *giaman*. *Redup:* **pafirikarifi**.

pafleheye *v.* check the talk, confirm. *sekim tok*. **Mainytaman a misihi a pafleheyeri, am omek nari sira.** I heard rumour, so I checked, then I found that it was true.

paflemba *v.* speak nonsense, speak all sorts of things. *traim tromoi tok, traim askim*.

pahamisi *v.* talk but other don't listen. *em i yet i toktok na harim*. **Mihinjik pahamisi, an ondon a misikwa ambu nir.** You talk to yourself, I don't want to hear those things. **Orhinjik pahamisinda ri.** He is talking to himself.

pahanji *v.* talk loudly, shout. *tok strong bikmaus*. **Limu kavakava pahanjinduwa.** They are shouting loudly.

paheye *v.* talk and see how it is. *toktok na painimaut*.

paifarme *Variant:* **payafarme**. *n.* edible fern, fiddlehead. *kumu namba nain*.

paimbalkukwa *n.* skin of opossum. *skin bilong kapul*.

painombo *n.* rat's passage. *rot bilong mumut*.

painyentle *n.* hunting magic for rats. *marila bilong mumut*. *Gen:* **entle**.

painykuvu *n.* magic to catch rats (by praying to land spirits and smearing the mixture of certain vine sap and special ginger sap on the tip of arrows or torch). *marila bilong rat*. *See:* **paikuvu** 'vine type'; **painynombokuvu** 'rat trap with string'.

painynombokuvu *n.* rat trap with string. *rat trap rop*.

painyusha *v.* (rats and green snakes) cry with creaky voice, mimic rat's creaky voice. *singaut olsem rat*.

paje *n. mami* yam. *mami yam*. **Paje am ukruw. Pajen sanda wolo sira.** The leaves of *mami* yam are yellow. Time to dig it out. *Spec:* **shima, pakapsambu, pakaptoko**.

pakaka `[pak-aka]` *n.* storage house for yam and *mami* yam. *haus bilong yam mami stret*. *Syn:* **akalaka, safalaka**.

pakaraje *n. mami* yam seedling. *mama mami*.

pakentle *n.* magic to make *mami* yam and other crops big. *marila bilong yam*. *Gen:* **entle**.

pakfarme *n.* sprout of *mami* yam. *kru bilong mami*. *Gen:* **farme**. *See:* **nomsikfarme** 'sprout of bush potato'.

pakmbongri *n.* cooked *mami* yam wrapped in *limbum* sheet to carry. *mami ol kukim na pasim long limbum*. **Pakmbongrin foso indu.** She is carrying cooked *mami* wrapped in *limbum*. *See:* **nainymbongri, nakmbongri**.

paknuku *n.* bottom of *mami* yam (when it was in the ground). *as bilong mami*. *See:* **paksingri** 'top of mami where it germinates'.

paksama *See main entry:* **paksamgwa**.

paksamgwa *Variant:* **paksama**. *n. mami* yam vine, whose leaves are dried. *mami rop lip i drai*. *See:* **mitlasa** 'tree, whose leaves are dried'.

paksholo *n. mami* yam grows thick with leaves. *mami i wokim haus bilong em*. *See:* **paksamkwa**

'mami yam vine whose leaves are dried'.

paksingri *n.* top of *mami* yam (when it was in the ground) where yam germinates. *het bilong mami*. *See:* **paknuku** 'bottom of mami yam'.

pakwa$_1$ *n.* a hole of *mami* after digging (where they plant taro or banana). *hul bilong mami ol i pulim pinis*.

pakwa$_2$ *n. mami* yam type. *mami*.

pala *v.* remove leaves from stalk. *rausim bun*. *Nug:* **wanukusha, parkakisha**.

pale *adj.* bad, stingy. *nogut*. **nakmbale** bad sago palm

palengu *Redup:* **palungsalungu**. *v.* coil around, twist s.t. with (not tie). *raunim*. **Wasilakak palenguhu tawu.** Twist sticks and make big lumps of sago **Hovo or taha kumba anhin palenguwa.** Snake came and coiled itself around my leg. **Si palengulawuhu nom funyikwa sir.** Vine coils up, then starts growing with leaves. *See:* **mushi** 'roll (rope)'; **funyi** 'after **palengu**, vine does **funyi**'.

palungsalungu *v.* cling to. *holim*. **Jikisi erenghawak or tlaha kumbak palungsalungunda.** Child is hungry, so he cries and clings to mother's legs. *See:* **talayangyangtle** 'move around'.

panduwu *n.* tree type (fruit of this tree is used for decoration, looks like orange). *diwai nem, wel bal*.

pangawu *n.* stem, stalk. *bun*. **kaukau pangawu** stem of kaukau

pangishakasha *v.* shout and disturb s.o. who is speaking. *karamapim tok*.

pango *Redup:* **pangolango**. *v.* crook. *krungut*.

pangolango *v.* wind like a snake. *krungut*.

pangoya *v.* dally, go around wasting time. *paul nabaut*.

pangrisi *v.* roast. *rostim*. **Makasijin pangrisinda hom paw.** It sounds like roasting **makasiji** beans.

panjingisha *n.* pumpkin tips. *pampkin lip*.

pantle *Redup:* **pantlefantle**. *v.* forbid, stop. *stopim, tambuim*. *Sim:* **sauntle**.

pantle$_2$ *n.* crest. *het bilas bilong pisin*. *Spec:* **avimbantle** 'crest of birds'; *Spec:* **flembantle** 'pig's hair on neck'.

pantlefantle *See main entry:* **pantle**$_1$.

pantleji *v.* rub or pat pigs and dogs. *rabim*. *See:* **tarkari**.

panuwu *v.* curse by maternal uncle. *bel hevi bilong ankol*. **Or panuwushiwak kavak nanda sir.** He (maternal uncle) cursed so that she (his niece) is sick. *See:* **malomo**.

paolsolo *v.* decide, reach conclusion. *pasim tok, bungim tingting*.

parambaraumba *v.* talk nonsense a lot. *maus wara nating*. *Sim:* **merwarmba, walapji**.

paraumbarau i *v.* meaningless talk. *mauswara nating*.

parkakisha *n.* edible green leafy vegetable. *aopa*.

parkakisha leverko *n.* a kind of *aopa*, whose leaves are rolled up a bit. *aopa nem*.

parmbar talayi *v.* taste strong or hot. *pait long maus*. **Hamsiji parmbar talayinda.** Ton seeds (fermented) taste strong. **Lovo armek niviwa ambu parmbar talayinda.** Unripe banana tastes strong. *Sim:* **liliyi**.

parmbi *n.* hard ground. *strongpela graun*.

parvle *n.* sap. *susu*. *Spec:* **lopmbarvle** 'sap of banana'.

pashi *n.* rat. *rat, mumut*. *Spec:* **aitombo, akamasumbashi, aijala**.

pasir *adv.* near. *klostu*. **Aka nyihi pasir nanda os?** Is your house near? *Ant:* **home** 'far'.

paskashi *v.* (evil desire) comes up to mind, tempt. *givim tingting*. **Sungu masi jihi si paskashiwa hom kavakavan ji uwa hala.** Don't follow what old heart tempts you to do sins. *See:* **hasahasa**.

pasnuku *n.* fat type of yam. *yam nem*.

pavi$_1$ *n.* clay pot, to prepare sago pudding. *sospen graun*.

pavi$_2$ *n.* plant type. *liklik diwai nem*. *Part:* **papkukwa** 'leaves of **pavi** tree, have strong smell when cooked, and are used for decoration on body for singsing'.

payafarme *See main entry:* **paifarme**.

payintla *n.* tree branch which is close to the ground. *han bilong diwai klostu long graun*. *See:* **nindi, nuku**.

pee *v.* make it level. *levolim*. **Kakaoin peenak bokis nimbiyak si i.** Push and level the cocoa beans toward the corner of the box.

peei *adv.* where. *we*.

peek$_1$ *adv.* to where. *we*. **Peek or iw?** Where has he gone? *See:* **Aka mihi peei?** 'Where is your house?'.

peek$_2$ *adv.* negation scope marker, used always with **ambu**.

peeli *v.* have plenty of s.t. *i gat planti samting*. **Lovo paje nindik peelinda ri.** He has plenty of banana and *mami* yam.

pele *adv.* what. *wanem*. **Pel hukwan or koror?** What song did he sing? **Pele mi pandu?** What are you talking about?

pelemende *v.* be confused. *stap paul*. **Ama pele medendua.** I am confused (can't think clearly).

pelmbel *adv.* how many, how much. *hamas*. **Jikisi mihi pelmbel?** How many children do you have? **Pelmbel nyi lar?** How much did you pay for it?

pendik *adv.* negation scope marker, used always with **ambu**. **Pelembele os or uri pendik jivik nawa ambu.** What he did, did not turn to be good. *Usage:* Usitamu dialect.

pene *v.* give space. *givim spes*. **Lasikop ji i peneshinak or ralaikwa.** Go and gather in one place to give space, so that he will pass.

perem *adv.* how, what, why. *olsem wanem*. **Nakun a aha am a kreher, paje perem a akwa kom.** I ate sago and I'm full, how can I eat *mami* (no, I can't). **Perem ushiwak?** Why?

permbar *Redup:* **permbarkambar**. *adv.* quickly, can't help. *hariap, mekim nating*. **Akwa kando kava, permbar a.** These food are bad, eat quickly. **Nombo kava, permbar a iri.** Road was bad, I could not help it, so I went.

pernda *adv.* no way, can't, impossible. *i no inap mekim*. **Pernda mi ukwa ambu os te.** No way you can do it.

pia *v.* hatch, break eggshell. *bruk kiau na kamaut*. **Aptokla angop piyawa.** The chicks came out from the eggs. *See:* **jimbia** 'hit and break (eggs)'.

piarngo *v.* snatch, clutch with claws. *holim na stilim long lek hariap*. **Apmale aptokjikisin piyarngowa.** A hawk snatched a chick away.

piaro *v.* scoop and remove excrement. *rausim pekpek*.

pika *Variant:* **puja**. *v.* split s.t. soft such as mushroom, *pitpit*. *brukim*. *Nug:* **sapkunya, hishi**.

pimbiyau *v.* talk strongly. *toktok strong*. **Pimbiyau plarna.** Talk strong and defeat the court case.

pina *v.* (fog and oil on the surface of water) get cleared. *klia*. **Kwandi si pinanak ta jikwa.** When the fog gets cleared, sun will shine. **Ji pinaha nombon tavashinak or i.** Clear the way so that he goes.

pinyo *n.* shell, bran. *sel*. *Spec:* **suwuri/waha pinyo** 'tortoise shell'; *Spec:* **warsik pinyo** 'shell of breadfruit seed'; *Spec:* **hamsik pinyo** 'shell of ton seed'.

piri *v.* remove a lighted firewood from fireplace. *rausim paia*. **himongon piri** take fire starter from fireplace

piriamba *v.* talk without knowledge. *i no gat save*.

pirviya *Variant:* **purviya**. *v.* old sore gets sore again. *kamap sua gen*.

pla$_1$ *v.* sing, dance. *singim, danis*. **Hukwan koro, wakun toko pla.** Sing songs and beat hand drums and dance.

pla$_2$ *v.* 1) scrape coconut meat, carve out slit drum and make hollow. *sigarap*. *Nug:* **siya, mi**. 2) peel (open) banana with hands after making a slit with knife. *rausim olgeta skin bilong banana long han*. **lovon fikaha pla** slit hard cooking banana with knife, then peel (open) the skin with hands 3) remove spider web. *rausim haus bilong spaida*. *Nug:* **kwandi**.

plai plara *v.* 1) *singsing* go around, (water) moves in bucket. *singsing i go i kam*. 2) (carrying s.t. heavy and) stagger. *wokabaut klostu pundaun*.

plalana *v.* 1) crackle. *pairap*. **Hamsishin tiyawa, plalananda.** When putting the bark of ton tree into fire, it crackles. 2) spread, splash around. *(tromoi) nabaut*. **Ishavaka sijin lasikop fakawa hala. Lai plalana ermbe.** Don't sow in one place. Take and go, sow spreading.

plamu *v.* crumble. *malomalo na bruk*. **Wormbo maje shihi plamundua.** Termaites have eaten posts so they are crumbling.

plango *v.* 1) cut open fish. *opim bel bilong pis*. **foomen plangoho sungun lermbla** cut open pish and remove intestines *See:* **flen jaha sungun lermbla** 'cut open a pig and remove intestines'. 2) come up. *kamap long hap sait*. **Nombo karok ihi layi plango yangak.** Follow this road and you'll come up to the village. 3) break, (saucepan, clothes) get holes. *bruk*.

planha *v.* have hollow. *i gat hul insait*.

plarna *v.* 1) disobey, refuse. *sakim tok, tok strong*. 2) persuade. *tok strong*. 3) defeat. *winim, wok hat*. **Lerawun laha plarnaka.** Work hard don't give up. **Pimbiyau plarnaka.** Talk strong and defeat the court case.

plarna ormbe *v.* refuse. *sakim tok*.

plarsha *adj.* thin.

plek a *v.* lick. *kaikai long tang*.

plenje *v.* 1) cut off. *katim na rausim*. **lopwavanan andulek shi plenje** cut banana off at the stem with knife 2) wait at the junction. *wet long rot bung*. **Nomtenjen plenje. Unak or taha shi vai i.** Go and wait at the junction. So that he comes and you two will go together.

pli *v.* landslide. *graun i bruk*. **Nowe angop pliri.** Garden had landslide.

plilimblalana *v.* 1) spark. *paia i strong na pairap*. **Hi avak si plilimblalana si ukwany.** Fire will spark and catch you (female). 2) crackle. *pairap*.

plimblanji *Variant:* **plimblayiji**. *v.* make noise. *pairap*. **Marngauk nijava si raka plimblanjiwa.** Rain started and made noise. **Telemblamblasi uku raka plimblayijinduwa.** Water from mountain side is falling and is making noise.

plimblayi *v.* clean some area. *rausim pipia*. **akasuvun laha plimblayi** clean around the house

plinyanflashi *adv.* stomach is full. *bel i pulap*. **Li aha plinyanflashihi olmu iwa.** They ate until they were really full and went away.

plirmblari *v.* disobey. *sakim tok*.

pliyambliya *adv.* totteringly, staggeringly. **pliyambliya i** go totteringly

plo *n.* leg of insect. *han lek sisis bilong binatang*. *Spec:* **intlapmblo** 'insect's legs'; *Spec:* **walengmblo** 'crab legs'.

plolo *v.* apply small amount of ointment. *putim liklik marasin*. *See:* **ta** 'rub ointment in wider area than **plolo**'.

pombo *n.* bee, wasp. *bi*. *See:* **wale** 'wasp'.

pombosari *n.* traditional money, used for *singsing* decoration, neckless. *tumbuna moni*. *See:* **kaya, lishi, aptambi, warenimba**.

pongo *adj.* small, little. *liklik*. **akambongo** small house

pongri *n. limbum*. *limbum*. *Sim:* **shovo**.

pongriteye *n. limbum* floor. *limbum floa*. *Sim:* **shovoteye**.

porje *v.* (steam or smoke) ascend. *smok i bruk go antap*.

porjefaraka *v.* break and fall. *bruk pundaun*. *Nact:*

mitava 'tree branch'. *See:* **kunyafaraka, prefaraka**.

porna *adv.* be strong, courageous. *strong i stap*.

porngolo *Redup:* **porngolsorngolo**. *v.* twist, roll. *twistim, tanim ;raunim*. **Kuvun porngolo yantle.** Twist and roll the wire. *Sim:* **wi**. *See:* **mushi** 'roll'.

porngolongo *v.* curly, twist. *tanim, krungut*. *Sim:* **porngolsorngolo**.

porngolsorngolo *v.* curly, twist, roll. *tanim*. **Masikukwa orhi porngolsorngolonda.** His hair (grows too long and) is curly (hasn't been combed for a long time).

porngonyo *v.* twist, twirl. *tanim*. *Nug:* **siya akri, naku** 'new coconut, sago paste'; *Sim:* **nakun tawu** 'twirl sago paste'; *Sim:* **siyan wi** 'twist coconut'.

porntle *adj.* 1) loose weight, weak. *kamap bun nating*. 2) small, short. *liklik, sotpela*. **siya porntle** short coconut palm

porsantle *v.* (banana) nearly ripe and change colour. *senis kala na hap mau*. **Lovo am porsantlewa.** Banana has changed colour and ripe.

poska *n.* shrub type. *liklik diwai nem*.

poskantlo *n.* place **poska** grows. *ples bilong fv:poska*.

praharoi *v.* take a wrong road. *paul na i go long narapela rot*.

prehe *Variant:* **frehe**. *v.* tear, break. *bruk*. **Kowe angop preheri.** The dress is torn.

prehefaraka *v.* break and fall. *bruk pundaun*. *Nact:* **mitava** 'tree branch'. *See:* **kunyafaraka, mborjefaraka**.

prese *v.* (rain) fall and hit the ground. *(ren) pundaun.*

proko *v.* erase, cancel. *rausim*.

pru *v.* split. *brukim*. *Nug:* **arnya, wanje**. 2) break up. *pinisim bung na gobek*. **Kolok ji pruhu i kukuyanga jihik.** Quickly you break up and go back to your own places. *Redup:* **prumbru**.

pruermbe *v.* exorcise (evil spirit, unpleasant visitors). *rausim ol i go*.

prunya *Variant:* **pruknya**. *v.* (rain) stop. *(ren) stop*. **Am prunyaw.** Now rain has stopped.

pu$_1$ *v.* wade. *brukim wara.* **Hinyer fanduwun a rakamburi.** I came down and waded the river yesterday. *Syn:* **esembu**.

pu$_2$ *vt.* pluck, pull out (new breadfruit leaves, chicken feathers, hair), cut off (kunai grass). *rausim*. **Nukwan puhu akamasuwun wi.** Cut (and gather) sword grass and place on the roof top.

— *vi.* come off. *(gras) pundaun*.

puja *Variant:* **pika**. *v.* split, tear lengthwise s.t. soft. *bruk*. **Hishin pujashi a.** Split *pitpit* lengthwise and eat.

puja$_1$ *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

pujasavi *n.* bark of **puja** tree, used to make bad sago better (it is boiled and its red water is poured to sago starch). *skin bilong puja*.

puli$_1$ *n.* wreath. *ring*. *Spec:* **sirmbuli** 'wreath to tie sago leaves'; *Spec:* **makambuli** 'wreath to tie makasiji'; *Mat:* **wanje**.

puli$_2$ *v.* pound and flatten, pound and squeeze juice (to catch fish). *paitim*. *Nug:* **shovokuvu, falekuvu, markupnashi**.

pundi *v.* remove leaves one by one from stem. *rausim lip*. *Nug:* **ujakisha**. *See:* **nambu**.

— *n.* stem, stalk, joint between leaf and stem. *bun*. *Spec:* **waswarmbundi** 'papaya leaf stem'; *Spec:* **hamkwarsambundi** 'ton leaf stem'. *See:* **wanukusha pangawu, parkakisha pangawu** 'stem of *aibika*, stem of *aopa*'.

pundina *v.* blink. *pasim ai na opim gen*. **Misokome pundinawa.** Eyes blinked. *See:* **windi**.

punga *n.* new bush, which is for new garden work. *kamap bus gen diwai i gro*. **Kalawanjen koroho nom pungak ralakwa sir.** It will become new bush (garden) only when you have cut wild canes.

punya *vi.* 1) bloom. *plaua kamap*. **Apmbayi am punyarakori.** Wild *pitpit* is blooming. 2) explode. *pairap*. **warefin punya** puff out breadfruit resin (chewing gum) 3) spread. *kamap planti*. **Jeka punyaw.** Ringworm spreads over the body.

— *vt.* 1) shoot. *sutim, paitim*. **Hamban punyaha akan krese.** Hit and split the bamboo and prepare the roof for thatching.

punyfarme *n.* sprout of cucumber. *kru bilong kokomba*.

purnduwu *n.* walls. *banis bilong haus*. **Jekamban akamburnduwuk ji.** Put the paper (toksave) on the wall.

— *v.* wall. *banisim house*.

purnduwulafale *Variant:* **tuvulafale**. *v.* side, wall. *banisim haus*.

purviya *Variant:* **pirviya**. *v.* old sore gets sore again. *kamap sua gen*.

pushi *n.* cucumber. *kokomba*. *Part:* **punyfarme** 'sprout of cucumber'.

pusho *v.* be uprooted. *kamaut na pundaun*. **Siya ome si tayanak siya hapkwak or naha pushokwa ora.** When coconut finishes producing fruits, it will fall itself and be uprooted.

puya *vt.* break. *bruk*. **bisketin puya** break biscuit **Fatelembu puyaw.** Cliff breaks and falls down.

— *vi.* germinate. *kru i kamap, kamap planti pinis*. **Panjin a sishinda angop puyarakowa.** Pumpkin seeds I sowed sometime ago have already germinated. *See:* **tungua**.

puyambaya *v.* get mature. *redi long marit*. **Angop si saha puyambayawa sir.** She has grown up and is mature (enough to get married).

R - r

ra *Variant:* **ta**. *v.* come, line up. *kam*. **Ma musha ol orok lihi randu.** Many people are there gathering. **Awu ol krimbingrambaha randu.** There are lots of saucepans there lined up.

raka *v.* come down, fall, (banana) bear fruit. *kam daun, pundaun, (banana) karim kaikai*. **Fi rakaw.** It's bleeding. **Lovo am rakaw.** Banana bears fruit. *Redup:* **raktaka**.

rakashokowa *v.* (banana) bear fruit well. *(banana) karim kaikai gut*. **Lovo rakashokowaw.** Banana bore fruit well. *Nact:* **lovo**.

-rako *sfx.* completion particle. *pinisim*. **An nakun ferakowa.** I completed hacking sago pith. **Nakun am si arakori os?** Did she finish eating sago paste?

rala *See main entry:* **tala**.

ralayantle *See main entry:* **talayantle**. *v.*

ramushi *v.* shrink. *i kam paspas*. **Koutakri oso avak si ramushikwa.** That piece of cloth will shrink.

rarana *v.* germinate. *kru i kamaut*. **Parkakisha sijin a fakashiwa angop raranawa.** Aopa seeds I sowed sometime ago have already germinated. *See:* **tungua, puya**.

rasa *See main entry:* **tasa**. *v.* come up. *kam antap*.

rava *See main entry:* **tava**.

rawe *See main entry:* **tawe**.

re *Variant:* **te**. *adv.* very, really. *tumas, tru*. **Jivi mende re.** Very very good.

remendi *v.* new skin of tree appears. *nupela skin i kamaut*. **Mi remendiwa.** Tree has got new skin. *See:* **jintlayarasa, andiyambo**.

rende *n.* sliminess. *wel*. *Spec:* **foomrende, pakrende, wanukrende**.

rese *See main entry:* **ruse**.

ri *Variant:* **ori**. *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, that (in predicate position). *dispela*.

-ri *tns.* distant past tense.

rikna *v.* be very quiet, no noise. *no gat wanpela man i stap na tok*. **Kuyanga roso tantlembak naha er riknari sira.** Nobody was around and this village was so quiet.

rire *n.* small frog. *rokrok nem*.

ririnya *v.* crumble itself, loose and fall. *lus lus pundaun*. **Intlaplovo kolomalok nivihi ririnyaw.** Small kind of banana ripens quickly and falls down. **Siyase ririnyarakanda sir.** Coconut flowers fall down. **Jikisi ondo li ririnyaha ma or tawak heyekwak indu.** Somebody came, so the children left the school and rushed to see him.

rito *vt.* cut and remove. *katim na rausim*. **nakjeyen rito** cut and remove the base part of sago frond
— *vi.* loosen the grip. *lus*. **Tava ritowak pensil takawa.** I loosened my grip on pencil, so it fell. **Ma oto siyak or lawuhu er ritofaraka tukuyiwa ri.** That man loosened his grip on coconut tree, so he fell. **Shovo am ritor.** Now *limbum* sheet comes off itself. *See:* **sarito**.

ritofaraka *v.* come off and fall itself. *lus pundaun*. *See:* **kofaraka, tlefaraka, kunyafaraka, prehefaraka, kounafaraka**.

riya *v.* scrape the surface, remove s.t. on the surface. *sigarapim graun, rausim graun*. **Asa misambin riyaw.** Dog is pawing the ground. **Ukumashin riya.** Remove rubbish/dirt from the surface of the water. **Wormbo wan koroho riya.** Dig a hole for the post and remove the soil.

rombe *Variant:* **rumbe**. *v.* grow in size. *kamap bikpela*. **Siya am rumbew.** Coconut has become big in size. *Nact:* **owe, melon, pumpkin, pushi**.

rombo *n.* holes after uprooted. *hul bilong diwai*. **siya rombo** hole after uprooted coconut **sunja rombo** cooking place with three stones

romboji *v.* flower sheath of banana come out. *kamaut*. *Sim:* **rombok si**.

rombok na *v.* sago top or banana sheath stick come up. *kru bilong en i kamap*. **Naku am rombok naw.** Sago palm top is now coming up. **Lovo am rombok naha tlakow.** Banana sheath comes up and blooms. *See:* **kupiyarava** '(sago top) branch'.

rondo *Variant:* **tondo**. *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, these (in attribute position). *dispela*.

roso *Variant:* **toso**. *dem.* singular feminine demonstrative pronoun, this (in attribute position). *dispela*.

roto *Variant:* **toto**. *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, this (in attribute position). *dispela*.

ruku *v.* 1) paint face with mud for *singsing*, or for grieving. *pen tais*. **Fuman jerek rukuri.** He rubbed his face with mud. 2) cut around big tree or big firewood in order to break. *katim na raunim*. **hin ruku** cut big firewood *See:* **rukuralayantle** 'cut around the trunk to fell'.

ruma *vi.* be loose. *lus*. **Shovomayeje rumaw.** The edge of *limbum* floor is loose.
— *vt.* remove s.t. away. *rausim i go*. **Hikrivin ruma.** Remove firewood (so that you can find the rat).

rumbe *See main entry:* **rombe**.

rumu *v.* make smooth by using saw. *sapim*. **Apsarkaruvu awarikandak si rumuri.** She carved and smoothed the stem of apsarka into small shape.

rupshi *v.* rejoice, happy, fond of. *laikim, amamas*. **Avak si rupshikwa.** She'll rejoice. **Nyirin or rupshiw.** He is fond of you. *Redup:* **rupkapshi**.

rurunya *v.* pick snot, ear wax. *klinim (yau, nus)*. **Minyombon rurunyawa hala.** Don't pick your

nose.

ruse *Variant:* **rese**. *v.* remove bark of tree. *rausim skin*. **ujamanden ruse** remove tulip bark *See:* **tlolo**.

ruvu *n.* core of fruit and tree. *namel hap bilong kaikai*. **Ruvu sembek na nahi, takrim a ermbenak si i.** If the center (of root crops) is uncooked, eat just the outside and throw the rest away. *Spec:* **melon ruvu, mi ruvu** 'core of melon, core of cucumber, core of tree'. *See:* **waswar ome** 'powpow meat'.

ruwahava *Variant:* **hurwahava**. *n.* thigh. *lek*.

ruwahavaheye *Variant:* **hurwahavaheye**. *n.* lap. *antap long lek*.

ruwaihava *n.* husband's parents, grandfather's sister's children, grandmother's brother's children. *tambu, papa mama bilong man bilong en*. *CPart:* **nukmango** 'daughter-in-law, son's wife'.

ruwamuk *adv.* up to thigh (It is used to describe the depth of water). *i go antap long lek*. **Am ruwamuk naw.** (The water is) at the level of thigh. *See:* **tavamuk, kumbamuk**.

ruwangotavango *v.* remove. *rausim han na lek bilong pik*. *See:* **kunya**.

ruwayi *n.* ego's father's sister's children, cousin. *kandre*. *Cpart:* **mango** 'mother's brother's children'; *Sim:* **mashiruwayi**. *See:* **jikaruwayi**.

ruwol tava olo *v.* have good self control. *stretpela man*. **Ruwol tava olonda ri, mbeek haiuhandaunda ambu ri.** He controls himself well, does not make troubles here and there.

ruwu *adj.* narrow. *liklik, pas*.

— *v.* make narrow, fold into cup shape. *raunim*. **Minjan yantle ruwushinak a koro.** Fold a leaf and make a cup, then I will pour (liquid). **Kowe ruwu mendek nawa.** Skirt is very tight.

ruwurawu *v.* shove, be crowded and push. *kam na bung paspas*.

ruwuyantle *v.* fold (a leaf into a small cup shape to pour coconut juice for communion). *holim*. **minjan ruwuyantle** fold a leaf

S - s

sa *v.* 1) dig (yam). *digim*. **Hinyer nanyin or sari.** Yesterday he harvested yam. *Idiom:* **Paje nanyi fu nga nor sahanda.** 'He harvested huge yams.'. 2) look for (insects, mushroom). *painim*. **Kunya saha iri ri.** He went to find mushroom. 3) comb. *komim*. **Masijin sa.** Comb hair.

safalaka `[safal-aka]` *n.* storage house for root crops, mainly yams and *mami* yams. *haus bilong yam mami stret*. *Syn:* **akalaka, pakaka**.

saha *v.* 1) (smoke, fragrance) come up, smolder. *(smok) kamap i go antap*. **Hikrisha sahaw.** Smoke comes up. **Kopi se arme kuva sahanda.** Coffee flower smells nicely. 2) grow up. *kamap bikpela pinis*. **Am sahanda os?** Is she grown up (adult)?

sahambuya *v.* dig *mami* carefully from a bit of distance and get closer. *digim sait sait na brukim graun*.

saimira *n.* arrow tip, which is hidden in a hole for a trap. *het bilong supsup ol i planim long rot bilong stilman*. *See:* **kormira** 'spear tip for trap'.

saina *v.* not enough of, short of s.t. *sot long samting*. **Uku am sainaw.** There is not enough water. *See:* **frungu** 'there is none'; **korna** 'not reach goal'.

sainomkoro *v.* reconnoiter (enemy). *luk stil*. *Sim:* **seila**.

saisara *v.* jump to right and left. *kalap i go i kam*.

saje *n.* trace, footprint. *lekmak*.

sakamu *n.* edible green plant. *kumu nem*.

sakayi *n.* tree, whose seeds look like acorns and are used as marbles. *diwai nem*. **Jikisi ondo sakayin jinduwa.** Children are playing with marbles.

sako *n.* edge (of timber, table, bed). *arere bilong longpela samting*. *Spec:* **shovosako, misako, hambasako, kawusako**. *See:* **kumbasako** 'heel'.

sakuyi *n.* tobacco. *brus*. **sakuyin ufuna** smoke tobacco

saluja *n.* inedible fern type, which is used to place in **wonandavi**. *lip nem*.

salvu *n.* a tree, whose fuzzy pod has red paint inside. *diwai nem*. *See:* **yokavi**.

samalama *v.* move to somewhere for a change, go for a walk for a change. *kirap na kisim win*. **Yanga torokop a liwan a krehew. Na samalamaku.** I am tired of living in this village. I will go somewhere for a change. **Karok a samalamaku.** I will go for a walk.

samaniyik lawu *v.* (widow) remarry into the dead husband's family. *maritim liklik bilong man bilong en i dai pinis*. *Cpart:* **korhongo**.

samanje *n.* 1) vine rope of pumpkin, **krusako**, **waisambalau**. *rop*. **Samanje a nahi tilokwa.** If you eat vine rope of pumpkin, you will be choked. 2) antenna of prawns and grasshoppers. *kru bilong binatang*.

samasaha *v.* grow quickly. *gro hariap*.

samba$_1$ *n.* clan. *pisin*. *Unit:* **kraha**; **hovoma, nakuma, apkumbono**.

samba$_2$ *n.* outer part. *autsait*. **apsarka samba** outer leave (hard) of **apsarka**

sambasamba *n.* people from other places, languages. *narapela lain*.

sambla *vt.* unclose (hand). *opim (han)*. **tavan sambla** unclose hand **kowen sambla** open the mouth of bilum *Ant:* **tolopishi** 'hold s.t. and close (hand)'.

— *vi.* (mushroom) open. *op*. **Nakunya**

samblawa kava. Siyangongrik nawa jivi. Mushroom which is open, is not tasty. When it is still like small coconut, that is tasty.

samblakambla *vi.* there is space. *i gat spes*. **Samblatlamblawa ambu , am embeinaw.** There is no big space, it is full. *Sim:* **fialahamba**; *Ant:* **embeina, hoje**.

— *vt.* make space. *wokim spes*. **Ji samblakambla ni li.** Make a space for us to sit.

samble *Redup:* **samkamble**. *v.* entice, attract. *grisim na pulim i go*. **Or samble lahaiwak iwa sir.** He attracts her, she went.

sambu *vt.* waste. *westim*. **Akwan sambuwa hala!** Don't waste food!

— *vi.* nice, look nice. *naispela*. **Am sambushiwak amu heyenduwa.** I see that it looks nice. **Am sambur.** Good job! (Very nice)

sambufala *v.* do good job (sarcasm), good (that you receive the consequence of your bad behavior). *gutpela*. **Am sambufalar.** It serves him good.

same *n.* tree, whose leaves have strong smell, used for *singsing* decoration. *liklik diwai nem*.

samkamble *v.* entice, attract. *grisim na pulim i go*. **Hanwas tatuk li halowehe li samkamblerik li heyehe ya orokop ermberakor.** For they put a handwatch as a premium on the chewing gum box to attract buyers, many bought them.

samsamfa uya *v.* be proud of oneself, quick temper, covetous. *man bilong toktok na pait, em i laik moa*. **Las avak orhinjik or sihi samsamfa nor uyaha or takatukuyinda ngashi.** It's not good if he becomes proud of himself and corrupt.

samunda *n.* ego's elder siblings of the same sex, father's elder brothers' children of the same sex, mother's elder sisters' children of the same sex. *bikpela bilong en*. *Sim:* **samunda, sanjemunda**.

sanembi$_1$ *v.* remove remaining sago frond from the stem, remove vine from tree. *rausim pipia bilong as bilong saksak*. **jesekuvan sanembi** romove remaining of sago frond from the stem with spade **Kupsholon sanembihi mi vai uraka.** Remove rope from the stem then cut off the branches. *See:* **sarito** 'remove midrib of sago frond'.

sanembi$_2$ *n.* insect type. *binatang*. **Sanembi selnaselnaw. Sanembi** is making noise.

sangla *v.* hop, jump. *kalap*. **Intlavi sanglanda.** Insect hops. **sangla lawu** jump up

sanglafa *v.* jump over. *kalap kalap*. *Sim:* **haplorfa** 'hop and jump over'.

sanglafai *v.* jump over and go. *kalap i go*. **ukfian sanglafai** jump over ditch and go *Sim:* **kweinafai, haplorfai**.

sanglafara *v.* jump overand come. *kalap i kam*. **ukfian sanglafara** jump over ditch come *Sim:* **kweinafara, haplorfara**.

sanglafarala *v.* come out. *kalap kamaut*. **akan hala sanglafarala** come out of the house *Sim:* **haplorfarala, kweinafarala**.

sango *n.* short or broken knife for weeding. *liklik naip bilong klinim gras*.

sangombi *Variant:* **sangumbi**. *n.* thick, hard bark of sago trunk. *bun bilong saksak*. **nakun tava** remove **sangumbi**

sanguana *v.* stretch (arm). *taitim*. **tavan sanguana** stretch arm *See:* **kumban hongo/sanguana** 'sit down and stretch legs in front'.

sangumbi *See main entry:* **sangombi**.

sanje *n.* ego's elder siblings of the same sex, father's elder brothers' children of the same sex, mother's elder sisters' children of the same sex. *bikpela bilong en*. *Sim:* **samunda, sanjemunda**.

sanjelaka *n.* older siblings of the same sex. *bikpela brata, bikpela susa*.

sanjemunda *n.* ego's elder siblings of the same sex, father's elder brothers' children of the same sex, mother's elder sisters' children of the same sex. *bikpela brata susa*. **sanjemunda jimatama** family (siblings of the same parents plus cousins of maternal aunts and paternal uncles) *Sim:* **samunda, sanje**.

santleintlak na *v.* further branching. *narapela han i kamaut*.

santlendombo *v.* (medicine) penetrate and painful. *(marasin) i givim pen*. **Oje kwarsiyak ewewa santlendombonda.** Sore is painful when you put **kwarsiya** sap on it.

sapja *v.* pull out (coconut leaves) with hands. *pulim na rausim long han*. **Tujakan sapjaha tivi ukru.** Pull out coconut leaves from stem, tie them then light it. *See:* **sirin ta** 'cut off sago leaves from stem with knife'.

sapkrunya *v.* lose weight. *lus weit*. **Or sapkrunyaw, ormu angop havambak nawa.** He has lost weight and is skinny now. *Sim:* **saptaka**. *See:* **porntle** 'lose weight because of diarrhea'.

saranguanyi *adj.* (man, coconut tree, rope) very tall, long. *longpela*. **Ma hombelaka saranguanyi tori.** This man is very tall.

sarapayi *n.* dried, soft tips of wild sugarcane, used for arrow stick for children. *stik supsup*. *Whole:* **fakri**.

sarito *v.* remove sago frond. *rausim pangal bilong saksak*. *Sim:* **rito**.

sarlambarla a *v.* remove meat from bone with hand and eat. *rausim abus long bun na kaikai*. **Pashin a sarlambarla awak, li jiwa.** I ate rat meat little by little with hands without waiting for the others, so they hit me.

sarmba *vt.* clean (sore), remove meat from bone. *klinim sua, rausim abus long bun*. **Ojen armek yoko sarmba.** Wash and clean sore well.

— *vi.* (soil) wash away. *rausim i go*. **Ma nijava rakarik misambi sarmbashiwa.** Big rain fell and washed away the soil.

sarmbimbi *n.* dragonfly. *binatang*. **sarmbimbi nijava** big dragonfly (helicopter)

sarnjava *n.* bow. *banara*. *Mat:* **korhavi** 'palm type'.

sasangru *See main entry:* **susungru**.

sauha *v.* give advice, instruct. *givim tingting*. *Sim:* **saukawe**. *See:* **mainyha** 'send a message'.

sauhaihongo *v.* speak in vain, speak but not heard. *toktok tasol ol i no harim*. **Am a sauhaihongow te.** People don't listen to me (I spoke in vain). *Sim:* **sauhongo, sausawehaihongo, sausawehongo, sausawefu, sautekrembe**.

sauhakorako *v.* (maternal uncle's family) collect and take away all the belongings of the deceased. *kisim na pinis olgeta*. **Nijapmango orhi akan sauhakorakori.** His maternal cousins emptied the house. *See:* **saworo**.

sauhamba *v.* send message. *salim tok, givim toksave*. **Angop a sauhambarik ji misiri sir.** I had already told you so you knew it. *Sim:* **mainyha**.

sauheima *n.* parable. *tokpiksa, tokbokis*.

sauhombo *v.* lazy. *les*. **Sauhombonda sir, lerawun landa ambu sir.** She is lazy, she does not work. *Sim:* **hombo** 'slack'.

sauhomboya *v.* be lazy, don't want to work. *les*.

sauhongo *v.* speak in vain. *toktok na ol i no harim*. *Sim:* **sauhaihongo**.

saujihako *v.* pass on one's knowledge to s.o. *skulim*. *Sim:* **saujiwolo**.

saujiwolo *v.* pass on one's knowledge to s.o. *skulim*. *Sim:* **saujihako**.

saukawe *v.* advise, instruct. *givim tingting*. **Orin saukawenak lerawun or laka.** Give him advice so that he will work. *See:* **sauha**.

saulundu *v.* 1) reveal secrets. *kamapim tokhait*. *Sim:* **saundungua, saumbuya**. 2) talk out everything. *tokaut olgeta*. *Sim:* **sauntarmba**.

saumborna *v.* encourage. *strongim bel*.

saumbuya *Variant:* **saumbunya**. *v.* reveal secret. *kamapim tokhait*. *Sim:* **saulundu, saundungua**.

saumisi *v.* speak to oneself. *em i yet toktok na harim*. **Anhinjik amu saumisira.** Nobody listened to me. *Sim:* **sauhaihongo, sausawehaihongo, sausawehongo,sausawefu, saumisi**.

saumukolo *Redup:* **saumukolsukolo**. *v.* teach, show and teach. *soim, skulim*.

saumukolsukolo *See main entry:* **saumukolo**.

saumuku *v.* talk and show. *toktok na soim*.

saundarmba *v.* finish talking, talk completely. *tokaut olgeta, pinisim tok*. **Si sauntarmbawa ambu, nindik korowa sir.** She didin't finish the story, but cut it in the middle.

saundiri *n.* ancentral story. *tumbuna stori*.

saundungua *v.* reveal secret. *tokaut, kamapim tokhait*. *Sim:* **saulundu, shiulere**.

saunjelya *v.* encourage verbally. *toktok na strongim*.

sauntle *v.* forbid, stop, change (plans). *senisim toksave, stopim*. **Ma lar of takunak or pawak a sauntlewa.** One man was talking about coming, but I stopped him to come. **Orok ni ikmba li pari, hako angop li sauntleri.** They said we were going there, but they had already changed (plan). *Sim:* **pantle**.

sauntlopnya *Variant:* **sauntlupnya**. *v.* inform s.o. quietly (not others). *tok hait*. *See:* **mainysukuk pa** 'whisper'; **mainytukurtukurmba** 'grumble to oneself'.

saurolahai *v.* collect all the belongings and go. *kisim olgeta samting bilong en na go*.

saurolahara *v.* collect all the belongings and come. *kisim olgeta samting bilong en na kam*.

sautekrembe *v.* speak in vain. *toktok tasol ol i sakim tok*. **Ma roto mashin a sawewa misiwa kom. Am a sautekrembe mender .** This man does not listen to my talk. I speak in vain.

sauyango *v.* repeat the same story. *tokim gen*. *See:* **silyango** 'ask again the same thing'; **hauhakaowe sawe** 'repeat the same thing'.

sava *n.* broom, flower stem of coconut and *limbum. brum*. *Mat:* **siyasava, shovosava, sirmbirmi**.

savi *n.* fiber of food. *tred bilong kaikai*. **Kumbia savi fuk jitolow.** Fiber of mango stuck between teeth.

sawe *v.* tell, speak. *toktok*.

saweyari *v.* talk clearly, talk in an understandable way. *tok klia*. *See:* **hishiyari** 'understand'.

saworo *Variant:* **sauro**. *v.* collect all the belongings. *kisim olgeta samting bilong en na go*. **Kolok ji saworoho aspharm ji li.** Collect all your stuff and go and live separately. **saworo lahara ta** collect all the belongings and come *See:* **sauhakorako**.

saya$_1$ *v.* open (mouth). *opim (maus)*. **Tajen saya!** Open mouth! **Jikanda tajen sayashi siw.** Youngsters are standing with mouth open with fascination.

saya$_2$ *n.* bast tissue of coconut palm, which is used as a sieve when extracting sago starch. *laplap bilong kokonas*.

sayashi *v.* grow slowly. *gro isi isi*. **Or sayashihi yaha nom kuma saha wasilakak nari ri.** He grew slowly first, but later he became big.

sayeje *n.* lower part, bottom part. *daunbilo*. *Sim:* **sayoko**; *ParD:* **kundiyeje**.

sayi *n.* arrow. *supsup*. *Spec:* **ukumsayi, naksayi**.

sayok *adv.* at lower part, at bottom part. *long daunbilo*. *Sim:* **anjelek**.

se *n.* 1) excrement, mucus. *pekpek*. *Spec:* **misokomse, mamblase, minyomse**; *Idiom:* **man se nga anda** 'kill man, lethal (lit. eat man with excrement)'; *Idiom:* **paise anda** 'stingy (lit. eat excrement of rat)'. 2) flower. *plaua*. **mise** flower of a tree

sefru *v.* fart, break wind. *kapupu*.

seila *v.* spy in order to steal. *luk stil*. **Nowek li lawak seila yanda ri.** When others work in the garden, he hides himself and waits for a chance to steal garden product. *Sim:* **sainomkoro**.

sela *v.* remove flower. *rausim plaua*. **Panjinkishan sela.** Pick pumpkin flower. *Nug:* **panjinkisha, karakap, parkakisha**.

sele *n.* stinging nettle plant. *salat*.

selnaselna *v.* (**sanembi**) chirp. *(binatang) krai,*

pairap pairap. **Sanembi selnaselnaw. Sanembi** (insect type) is chirping. *Nact:* **sanembi**.

seluku *Variant:* **siluku**. *n.* hard ground, clay. *strongpela graun*. **seluku hongonda mishi** hard ground under the soft surface soil **seluku parmbi** hard clay layer

sembangoi ya *v.* dally, waste time, loiter. *paul nabaut*. **Asa hom sembangoi yanda ri.** He is like a dog, loitering.

sembe *adj.* uncooked, raw, green, unripe. *i no mau*. **Lovnivin anda ambu ri, lovsembe nom.** (He) does not eat ripe banana, he eats only green banana.

— *adv.* in vain. *mekim nating*. **Sembe shi rawa.** You two came in vain (he has gone).

sembemba *v.* accuse s.o. for nothing. *giamanim narapela*. **Semben or pandanjik yan or haka.** He accused a man for nothing, therefore he has to pay compensation.

sembengala *n.* bush in general, previously cultivated land. *bikbus*. *See:* **kalakundi** 'bush, which has never been cultivated'.

sembentlamba *n.* garden debris, which was not burned completely. *pipia bilong nupela gaden ol i kukim*. **sembentlamban suwu** burn garden debris, which was not burned completely *Sim:* **sembe**.

semblamambla *v.* die and empty bowels. *dai na pekpek*. **Or haha semblamamblawa.** He died and emptied his bowels.

sengashi *Variant:* **singashi**. *Redup:* **sengasangashi**. *v.* crumble, rub between hands. *wilwilim*. **Jekamban or sengashiri.** He crumbled the paper. **Panjinkishan sengashi.** Rub pumpkin tips between hands in order to get rid of fuzz. *See:* **tlopsoko** 'rub (dried tobacco leaf)'.

senghalamba *n.* hunger. *hangre, i no gat kaikai long bel*. **Senghalamba wolo** when there was hunger **Senghalambak a rawa nir.** I have come hungry.

senjelenje *v.* shake one's head (to show disagreement). *tanim het*. **Masijikop li senjelenjehe limu hukwakol tolora.** They shook their heads and mocked him. *Nug:* **masiji** 'head'.

sereko *v.* slippery, sweep away. *wel, wara i tait na karim i go*. **Fa jiri wolo akwan si jihi sereko laha iri.** When the river flooded, it took away garden products. **Misambi serekow.** Ground is slippery.

serembo *n.* buttocks. *as*.

serembomba *n.* naked. *as nating*. **A serembomba sirik kowen jimu ya hara.** When I was naked, you gave me clothes. **Serembomban li kishaha limu tuluira.** They ran away naked.

serkawu *n.* man's basket made of coconut leaves. *basket bilong man*. *See:* **yermbene, andombongri** 'man's basket made of palm sheet'.

serna *v.* cool down, cool. *kol*. **Maome angop sernawa.** Skin cooled down. **Arme sernaw.** It's nice and cool here.

setle *n.* 1) ginger. *kawawar*. **setle wa** edible ginger **setlembale** ginger for magic 2) magic. *marila*. **nokopsetle** magic to make a woman to fall in love **painysetle** magic to hunt rats **setlen li ewenda** they do magic *Sim:* **entle**.

seve *v.* forbid other's access. *putim tanget bai man i no inap kisim*. **Angop a severi sir.** I put a mark to it to forbid other's access to it. **Min shijiyi nor severi.** He felled a tree and forbid others to pass the path. *Nug:* **siya, paje, lovo, nombo, nangraha**.

shangamna a *See main entry:* **shangamnya a**.

shangamnya a *Variant:* **shangamna a**. *v.* chew. *wilwilim*. **Jikisakri kanda fu ngashi ambu ondo akwan shangamnya anda ambu, men mormar onda.** Infants who don't have teeth do not chew, they just swallow food.

shele *vt.* husk, peel. *rausim skin*. **Rais pinyon shele.** Husk the rice. *Nug:* **hamsik pinyo, warsik pinyo, kopi piyo**.

— *vi.* peel off, come off. *hap skin i lus na kamaut*. **Hambiya shelewa.** Plate surface peeled. *Nact:* **tavambisha, hambiya**.

shervle *n.* wing. *wing*.

shi *v.* 1) cut with knife or axe. *katim*. **min shi/nakun shi** fell tree/fell sago *See:* **shintle, tantle, shitava, shikoro, fika**. 2) bite with teeth. *kaikaim long tit*. **Paje farka shiwa, kavak nanda.** When cricket bites yam, it will be ruined. 3) ache, pain. *pen*. **Masiji shiw.** Head aches. 4) dig (drainage). *digim*. *Nug:* **ukfia**.

shi *pro.* 1) first person dual pronoun, we two (in preverbal position). *mitupela*. 2) second person dual pronoun, you two (in preverbal position). *yutupela*.

shifrehe *v.* tear s.t. thin with knife or teeth. *katim na brukim*. **Kowen shifrehe.** Tear the material.

shiheye *v.* bite and see how it is. *traim kaikai long tit*. **Fumbirmik or shiheyew.** He bites with gums to see how it is.

shikoraka *n.* house without walls. *haphaus*. *Spec:* **tinyavi, akamale**.

shikoro *v.* 1) cut with knife into small chunks, cut and chop. *katim na brukim*. *See:* **fika, tava, shitava**. 2) bite and chew. *kaikaim na brukim*. **Pashi nga kosala nga pele pelen shikorow.** Rats and cockroaches chew and damage various things.

shilakorola *v.* cut off. *katim rausim*. **Kumba tava masijin ormu shilakorolara.** He cut off legs, arms and head.

shilambirnyala *Variant:* **shimbirnyala**. *v.* too hard to cut. *i no katim*. **Andule tombok a shiri, a shilambirnyalari.** Cut with dull knife, so I could not cut.

shilandekrembela *v.* too hard to chew (food), too hard to cut (tree). *kaikai i strong tumas*.

shilanduvokola *v.* taste bad (just like rotten tree).

olsem sting diwai, malomalo na luslus. **Fleomen a awa, a shilanduvokolawa.** I ate pork, but it was rotten.

shilantlela *v.* 1) (ear) ache. *yau i pen*. **Mambla shilantlelaw te.** Ear has pain. 2) cut. *katim katim*.

shiloko *v.* bite and stick to. *kaikaim na pas*. **Hovo shilokowa ri.** Snake bit him and sticked to him.

shilongo *v.* bite s.t. and drag it. *kaikaim na pulim long tit*.

shimbirnyala *See main entry:* **shilambirnyala**.

shimbla *adj.* very old, worn out, nearly fall apart. *olpela tumas*. *Nact:* **kowe, aka, shovo, serkau**.

shimblango *v.* nibble and make holes, cut and make holes. *katim na mekim hul, wokim hul long tit*.

shimbli *v.* pull out *taro tru* from ground (for harvest). *pulimaut*. *Nug:* **nashi, minja**. *See:* **kwa** 'pull out (taro kongkong)'; **sa** 'dig out kaukau, yam, bush potato'.

shimbuya a *v.* eat something hard with teeth. *brukim long tit, kaikaim samting strong*. **Siyalon shimbuya a.** Eat coconut meat.

shinjese *v.* 1) cut off (new sprout of *mami* yam) with knife (when it is still in ground but it has germinated before harvest). *katim na rausim kru bilong mami*. *See:* **tina** 'cut off sprout of yam seedlings before planting'. 2) cut and remove. *sapim skin bilong diwai*.

shinjiyi *v.* cut and block. *katim diwai na blokim rot*. **Min shinjiyi.** Cut the tree and block the road with it. *See:* **tlehe jiyi** '(Tree) itself broke and fell and blocked the road.'; **Misambi plijiyi**.

shintantle *v.* cut coconut into two with knife after removing husk. *katim brukim drai kokonas*. *Sim:* **tantle**. *See:* **shitava** 'cut (coconut) into two with knife without removing husk'.

shintlako *v.* cut and make a small opening on top of young coconut (to drink juice). *katim antap bilong en*. *See:* **tantle, shitava**.

shintle *v.* 1) cut s.t. long with knife in the middle. *katim long naip*. **Hin shintle takrihi lovon hik suwu.** Chop up firewood and cook banana in fire. *Nug:* **fakri, hi** 'wild sugarcane, firewood'. *See:* **shitava** 'cut s.t. long lengthwise'; **himbli** 'cut up s.t. in any angle'. 2) bite. *katim long tit*. **fuk shintle** bite with teeth *Idiom:* **Fu lihin li shintle akwa.** 'They will eat their teeth. (They will receive punishment.)'.

shintlopnya *Variant:* **shintlopnyala**. *v.* sudden big pain caused by sting. *bikpela pen i kam long bodi*. **Nindi shiwak shintlopnyanda hom nawa.** Centipede stung, so it caused great pain. **Oksembe si larahapnduwuhu si tungwarakwak osmu shilantlopnyanduwa.** Pus of boil is about to come out, so it is so painful. *See:* **jintlopnya** 'sudden big pain caused by hitting'.

shir *pro.* 1) first person dual pronoun, we two (in both sentence initial and final position). *mitupela*. 2) second person dual pronoun, you two (in both sentence initial and final position). *yutupela*.

shirinya *Redup:* **shirinyambarnya**. *v.* run. *ran*. **Pashi akak shirinyai shirinyarawa.** Rats ran around in the house.

shirmbuaka *n.* a house which was roofed with halved sago frond. *haus ol i pasim long saksak lip*. **shirmbuakan takrisi** build a house with halved sago frond roof *Mat:* **sirhava**. *See:* **hunguaka** 'house in the garden, which was done by **fale** or **ishintangri**.'; **tinyavi** 'shelter without walls'.

shirnya *v.* 1) become hard. *strong*. **Misambi jertlowa, peek shirnyawa ambu.** The ground is muddy, not hard. **Naku shirnyawa ambu.** Sago starch still contains water, so it is not hard. 2) s.t. falls down and make noise. *pairap*. **Mi hatla tleraka shirnya iw.** Dry tree branch broke and fell and made noise.

shiruku *v.* chop. *brukim namel namel*. *Nug:* **mi, hi**.

shisha *n.* bamboo type. *liklik mambu*. **Shishahamba takshan li ulerenda.** With **shisha** bamboo they shave.

shisharmbla *v.* rebellious. *bikhet tumas*. **shisharmblanda ma** rebellious man

shishira *v.* pain goes up and down because of infection. *pen*. **Kumbatava shishiraw.** Pain goes up and down in my legs and hands. *Sim:* **shiturnyaturnya, shiturnyaturnya ormbe**.

shitava *v.* cut with knife lengthwise, cut open young coconut (without removing husk first), cut with teeth. *katim*. **Siyan shitava loshinak a a.** Cut coconut open and scoop out the fruit so that I eat. **fuk shitava** cut off with teeth *Nug:* **siya, paje, kaukau**. *See:* **fika** 'cut with knife top toward onself'.

shitlasa *v.* bite off. *brukim mit long tit*. **Fle oto or jishirik kumba orhin shitlasalari.** He shot the pig, then the pig bit some flesh off his leg. **Fleomen shitlasa a.** Bite and eat pork. *Sim:* **shikoro**.

shiturnyaturnya *v.* pain goes up and down because of infection. *pen*. **Oje shiturnyaturnyaw.** Sore hurts. *Sim:* **shishira**.

shiturnyaturnya ermbe *v.* pain goes up and down because of infection. *pen*. **Oje shiturnyaturnya ermbew.** Sore is painfull.

shiulere *v.* 1) reveal. *kamapim tokhait*. **Mashi wanyindan kormbak shiulere.** Reveal the hidden talk. 2) cut and make open space. *katim diwai na wokim open spes*. **Min shiulerenak kormbak si nanak helikopta rakakwa.** Cut trees and make the place open so that helicopter can land.

shiwanyi mashi *n.* secret talk of *tambaran*. *tokhait*.

sho *v.* cut open intestine. *brukim bel*.

shokoya *v.* hold stick and walk. *wokabaut wantaim stik*. **Kombe nga/Kombek shokoyanda sir.** She walks with a stick.

sholo$_1$ *n.* whole (not cut up yet). *olgeta hap*. **Fle sholo**

nga nor parik li frungawuri. The owner of the pig wanted to sell the whole pig, so they bought (the whole).

sholo$_2$ *n.* leaves grow thick. *lip i karamap*. *Spec:* **paksholo, nanysholo, makasholo**.

shorko *v.* crush, scratch for itchiness, crumble s.t. into powder. *brukim brukim, memeim, krungutim*. **Ojen shorko tlandu.** (Accidentaly) scratched the sore with s.t. so it is painful, so (he is) crying. **Nikan shorko.** Crush lice. **Havin shorko.** Crumble the dust/dirt. *See:* **tuma** 'crumble (sago starch)'.

shorngo *Variant:* **torngo**. *adj.* new, soft leaves. *nupela lip*. **ujakisha torngo** new leaves of tulip *Ant:* **samba** 'outer part (older, harder) of leaves'. — *v.* revive. *kisim nupela lip*. **Mi toso indik shorngo hanyir.** Dead tree revived and sprouted.

shortle *v.* make mistake. *wokim kranki*. **Angop shortlewa.** I did it poorly. *Sim:* **suru**.

shovo *n.* palm type (trunk is used for flooring and sometimes for the walls of houses, flat sheet is used for mats, basket and for wrapping things), woman's *limbum* basket. *limbum, limbum basket bilong meri*. **Akwan shovok woloho fosoho yangak ta.** Put the food in the basket and carry it and come to the village. **Shovo warmba korakanda/ritofarakanda sir.** Flat *limbum* sheet leaves the palm and falls down to the ground. *Part:* **shovo warmba, shovo yerngulai, shovo sava**. *See:* **andombongri, yermbene** 'man's basket'.

shovoji *n.* folded *limbum* sheet which women put into their basket and when they carry more than basketful, they pull these sheets up so that they can put more stuff. *pikinini limbum, hap limbum*.

shovomirava *n.* a peg to hold folded *limbum* sheet when making new basket. *stik bilong holim limbum basket*. *See:* **shovotumbunga** 'stick to stretch the rolled limbum sheet'.

shovosako *n.* edge of *limbum* timber. *arere bilong limbum*. *See:* **shovolo** 'bottom of limbum basket'; **naktontlo** 'bottom of **nakhavarele**'; **yermbenelo** 'bottom of man's basket'.

shovosava *n. limbum* flower stem, broom. *bun bilong plaua bilong limbum, brum.*

shovosiji *n. limbum* seeds, rice. *limbum sit, rais*.

shovoteye *n. limbum* floor. *limbum floa*. **shovoteye aka** house on the posts

shovotumbunga *n.* stick to stretch curled up *limbum* sheet. *stik bilong taitim na stretim limbum*. *See:* **nakjeyetumbunga**.

shovoyelnda *n. limbum* basket itself without extention sheets. *limbum basket i no gat pikinini limbum*. **Shovoyelnda(mba)n lahara, shovoji nga nembes.** Bring me the basket, not with the extention pieces.

shovoyelndambongo *n.* small size *limbum* basket. *liklik limbum basket bilong meri*. *See:* **yermbenembongo, andombongrimbongo** 'small limbum baskets for boys'.

shovoyerngulai *n.* flower sheath of *limbum*, which was used as a plate to serve sago paste. *karamap bilong limbum plaua*. *Sim:* **yelngowe**. *See:* **jimbiyele** 'flower sheath of **tuwa**'; **siyawanando** 'flower sheath of coconut'.

shukusha *n.* traditional feast type. *tumbuna singsing*. *Gen:* **hiyawu**.

shushu uya *v.* live like a blind man. *wokabaut olsem aipas man*. **Shushu uyanda hom nawa jir.** You are like living in total darkness.

shutla *v.* squash s.t. under feet or with stick. *krungutim long lek*. *See:* **esesengashi**; **tolshutla** 'squeeze with hands'.

si$_1$ *pro.* third person feminine singular, she, it (in preverbal position). *em*.

si$_2$ *v.* 1) stand, exist, stand for somebody. *sanap*. **Fle nombok siwa.** A pig was on the road. 2) plant. *planim*. **wasishin/makasijin si** plant corn/beans 3) (animals) bear offspring. *(pik na dok) karim pikinini*. **Avak jikisin sikwa.** She'll carry kittens/puppies soon. *See:* **wa** '(human) bear children'. 4) form pot with clay (then burn). *wokim sospan graun*. *Nug:* **pavi** 'claypot'.

sifale *v.* support, help. *sapotim*. **Nirin mi sifalehe ukfian nimu shira.** You helped us and we dug drainage. *Sim:* **jelya**.

sifasa *Redup:* **sifasmbafasa**. *v.* rule people, support root crops from sliding down the slope. *sapotim, bosim*. **Laulaka misambin sifasanda ria.** Satan rules the earth. **Tavan or sifasaha suknyari.** He slept on his arm pillow. **Kowen or sifasaha suknyari.** Made a pillow by folding clothes, and he slept.

sifasmbafasa *v.* rule, support root crops. *sapotim sait sait*. **Sunja lal lahara sifasmbafasashinak si wa.** Bring some stones to support (*mami* yam) so that it stays well (not sliding down the hilly garden).

siheila *v.* stand and watch s.t. carefully its direction, spy. *sanap na lukluk em i go we, luk stil*. *Sim:* **heila**. *See:* **waheila, liheila**.

siji *n.* seeds. *pikinini kaikai*.

siji sijik *adv.* in groups. *grup grup*. **Siji sijik li jaha li lika.** Sit down in groups.

siklayi *v.* penetrate, sink into. *go insait long graun*. **siklayinda uku** ground water **Or fletarmben jinda ma entle os siri angop awoloshirik orhik si siklayinda osik fletarmben or sishi jinda ri.** He ate bewitched food, so the power permeated him and he catches wild pigs.

silakavamisi *Redup:* **silakavaravamisi**. *v.* sick often. *sik planti taim*. *Sim:* **kavaravamisi, jipmiskavamisi**.

silakavaravamisi *See main entry:* **silakavamisi**.

silawala *v.* sick often. *sik planti taim*. *Sim:* **silawalakavamisi**.

silawalakavamisi *v.* sick often. *sik planti taim*.

silheye *v.* ask and see. *ask traim*. **Si rakanak mivai silheye.** When she comes back, ask her and see

what she says.

sili *v.* ask. *askim.*

siliyango *Variant:* **silyango**. *v.* keep on asking. *askim askim*.

silkali *v.* ask for information. *askim askim na painimaut*.

silminya *Variant:* **silmunya**. *v.* ask to find out s.t., ask in order to get information, ask for repetition. *harim pinis na askim gen*. **Silminyaheye, or lindar mo am iwa or?** Try asking, if he is at home or he has gone. *See:* **silyango** 'repeat same question'.

silmunya *See main entry:* **silminya**.

silo *v.* (banana) bear fruit. *(banana) karim kaikai*. *See:* **loko** '(coconut) bear fruit'; **eiye** '(bread fruit) bear fruit'.

silsilta *v.* ask around various people. *askim askim na painimaut*. **A silsiltawa, mende.** I asked around but no success.

silyango *v.* ask repeatedly. *askim askim*.

simaa *v.* stand and look horizontally. *sanap na lukluk i go*. *See:* **simawu, simale** 'stand look up, stand look down'.

simakanda *v.* sit and look around. *sanap na luk raun*.

simale *v.* stand and look down, stand and look inside. *sanap na lukluk i go daun*. *See:* **simawu, simaa**.

simanda *v.* stand and look toward the speaker. *sanap na lukluk i kam*. **Ma ondo a siwan simandaw.** Those men are looking toward me standing.

simaumaka *v.* stand and look up and down. *sanap na lukluk i go antap na kamdaun*. **Siya mendek nashiwak a simaumakandu, las niviwa os mo wahau?** Coconuts ran out, so I am looking up and down the coconut palm, if there is any coconuts mature or not?

simawu *v.* stand look up. *sanap na lukluk i go antap*. *See:* **simaa, simale**.

simbalambalesik *See main entry:* **simalesik**. *adv.* altogether, everything. *olgeta*. **Simbalambalesik panak a misi.** Tell me everything completely.

simbalek *See main entry:* **simbalesik**.

simbalesik *Variant:* **simbalek**. *Redup:* **simbalambalesik**. *adv.* all, altogether, whole, completely, everything. *olgeta*.

simbi *v.* carry s.t. or s.o. in one's arms or on lap. *karim long han*. **jikisin simbi** carry a baby in arms

simbiavle *v.* cling to s.o.'s arm, carry (child) in arms firmly. *holim pas*. *Sim:* **simbitambana**.

simbiya *Variant:* **sumbiya**. *v.* peel banana skin with hands or cooked *taro* skin. *rausim skin long han*. **lopnivin simbiya** peel sweet banana *See:* **pla, jese**.

sina *v.* remove one hand of banana. *rausim wanpela han banana*. **lovon sina** remove one hand of banana from stem *Nug:* **lovo**; *Sim:* **tina**. *See:* **liyi** 'halve a hand of banana'; **nuru, nungwa** 'remove one banana from a hand'; **shimblenje** 'cut off whole cluster of banana'.

singa *n.* 1) sorcery (leavings is used), leavings. *poisin*. 2) lees. *pipia kokonas*. **siya singa** coconut lees after extracting milk 3) beehive, insect's nest. *haus bilong binatang*. **walmbombo singa, intlap singa**

singala *v.* perform sorcery. *wokim poisin*. **Singalanda ma siyan or toloho masikomen angunyoho falenda.** Sorcerer seizes coconut, move it around his head and plant. (Otherwise spirit of the dead whom he killed will kill him.)

singashi *See main entry:* **sengashi**.

singri *n.* top part of (yam), end part. *het bilong mami, arere bilong han*. **nanysingri** top part of yam, which germinates **tava singri** end part of arm (=hand) *See:* **kumba santle** 'end part of leg (=foot)'.

sinji *v.* hang up s.t. on a hook. *hangamap*. **kowen sinji** hang up clothes

sinyame *n.* black ant. *anis*. **sinyamen tuma** break the nest of **sinyame**

sir *pro.* third person feminine singular, she, it (in both sentence initial and final position). *em*.

sirhava *n.* whole sago frond, which has been cut off. *morota wantaim pangal*. *See:* **naktava** 'whole sago frond, which has not been cut off'.

siri$_1$ *n.* sago frond leaflets, thatch. *morota*. *Sim:* **naksirkukwa**; *Prep:* **sirin ta** 'sever sago leaves from stem'; *Prep:* **sirin tlava** 'sew sago leaves into shingles'; *Prep:* **ishintangri** 'tie the shingles to the roof frame'; *Prep:* **sirin fale** '(without sewing) push individual sago leaves into the roof'; *Part:* **sirmbirmi** 'midrib of sago leaflet'. *See:* **siyanjeska** 'midrib of coconut leaflet'.

siri$_2$ *v.* sort out, pick out, select. *rausim nogut na larim gutpela i stap*. **Kopi bin armek ji sirihi jivik nawan lasik ji owehe kavak nawan ji laha ormbe.** Separate the coffee beans and put the good ones in one place, throw away the bad ones. **supmbalapmban siri ormbe** pick up unripened seeds and throw away *Nug:* **rais, kopi, paje**. *See:* **toloyari**.

siri$_3$ *v.* cover. *karamapim*. **Fa si rasaha hapsishi nom si sirirakowa.** Flood only covered the shore. **Kowe angop minjasijikop siriwa sir.** Skirt is covered with grass seeds. *See:* **jisiri** 'destroy'.

sirjira *n.* new leaf which has not opened and looks like a stick. *nupela lip i no op yet, kru*. *Spec:* **naksirjira, siyasirjira, mahamsirjira, lopsirjira, hinysirjira**.

sirlame *n.* prickles of sago leaves. *nil bilong morota.*

sirmbirmi *n.* midrib of sago leaflet. *nok bilong saksak lip*. **sirmbirmin fla** remove strong midrib of sago leaflet *Whole:* **siri**. *See:* **siyanjeska** 'midrib of coconut leaflet'.

sirmblarna *n.* eaves, timber, which goes across both ends of larthing to support sago thatch. *arere bilong morota*. **sirmblanan ishi** tie the timber on the end of the rafters *See:* **korsayi**

'timber, which goes across both sides of larthing, between the ridge and **sirmblarna**.'.

sirmbuli *n.* wreath to hold sago leaves. *ring bilong holim morota na karim*. **Sirmbulin ishihi sirin wolo.** Tie(Make)a wreath and fill it with sago leaves.

sirsiri laraowe *v.* select good ones and place. *lukluk na kisim gutpela na karim i kam*. **wormbon sirsiri laraowe** cut good posts and bring and put

sisakasak u *v.* behave rebelliously. *hambak*. **Jikanda ondo sisakasak unda lir.** Those youngsters are having their own way.

sishi *n.* skin. *skin*. **Sishi arntlolowa.** Skin peeled. *Spec:* **mi sishi, fleom sishi, ma sishi** 'tree bark, pig skin, human skin'. *See:* **ari** 'skin of snake, lizard, insect, etc.'.

sitambana *v.* stand firmly. *sanap strong*.

siwangari *v.* stand and listen. *sanap na harim*. **A simalehe namu siwangariwa.** I stood and looked downward and listened. *See:* **wawangari, liwangari**.

siya *n.* coconut palm, coconut fruit. *kokonas*. **Siyan a falehenda sekupmba jiwa re. Siya ome nga lokowa ambu re.** I have planted this coconut palm, but it just blooms without bearing fruits. It does not bear fruits. **Siya nukuyok tungwanda.** Coconut germinates at the top side.

siya araje *n.* spongy part of very ripe coconut. *kru bilong kokonas*.

siyafarme *n.* coconut sprout. *kru bilong kokonas*.

siyaflarmauku *n.* coconut milk. *gris bilong kokonas*.

siyahando *n.* wild coconut, inedible. *wel kokonas*.

siyahoje *n.* old coconut palm. *olpela kokonas*.

siyahukri *Variant:* **siyaukri, siyaukru**. *n.* heart. *klok*. **Ondo siyahukri wavuk layinda ambu lir.** Those things don't go into heart.

siyakunya *n.* mushroom type, not edible, used for sores. *talinga nem*. **Siyakunyan ojen omba.** Put **siyakunya** on your sore and dress it.

siyalo *n.* 1) coconuts, which grow at the tip of flower stems. *kokonas i karim kaikai long arere long rop*. *Cpart:* **siya taje**. 2) white coconut meat, scooped or left in the bottom of the shell. *kokonas mit*.

siyambangawu *n.* stem of coconut frond, where leaflets grow. *pangal bilong kokonas*. *Whole:* **siyatava** 'coconut frond'. *See:* **kawu** 'midrib of sago frond, where leaflets grow'; **siya tapngwasha** 'base stem of coconut frond, where leaflets don't grow'.

siyambia *n.* coconut shell. *kokonas sel*.

siyambinyo *n.* coconut shell with white meat left from scraping. *kokonas sel wantaim kaikai*.

siyambirmi *n.* midrib of coconut leaflet. *nok bilong kokonas lip*. *Sim:* **siyanjeska(mbirmi)** 'midrib of coconut leaflet'. *See:* **siyambangawu**.

siyambla *n.* shredded coconut. *meme bilong kokonas*.

siyaminyo *n.* coconut palm, which bears fruits without **siyasava**. *kokonas nem*.

siyanalon ji *n.* ritual for reconciliation, any color coconut was used (Murderer holds dry coconut in his chest, victim's family shoots that coconut with spear or arrow, coconut falls down on ground, they plant that coconut. Victim's children will eat the coconuts when it bears fruits talking each other not to payback.). *kastam bilong wanbel*. *Lit:* 'hit_red_coconut'. **Siyanalon ni jihi ni anatava tolori nir.** We hit the coconut and shook hands.

siyangongri *n.* green unripe coconut. *nupela kokonas*.

siyanjeska *n.* midrib of coconut leaflet. *nok bilong kokonas lip*. *Sim:* **siyambirmi**.

siyantlasuvu *n.* coconut husk, used to start fire, make traditional salt. *skin kokonas*. *See:* **siyambia** 'coconut shell'.

siyantlawo *n.* traditional salt, which is made from coconut husk. *sol kokonas*. *See:* **nakwo**.

siyantlawu *n.* heaped coconut husks, which will be burned and made into traditional salt. *skin kokonas hip*. *See:* **siyantlasuvu** 'coconut husks both young and dry'.

siyasava *n.* coconut flower stem. *rop kokonas i karim kaikai*.

siyasaya$_1$ *n.* the bast tissue of the coconut palm, whose fibrous material is used as a sieve when washing sago. *laplap bilong kokonas*. **Nakun likriwa wolo siya sayan li koroho lalaihi nakjeyek li jihi li likrinda.** When they wash and squeeze sago pith, they cut the bast tissue of the coconut palm and set it on sago frond stem.

siyasaya$_2$ *v.* talk back. *sakim tok*. **Mashi orhin mimu siyasayanduwa.** You are talking back to him (which you should not).

siyasinga *n.* coconut lees after coconut cream has been squeezed out. *pipia meme bilong kokonas*.

siyataje *n.* coconuts, which grow at the bottom of flower stems. *kokonas i karim kaikai long klostu long bun bilong kokonas*. *Cpart:* **siya lo**.

siyatapngwasha *n.* base of coconut frond where it attaches to coconut trunk, where there are no leaflets growing. *pangal bilong kokonas*. *See:* **siyambangawu** 'midrib of coconut frond, where leaflets grow'.

siyatava *n.* coconut frond. *han bilong kokonas*. *Idiom:* **Siyatava indinga ria.** 'He is a good coconut planter (His coconuts bear fruits well.).'; *Part:* **siyanjeska** 'midrib of coconut leaflet'.

siyatina *v.* break (heart). *katim leva stret*. **Wavu am siyatinar.** (for the beloved one died) Heart is broken.

siyaukri *See main entry:* **siyahukri**.

siyaukru *See main entry:* **siyahukri**.

siyawanando *n.* coconut flower sheath. *karamap bilong kokonas plaua.*

siyeje *n.* underside, bottom of. *daunbilo*. *Sim:* **siyoko**; *ParD:* **heyeyeje, heyeyoko**. *See:* **sayeje** 'bottom side of inside of mouth, lower gum'.

siyi *v.* have bowel movement. *pekpek*.

siyok *adv.* under. *daunbilo*. *Sim:* **siyejek**; *ParD:* **heyeyok, heyeyejek**.

siyokwayok *adv.* secretly, cunningly. *haitim haitim*.

solovi *v.* slow in action. *isi isi*. **Lamalanda ambu, solovinda sir.** She does not work fast, she is slow.

sombo *v.* spit out s.t., not saliva but water or betel nut mixed with lime powder and betel pepper. *spetim*. **Mahambin aha sombonda.** Chew betel nut and spit (red liquid). **wasmisishin sombo** chew certain kind of tree bark, then spit on **korlame** then it will be healed *See:* **suntlayashi, suntlayi, somboyashi, sombonjiyi** 'spit saliva'; **le ormbe, suntlayi** 'spit out food'.

sombonjiyi *v.* spit out s.t. and do sorcery, usually the mixture of betel nut, lime powder and betel pepper. *spetim na wokim poisin*. **Ma lar orin sombonjiyiri ria, uri osik ormu pelera.** Somebody charmed him so he became insane. *Sim:* **sombon plalana**. *See:* **suntlayashi** 'spit saliva (no connection to sorcery)'.

somboyashi *v.* spit around red liquid from chewing betel nut, lime powder and betel pepper. *spet long samting*. **Lawe aka anhin wok somboyashiw?** Who spitted around lime powder (red liquid as a result) on my house?

sormbe *v.* poke. *go insait long ai, sutim ai*. **misokomen sormbe** poke eyes *Sim:* **jisormbe**.

sorngo *v.* loosen, untie, unwrap. *rausim rop*. **flekuvun sorngo** loosen pig's leash *Sim:* **horngo**.

sovoko *Variant:* **suvoko**. *n.* ringworm. *grile*. *Sim:* **jeka**.

suhumbu *v.* (worms) come out from body, (excrement) come out from intestine. *kamaut*. **Kombek jinak nenewa ambu orok suhumbukwak ormu unduwa.** If you shoot with stick, worms will be coming out from the stomach.

sujele *v.* stir soup, stir sago powder mixture until it sets. *tanim*. **Nakun sujele, unak si ha.** Stir the sago mixture, so that it will set. *See:* **sukru** 'stir sago paste when it sets'.

suklembasi *v.* disturb and wake s.o. with noise, who is asleep. *kirapim man i slip*. **Jikanda suklembasihi manyele yaw.** I can't sleep, because of the noise of youngsters. *See:* **lembasi** 'shake s.o. out of sleep'.

suknombo *n.* dream, manner of dream. *driman*.

suknya *n.* sleep. *slip*. **Fle nombok suknyawa.** A pig slept on the road.

suknya ambasi *v.* sleep well, deeply. *slip i dai olgeta*. *Sim:* **suknyatikri**.

suknya tungwai tungwara *v.* be sleepy, fall into a doze. *pilim slip*.

suknyatikri *v.* sleep well, deeply. *slip i dai olgeta*. *Sim:* **suknya ambasi** 'sleep deeply'.

sukru *v.* stir sago paste after it sets. *tanim*. *Nug:* **naku** 'sago starch'; *Ninst:* **naksukru**. *See:* **sujele** 'stir until sago sets'; **farfasa** 'mix'.

suku *n.* dream. *driman*. **Sukun/Sukuk or heyewa.** He saw a dream.

sukwaha heye *v.* dream. *lukim driman*.

sulupminja *n.* leaf type, which is used to wrap sago paste. *lip nem*. **Nakun sulupminjak owe** Put sago on **slupminja** leaf. *Whole:* **suluvu**. *See:* **nakminja** 'leaves which wrap sago lumps'.

suma *n.* contract to stop fighting. *agrimen, kontrak*. **suman ishi/tivi** make a contract *See:* **mainysuma** 'promise'.

sumamblak na *v.* (sago flower) bloom. *plaua i kamaut*.

sumamisi *v.* disobey. *i no bihainim*. **Mir an pawa sumamisiw te.** You don't listen (obey) what I say.

sumandamau *v.* dead person's spirit comes and blows to make s.o. sick, sigh, blow to stop battle. *maus win*.

sumbiya *See main entry:* **simbiya**.

sumbu *n.* 1) leftover. *hap kaikai*. **akwa sumbu** leftover food 2) edge. *arere*. **teisumbu** edge of table **kuyanga sumbu** edge of the village 3) matter. **Mihi sumbu os?** It's none of your business.(Strong talk) *Redup:* **sumbuyambu**.

sungu *n.* stomach. *bel*. **Sungu angop tuvawa.** Stomach is full. **Sungu mende am ya shiw te.** I am furious.

sungumangushi *v.* upset. *bel nogut*. *Sim:* **wavu kavak na**.

sunja *n.* stone. *ston*. *Redup:* **sunjamanja**.

sunjaentle *n.* file, file-like stone. *fail ston*.

sunjakomamakombe *n.* stones as weapon to shoot s.t. or s.o. *ston bilong sutim samting*.

sunjakombe *n.* stone as weapon to shoot s.t. or s.o. *ston bilong sutim samting*. *Redup:* **sunjakomamakombe**.

sunjamanja *n.* many stones. *kain kain ston*. **sunjamanja wanda mishi** a place which is full of stones

sunjarombo *Variant:* **usunjarombo**. *n.* cooking place; with three stones to support saucepan. *ples bilong kuk*. **sunja rombo mashama** the cook of the house *Syn:* **wamu** 'fire place where lie down and sleep'.

sunjaule *n.* stone knife. *ston naip*.

suntla *n.* saliva. *maus wara*. *Sim:* **suntla uku**.

suntlak a *v.* want s.t. badly, envy, jealous. *daunim spet, aigris, mangal*. **Mir sembe suntlak aw te.** You are envious in vain (Don't ask for it). **suntlak ayanda ma** a man who goes around and flatters in order to get things

suntlak koro *v.* talk nonsense, talkative. *mauswara nating*. *Idiom:* **suntlak koro payanda ma** 'a man who says big things, a talkative man'.

suntlatuptuva *v.* upset and spit, despise. *kros na spet (na go), daunim man*.

suntlauku *n.* saliva. *maus wara*. *Sim:* **suntla**.

suntlayashi *v.* spit saliva on s.t. *spetim*. **Lawe shovo anhin suntlayashiw?** Who spitted on my floor? *See:* **somboyashi, suntlayi, sombonjiyi**.

suntlayi *v.* spit saliva, spit out unpalatable food. *spetim*. *See:* **sombo** 'spit out water or **mahambi**'.

sunya *n.* man whom widow remarried, second husband. *namba tu man bilong em*. **Sunya sihi oton a ushanda ambu.** I don't know the name of her second husband.

sunyaha *v.* (widow) remarry. *(meri) marit gen*. **Hula sihi hashirik si sunyahari.** Her husband died, so she remarried. *Cpart:* **mumblan owe** '(man) remarry a widow'; *Cpart:* **korhongo**. *See:* **samaniyik lawu**.

supmbalapmba *n.* unripened seed, empty bran without fruit in it. *pikinini kaikai i no gat mit*.

supsahai *v.* (pigs) go after rubbish. *painim rabis*. **Fle suvusuvuk supsahainda lir.** Pigs sniff the rubbish and go after it anywhere. *See:* **intlapsahai** 'go after insects'; **kunyasahai** 'go after mushroom'; **wakongoi** 'go after lizard'.

suri *See main entry:* **suru**.

suru *Variant:* **suri**. *v.* make mistake, take wrong way. *kranki, mistek*. **Mashin a kayehe a suruwa.** I wrote a story and made a mistake. *Sim:* **hishakasha**.

susarkasar *adv.* not careful to do things, bad job, quick to do but bad result. *hariap tumas na i no wok gut*. **Akan susarkasar unda ri.** He builds his house very poorly. **Akwan susarkasar anda ri.** He eats so carelessly.

susungru *Variant:* **sasangru, sesengru**. *v.* slide down the hill. *raun i go daun long maunten*. **A takatukuyihi a susungru layiwa.** I fell and slid down the hill.

susuwu *v.* (rats) squeak. *(rat) i krai*.

sutla *v.* open. *opim*. **Akan sutlanak a rasa.** Open the door, so that I come in.

suvo *n.* shell, lime powder, which is made from shells. *sel*. *Sim:* **wo, suvwo**.

suvoko *Variant:* **sovoko**. *n.* ringworm, tinea. *grile*. *Syn:* **jeka**.

suvu *n.* peel, husk, rubbish. *pipia, rabis, skin*. **hamsuvu** outer skin of ton fruit *Spec:* **siyantlasuvu** 'coconut husk'; *Spec:* **akasuvu** 'rubbish/dust in the house'. *See:* **hammbinyo** 'thin skin of ton stone'.

suvwo *n.* lime powder. *kambang*. **Nakwo naknjeyen li rito suwunda, suvwo suvon li suwunda.** They cut off sago leaf stem and cook to make sago salt, lime as for powder, they cook shells to make.

suwa *n.* wind. *win*. **Suwa rasaw.** Wind blows.

suwajele *n.* small shape sago paste. *liklik saksak*. **Lal suwajelek tawunda, lal nakpanduwuk tawunda, lal nakyendek tawunda lir.** Some people make sago paste into small shapes, some into big shapes, some into long shapes. *See:* **nakyende, nakpanduwu**.

suwala *v.* wind blows. *win i kam*. **Hinyer wasilakak suwalari.** Yesterday it blew strongly.

suwalmbakri *v.* (pigs and dogs) rub themselves against s.t. *sigarapim bodi long diwai o ston*. **Fle laka ermba ermbak si suwalmbakri nahi, wormbo flolokwa.** If that big pig rubs himself against our house posts, our posts will become loose.

suwalna *v.* feel pain. *hot na pen*. **Oje kato hikop suwalna suwalnaw te.** This sore is very painful and feels like fire.

suwamblumblushi *n.* whiskers of cats, dogs and rats. *mausgras bilong dok na rat na pusi*.

suwambushi *n.* mouth. *maus*. **Suwambushin saya!** Open mouth! *Sim:* **taje**.

suworna *v.* heat and bend. *kukim na stretim*.

suwu *v.* cook in fire, burn s.t. *kukim long paia*. **lovon hik suwu** cook banana in fire *See:* **hik hausuwu** 'cook on the fire'; **hisi** 'roast, grill'.

suwuri$_1$ *n.* big turtle. *bikpela trausel*. *See:* **waha** 'small turtle'.

suwuri$_2$ *v.* whirl, swirl. *wara i raun*. **suwurinda mishi** swirl **Suwurinda mishi mor wolnanda ambu.** Where swirls, water is very deep.

T - t

ta$_1$ *v.* sever (sago leaf) from stem, in order to sew them up for thatch. *katim, rausim*. **Sirin a taha puhu tlekwa.** I will sever sago leaves from stem, gather them and fold them. **Sirtakwak iwa ri.** He has gone to sever sago leaves. *Nug:* **siri, apsarka ruvu** 'sago leaf, stem of **apsarka**'. *See:* **tujakan sapja** 'pull out coconut leaves from the stem'. 2) sharpen. *sapim*. *Nug:* **furku, jira, sarnjava**. 3) tighten rope. *taitim*. **pajen wanjek ta** tighten rope so that *mami* yam vine will coil around *Sim:* **fenje**.

ta$_2$ *v.* smear. *rabim*. **Siya nalombak ta.** Smear (freshly cooked claypot) with red bark of coconut. **Siyaome waswok taha a.** Smear coconut meat with salt and eat. *See:* **ti, ji, puimbura**.

ta$_3$ *Variant:* **ra**. *v.* come. *kam*. *Compound:* **raka** 'come down'.

ta$_4$ *n.* sun. *san*. **Ta amba amba jiw.** Sun shines very strongly.

tahavu *v.* hold in mouth. *holim long maus*.

taimashi *v.* groan with pain. *pen na singaut*. **Nindi shiwak or taimashiw.** Centipede bit him so he is crying of pain.

taisi *v.* dry under the sun. *putim long san*.

taiwalo *v.* warm oneself in the sun, bask in the sun. *hatim skin long san*. *Sim:* **tayik si, tayik wa** 'stand in the Sun, lie down in the Sun'. *See:* **hiwalo** 'warm oneself at the fire'.

tajama *v.* yawn. *i laik slip na opim maus na kisim*

win.

taje$_1$ *n.* mouth. *maus*. *Sim:* **suwambushi**.

taje$_2$ *v.* place bamboo over ridgepole, put rafters. *putim mambu long haus*. **Hamban angop tajeshiwak osmu sinduwa.** Roof has been framed with bamboo, now it's ready for thatching.

tajemaje *v.* frame roof quickly. *hariap na putim mambu long haus*.

taka *Variant:* **raka**. *v.* come down. *kam daun*.

takali *v.* sit down. *sindaun*.

takatukuyi *v.* 1) fall over. *pundaun*. **Sir misambik takatukuyirik kumba kavak nari.** She fell over and damaged foot. 2) corrupt. *pundaun*.

takhava *Variant:* **takmbihava**. *n.* jaw, chin. *wisket*. **fle takhava** jaw of pig

takmbihava *See main entry:* **takhava**.

takoi *n.* father's sister. *susa bilong papa bilong en, anti*.

takoimunda *n.* father's sisters. *susa bilong papa bilong en*. *Sim:* **takoi**.

takondi *n.* noon. *bikpela san, belo taim*. *See:* **tandi** 'day time'.

takri *v.* 1) chop firewood into small pieces with knife or axe. *brukim paiawud*. *See:* **jitle** 'hit firewood against the ground in order to break it'; **shintle** 'chop firewood with bushknife not axe'. 2) crack. *bruk*. **Misambi takriwa.** (The earthquake) caused cracks in the ground.

— *n.* small pieces. *liklik hap*. **koutakri** small piece f material **akwa takri** broken piece of yam dug

takrim a *v.* nibble, eat and leave hard skin. *kaikai na larim skin i stap*. **Siyambiyan takrim a.** Eat dry coconut meat and leave the hard skin. *Nug:* **water melon, wasware, siya, washishi**.

takrisi *Variant:* **takrese**. *v.* roof with sago frond which was halved lengthwise. *wokim ruf wantaim hap morota*. *Nug:* **aka**.

taksaya *v.* mouth open. *maus i op*. **Jikanda taksayashi siw.** Youngsters were standing with mouth open (for astonishment).

taksha *n.* beard. *gras bilong wisket, mausgras*. *Sim:* **takshakukwa**.

takshakukwa *n.* beard. *gras bilong wisket, mausgras*.

taktombo *n.* wisdom teeth, back teeth. *las tit*.

tala *Variant:* **rala**. *v.* 1) appear, go out, go in, come out, come in. *kamaut*. **Tala layi.** Go inside/ Go outside (in the case of traditional ground house). **Kopi se talawa.** Coffee flower is now coming out (blooming). 2) boil. *(wara) boil*. **Uku talawa ambu.** Water hasn't boiled.

talashorko *v.* boil strongly. *(wara) i boil na mekim nois*. **Uku talashorkow.** Water is boiling noisily. *Sim:* **lalanamba, lalana**.

talayantle *Variant:* **ralayantle**. *v.* move in circle, surround. *raunim*. **Lihi talayantle.** Sit in circle. **Sihi talayantle.** Stand in circle. **plaha talayantle** run (dance) in circle *See:* **yantle**. *Redup:* **talayanyantle**.

talayanyantle *v.* move in circle many times. *raunim planti taim*.

tale *v.* come up, come out, germinate. *(nupela samting) kamaut, kamap*. *Nact:* **arka, fu, nakunya**.

tama *n.* evaporation, steam. *stim*. **Tama osmu tlerasanduwa.** Evaporation rises up. *See:* **kuvatama** 'smoke of grilling pork'.

tamango *adv.* early evening, after evening meal, time for visiting friends. *i no tudak olgeta*. **Tamango mendek a suknyawa.** I went to bed very early.

tambangringo *v.* (both dying and dead man) mouth shut, can't be opened. *maus i pas*. **Suwambushi orhi tambangringori sir.** His mouth is shut comletely (he is dying).

tambiruvu *n.* certain stone, which was used as money traditionally. *tumbuna moni*.

tambu *v.* go together, accompany. *go wantaim*. **Or ma ondon tambuhu yandari lira.** He went around with those men.

tame *v.* put crushed tobacco leaf in banana leaf and roll it. *rolim brus*. *Nug:* **sakuyi**.

tamjerhungu *n.* lean meat of pork at both sides of lower part of the back, which is very much valued. *namba wan mit*.

tamo *n.* taro. *taro kongkong*. **tamon fale** plant taro shoot

tamsiyango *Variant:* **tamsiyanje**. *n.* coconut shell ladle. *tumbuna kap bilong kisim wara*.

tamsiyanje *See main entry:* **tamsiyango**.

tangafau *n.* plant type, whose long leaf is used to wrap sago starch and boil when sago quality is bad. *korngor*.

tangasa `[tang-asa]` *n.* wild dog. *wel dok*.

tangna `[tang-na]` *v.* darkness in the house. *tudak*. *Redup:* **tingtingna tangtangna**.

tangri *v.* 1) cover. *karamapim*. **Akwan tangri minjak.** Cover food with leaf. *Syn:* **jalo, arango**. 2) put together. *bungim*. **kombefan tangri** put together hand and blade of axe 3) call for (female), look for. *painim*. **Goliat nokoven tangri yaw.** Goliat (cat) is looking for a female cat. **Taunik a ihi yan a tangriku.** I will go to town to make money. 4) answer, respond. *bekim*. **Na ushawak am tangriw.** I called and he answered back.

tangrimba *v.* gnash. *(belhat na) kaikaim tit, krungutim tit*. **Fu orhin or tangrimbaha wanda ri.** He lie down gnashing.

tanjeye *n.* flattened, dried, wider part of sago palm leaf stem, which is used as a mat to sleep on and to cover the walls of traditional ground house. *as bilong pangal*. **Tanjeyek akan koso.** Close the opening of the house with flat leaf stem of sago.

tantle *v.* cut coconut open with knife, both new coconut and dry coconut. *brukim namel long kokonas*. **Siya las ushoho tantleshinak a pla.** Remove husk and cut coconut open so that I can

scrape it. *Nug:* **siya** 'coconut'; *Sim:* **shintantle**. *See:* **shitava** 'cut (yam, kaukau)'; **shintlako** 'cut and make small opening (so that one can drink coconut juice)'.

tantlemantlembu *v.* 1) clench one's teeth for fury, for hard work. *kaikaim tit*. **Li waplelenaha fu nga limu tantlemantlembura.** They were furious and clenched their teeth. **Tantlemantlembuhu mimu tanduwa.** You walked in a hot sun and came. *See:* **funtlehavantle**.

tantlemba *n.* day time when sun is strong and often village is empty. *taim bilong bik san*. **Tantlembak ma irakoshirik aptokon li ji ari.** During the day time when everybody had gone, they (stole and) killed chicken and ate it.

tantlembantle koro *v.* work under hot scorching sun. *wok long bikpela san*. **Nir tantlembantle koroho ni laha ihi homiwa sir.** We have been working hard under the hot sun till late afternoon. *See:* **tantlemba** 'during the day time when Sun is hot (and village is empty)'.

tantlembu *v.* clench one's teeth for fury, for hard work. *kaikaim tit*. *Redup:* **tantlemantlembu**.

tanyi *v.* scoop. *savolim*. *Nug:* **hapsishi, rais, havi** 'sands, rice, dust'.

tapas *See main entry:* **tapmbas**.

tapmbas *Variant:* **tapas**. *adv.* empty handed, unarmed. *han nating*. **tapmbas inda** walk empty handed

tapsongo *Variant:* **taksongo**. *v.* can't breathe. *nek i pas*.

tari *Redup:* **tarkari**. *v.* lure birds and other animals (in order to shoot). *grisim na kilim abus*.

tarkari *v.* fondle children, pat on the back (in order to make them sleep). *sisoim pikinini*. **Jikisin tarkarinak si suknyawa.** Fondle the child so that she will go to sleep. *See:* **hokovi**.

tarku *v.* (skin) come off, peel. *hap skin i lus*. **Paje angop sishi tarkuwa.** Skin of yam peeled (accidentally when harvesting). *Nact:* **ma sishi, paje sishi, nanyi sishi** 'human skin, mami yam skin, yam skin'. *See:* **tlo, artlo**.

tarmba *vt.* 1) take off. *rausim*. **Kowen tarmba.** Take clothes off laundry line. 2) finish, complete, reach the end. *pinisim*. **Mashin or paha nor tarmbari.** He finished talking. **Akan li uhu laraka fak tarmbari.** They built houses (starting from the hill top, then) going down the hill and reached river (no more space to build). *See:* **saundarmba** 'finish talking'. *Redup:* **tarmbamarmba**.

— *vi.* fall off, come off, close. *pundaun, lus*. **Kowe nyihi tarmbamarmba rakaw.** Your clothes fell off from the laundry line to the ground. **Umbrella men tarmbawa.** Umbrella closed itself. **Intlapmblo tarmba kolayikwa.** Leg of the insect (which a cat ate and was stuck in its throat) will come off and go down in the throat.

tarmbafaraka *v.* be out of place and fall down, lose one's grip and fall down. *lus pundaun*. *See:* **masnafaraka, terefaraka**.

tarmbe *adj.* wild, untamed. *wel*. **fle tarmbe** wild pig *Ant:* **waa** 'tamed, domestic'.

tarmu *v.* scoop water. *kisim wara*. *Nug:* **uku**.

tarngwa *See main entry:* **harngwa**.

taro *v.* take out s.t. from fire. *rausim long paia*. **lovon taro** take banana out of fire *See:* **lo** 'take out from water'; **orko** 'take out from bag'.

tartarmba i *v.* fall off and go. *lus lus i go*. **Suwa si rasawak kowe olmu tartarmba iwa.** Wind blew, and laundry left the line and flew away one by one.

tarvla *vt.* dismantle, demolish, tear down (a house). *brukim haus*. **Aka shimbla roson tarvla ormbe.** Tear down this very old house. *See:* **lerta** 'remove walls'.

— *vi.* (house) break. *haus i bruk pundaun*.

tarvlaraka *v.* (house) break down. *haus i bruk pundaun*. *Sim:* **tarvlafaraka**.

tarvle *n.* tongue. *tang*. *Idiom:* **Tarvlembak or shintlehe or pari.** 'He was furious (put tongue between teeth) and said.'; *Idiom:* **Tarvle tenganda ma ri.** 'He is a double tongued man.'. *See:* **afokotaji**.

tarvlek a *v.* lick. *kaikai long tang*. *Sim:* **plek a**.

tarvlele *v.* stick out tongue. *tromoi tang, soim tang*. *Redup:* **tarvlenorvle**.

tarvlenorvle *See main entry:* **tarvlele**.

tarvlo *n.* gap, crack, opening. *liklik op*. **Shovo tarvlo nga nawa. Uwa osik pelembele layikwa.** There is a gap in *limbum* floor, so things are falling out of it. **Niyaka siyakukwa tarvlok am a heyendua.** I can see the moon between coconut leaves.

tarvlokolayi *v.* break in the house. *kalapim banis*. **Hirnyanda ma tarvlokolayiri.** Burglar broke into the house. *See:* **tle layi** 'break the wall and go into the house to steal s.t.'.

tasa *Variant:* **rasa**. *v.* come up. *kamap*.

tasayok *adv.* this side of. *dispela sait*. **fa tasaiyok** this side of the river *ParD:* **kasaiyok** 'that side of (level ground)'. *See:* **kasauyok** 'that side upward'; **kasaliyok** 'that side downward'.

tashi$_1$ *v.* 1) howl. *singaut*. **Asa tashiw.** Dog is howling. *See:* **fale, aumba**. 2) groan with pain. *singaut*.

tashi$_2$ *n.* light bug. *binatang i gat lait*.

tashingraha *n.* star. *sta*.

tasiya *v.* sharpen bamboo to make a knife. *brukim mambu na sapim*. *Nug:* **hamba**.

tasukru *v.* insist, force one's will. *strong nating*. *See:* **ukmisi**.

tauome *n.* main garden. *gaden tru*. **Tausuvu angop ni jiri. Ushok tauomen ni lakwa.** We have already cut the grasses along the boundary. Tomorrow we will clear the main garden. *Sim:* **tawula**.

tausuvu *n.* first stage of the work to make new

garden; cut grasses along the boundary. *wokim rot bilong wokim gaden, arere long gaden*. **Tausuvu angop ni jiri.** We have already cut the grasses along the boundary.

tava$_1$ *n.* 1) hand, arm. *han*. **tavan sangwana** stretch arm **tavan sambla** unclose hand 2) tree branch. *han bilong diwai*. **mi tava** tree branch *Redup:* **tavayava**. 3) example, manner, behaviour. *pasin*. **Avuihi tavan toloho ma rawak hiyawun u.** I follow my father's example, I prepare food when s.o. comes. *Idiom:* **tava kava** 'greedy'.

tava$_2$ *Redup:* **taptavara**. *v.* 1) break, split, cut, (kitten's eyes) open. *bruk op*. **Pavi angop tavari.** Claypot had been broken. **Nakowen tava.** Split the section and collect sago grubs (in the rotten sago stem). 2) descend. *kamap long dispela lain*. **King David Abrahamik tavahanda ria.** King David descended from Abraham.

tavafusha *n.* arm ornament, wrist watch. *paspas*. **Tavafusha pelek si nandu?** What time is it now?

tavahuluyi *n.* generous man and woman. *man bilong givim*. **Tavahuluyi sir.** She is generous. *Sim:* **mawa**.

tavajele *n.* bend of the arm, cubital fossa. *namel hap bilong han*. *See:* **tavambongo** 'elbow'.

tavakowe *n.* palm of hand. *han*.

tavakukwafenje *n.* wrist.

tavalemamsi *adv.* fold one's arms in front or in the back. **tavalemamsi liw** sit with arms folded

tavalomhakri *v.* menstruate. *sikmun pinis*. **Tavalomhakrinda ambu, hikriyok wanda sir.** She hasn't had menstruation yet, she is 'outside'. *See:* **masakak layi**.

tavalouna *v.* show fist and say **auau** to quiet s.o. *wokim tasol long han*.

tavamarika *n.* little finger. *liklik pinga*.

tavamarnayi *n.* little finger. *liklik pinga*. *Sim:* **tavamarika**.

tavambango *v.* greedy. *i no givim*. **Tavambangowa sir, najer si humasiwa ambu.** She ate most of it, did not share. *Sim:* **tava kava**; *Sim:* **tavambangon tolo**. *See:* **nejere**.

tavambisha *n.* fingernail. *pinga nil*.

tavambongo *n.* elbow. *skru bilong han*.

tavamu *n.* upper arm (it is used to describe the depth of hole). *han antap*. **Tavafusha tavamuk fale.** Put the ornament around the upper arm. *See:* **kumbamu** 'thigh'.

tavanihatla *Variant:* **tavaniyatla**. *n.* fingers. *pinga*. *Sim:* **tavambunhatla**.

tavanindi *n.* middle finger of hand. *namel pinga*.

tavaningamba *n.* thumb of hand. *bikpela pinga bilong han*.

tavanje *n.* shoulder. *sol*.

tavarenje *n.* hand, base of fingers. *han*. *See:* **mi renje, wormbo renje** 'Y-shape part of trees'.

tavasaiwolo *n.* index finger. *namba tu pinga.*

tavasingri *n.* end of arm (=hand). *arere bilong han*. *See:* **kumbasantle, shovosako, naktontlo**.

tavawavu *n.* arm, forearm. *han*.

tavayava *n.* branches. *planti han bilong diwai*.

tavuro *v.* forestall in stealing (make s.o. else culprit). *giamanim, trikim*. **Ma ondon or tavuro ormu ira.** He forestalled those men and he stole (before them) and went.

tawe *Variant:* **rawe**. *verb.* clear out, move aside, get out. *klia*. **Tawe!** Clear out. *See:* **haitawe, haisi**.

tawu *v.* twirl (sago paste) with two sticks. *tanim*. *Nug:* **naku** 'sago starch paste'; *Ninstr:* **nakhindi** 'sago paste twirler'; *Prep:* **sukru** 'stir already set sago paste'.

tawula *v.* Cut and clear the jungle growth to start new garden. *katim bus*. **Kuwangu shorngo hanyiwak tawu li landa sir.** When new leaves come out from **kuwangu** tree, they cut the bush to start new garden. *Nug:* **nowe**.

taya *v.* finish bearing fruits, harvest season is over. *pinis karim kaikai*. **Kopi li tayashihi indik wahakwa ola.** Coffee trees finishes harvest time, then they will bear fruits again. **Siya ome si tayanak siya hapkwak or naha pushokwa ora.** When coconut finishes producing fruits, it will fall itself. *Nact:* **hame, siya, kakau, kopi**.

te *Variant:* **re**. *adv.* really, very. *tru*. **An turaw te.** I really don't like it.

teje *See main entry:* **hateje**.

tekrembe$_1$ *v.* 1) lose one's footing. *abrus na pundaun*. 2) (bamboos, trees) fall down without obstacles. *pundaun stret*.

tekrembe$_2$ *v.* become bald, shave up. *kela*. **Ma oto masiji angop tekrembehenda ri .** That man shaved up his head.

tekrembefaraka *v.* fall down itself (for it was not nailed). *suruk i go daun em yet*. *Sim:* **tekremberaka**.

tekremberaka *v.* fall down. *em yet i pundaun*.

telaka `[tel-aka]` *n.* cave. *hul long maunten*.

tele$_1$ *n.* mountain, valley (since hamlets are on the mountain ridges, this word usually means valley). *maunten*. **Telek ormbe.** Throw it to the mountain (valley). *Sim:* **telemba**.

tele$_2$ *v.* 1) divine. *paitim mambu long tewel*. **Ma or hari aka orhik hamban li ewehe limu telera. Singalari ma hi orhin li usharik hamba oto mu usara.** They put a bamboo through the wall of the dead man's house and asked (who killed him). When they called sorceror's name, the bamboo stood up (that means that man killed him). *Nug:* **hamba** 'bamboo'; *Sim:* **ji**. 2) let widow choose (which brother of the late husband to remarry). **Kormen li faa limu mumblan telera.** They put up spears (of dead man's brothers) then let the widow to choose.

telemba *n.* mountain, valley. *maunten*.

telewo *n.* salty water through cliff. *solwara i kamaut long maunten*. **Telewo nga wontle nga avi anda.** Birds drink both salty water and spring water. *See:* **wonai uku**.

telfia *n.* gorge. *daunbilo ples*.

telmbamba *n.* bald mountain, bald person. *maunten nating*. **masik telmbamba** no hair on the head *See:* **misamtelmbamba** 'ground without trees'.

telnimbiya *n.* sides of mountain ridge. *sait bilong maunten*.

telsaha *n.* steep hill of the ridge end. *maunten daunbilo*.

teluku *n.* water which seeps out from slope. *wara bilong ston*. **Moses jirik teluku talarik li ari.** Moses hit the slope, then water came out, so they drank. *See:* **jeruku, kawuku**.

tembe *v.* roll. *rolim i go*. **Balin tembe, ermbewa hala.** Roll the ball, don't throw.

tene *n.* bundle. *nekpas*. **parka tene** bundle of *aopa*

tenetenek *adv.* into bundles. *nekpaspas*. **Kawun kormehe tenetenek tivi.** Cut pangal and tie into bundles.

tenga `[teng-a]` *v.* 1) join, combine. *joinim*. **Tengashinak uku lasikop si layi.** Set up two sago beds toward the one direction so that both starch water goes to the same dish. *Sim:* **jiro**. 2) remain connected. *stap wantaim*. **Mitava oso mimbana nga si tenga na ambu nahi, peek akwa ome nga nakwa ambu sir.** If the tree branch does not remain connected to the tree trunk, it won't bear fruits.

tenga$_1$ `[teng-a]` *v.* be double tongued, hypocrite. *tupela tang, diwai i gat fok*. **Tarvle tenganda ma mira.** You are hypocrite.

tengli *v.* branch, support with Y-shape stick, attach. *i gat fok, sapotim wantaim Y diwai, han bilong diwai i kamaut*. **Mitava tenglihinda sir.** Bough is branching. **Lovo pushokwan tengli.** Support with Y-shape stick the banana which is too heavy to support itself.

tenje$_1$ *v.* put the water on fire. *putim wara na kukim*. **Ukun si tenjehe nakun simu ura.** She placed (pot of) water (on **sunjarombo**) and she prepared sago. *See:* **hautenje, hauli**.

tenje$_2$ *n.* junction, Y-shape s.t. *mausrot, rot bung*. **nomtenje, mitenje, fatenje** road junction, Y shape tree branch, confluence **Tenjen shihi faa.** Cut into Y shape and stick into ground.

tenje aka *n.* a house for young boys to sleep, inn. *haus boi, haus pasenja*.

tenjer *adv.* share. *kaikai wantaim*. **Tenjer ji a.** Share and eat from the same plate.

ter *adv.* now, today. *nau, tude*. **Ter jikisi am haw.** A child has died just now. **ter wolo** today

tere *v.* take down, put down, remove (string from finger when doing cat's cradle). *rausim limbum*. **shovon tere** take down *limbum* basket from head to the ground **saiwolo tere** remove string from index finger *Nug:* **shovo** '*limbum* basket'. *See:* **hakaowe** 'take down (bucket) from head to the ground'.

terei terera *v.* go back and forth. *i go i kam*. *See:* **ayai ayara, tuwanytuwanyje**.

terekare a *v.* bad taste. *i no testim gut*. **Terekare awan mas mi hawa.** You gave us bad one first.

terekarena *v.* mixture of good and bad behaviour, untruthful, untrustworthy. *hap gutpela hap nogut*. **terekarenand ma** untrustworthy man

terem *adv.* like this. *em olsem*.

terfaraka *v.* (string bag, basket) slip and fall down, or s.t. which was hung falls down. *(bilum, basket) lus pundaun*.

termu *n.* keepsake of the dead person. *samting bilong daiman*. *Spec:* **aka termu, nowe termu, koutermu**. *See:* **mahavakowe**.

teye *n.* shelf, table. *tebol*. **Teyen yaha.** Make a shelf. *Spec:* **mateye** 'gurney'; *Spec:* **fleteye** 'grate to smoke pig'. *See:* **kawu, jeyengawu** 'bed where man sleeps on'.

ti$_1$ *v.* tie with rope in order to hang. *pasim na hangamapim*. **Asa kanda oson hukwasukwak ormu tira.** He tied and hung s.t. noisy on that dog.

ti$_2$ *v.* be covered (with grass). *rot i bus*. **Nombo angop tiri.** (Grass grew, so) the path was covered. *Sim:* **o**.

ti$_3$ *v.* dip into s.t. *putim*. **Mentlesiji waswok tihi aka.** Dip seeds of **mentle** tree in salt a bit and eat. *See:* **ta, ji, puimbura**.

tifaka *v.* tie with string and hang. *pasim na hangamapim*. **nakun tifaka** tie and hang sago package **wangun tifaka** tie hang swing *See:* **nakun fenje**.

tikri *v.* 1) go through, surpass, pass, overtake. *winim, abrus*. **Tikrishinak or talai.** Make way so that he can pass. **Yanga anandik fehe ma os yanga nihik li tari wolo mbeek men ni heyeshi lirik tikri indari ambu lir.** When those who belong to other village came to ourr village, we never let them go without giving food. 2) pull (coconut) with hook. *sutim kokonas*. **Siya akrin kwalak tikri.** Pull and make young coconut drop with hook.

tilo *v.* be choked. *pas long nek*. **Panjinkisha samanjen a nahi, jekapnashi tilokwa.** If (you) eat pumpkin vine, throat will be choked.

timbar a *v.* incest, marry too close relative such as ego's brother's daughter. *marit pikinini meri bilong em*. *Sim:* **folom a**.

tina *v.* cut off (sprout of *mami* with hands when sprouting in the storage before planting), cut out, pierce (figurative). *katim rausim, katim (bel)*. **Nakyelen tinaha ormu falewa.** He cut out the sago sprouts and planted them. **Mashi orhi hervla siyaukri mahin tinanda sir.** His words pierce man's heart.

tinayi *Variant:* **tinaji**. *v.* (young coconut) drop prematurely. *(yangpela kokonas) lus pundaun*. **Siya akri tinayiwa.** Young coconut dropped prematurely.

tinga *adv.* really, truly. *tru*. **Karem ni ukwa tinga sir.** That is what we really do. **Ome tinga sir.** It is really true.

tingaya *v.* little pain. *liklik pen*. **Pele las kumba**

anhin si jishiwak tingayawak a misiwa. Something was stuck in my foot, so I feel pain.

tinghatanghamba *v.* out of breath. *sotwin.*

tintlasaha *v.* (food in general) go bad, rot, spoil, become sour. *kaikai i saua pinis.*

tinyaphongo li *v.* sit under a simple shelter without walls. *sindaun long haphaus*. *Sim:* **tinyaplafau li, tinyapfaka li**. *See:* **akashitava li** 'build a house in the bush'.

tinyaplafau li *v.* sit under a simple shelter without walls. *sindaun long haphaus*. *Sim:* **tinyapfaka li, tinyaphongo li**.

tinyavi *n.* shelter. *haphaus*. **tinyavin faka** build a shelter **tinyavin lafau** build a shelter

tiri$_1$ *vi.* swell. *solap*. **Kumba tiriwa .** Leg became swollen. *Stop:* **longo** '(swelling) go down'. *See:* **kushiri** 'small swelling'.

tiri$_2$ *vt.* 1) knock. *paitim*. **Akayangan tiri.** Knock the door. 2) ask for. *askim*. **Fle nom tiri iwa ri.** He went around to buy pork.

tirkamba *n.* python type, black snake, whose skin is used to cover hand drums. *namba tu moran.*

tirna$_1$ *v.* (pig and dog) become pregnant. *(pik na dog) kisim bel*. **Fle angop tirnawa sir.** Pig has become pregnant.

tirna$_2$ *conj.* immediately, as soon as. *pinis na hariap*. **Karem li pa tirnaha limu ira.** They said like that and immediately they went. *Sim:* **lafaka**.

tirnahala *v.* leave, let go, give up. *lusim*. **Tavak tolowan tirnahala.** Let go what you hold with hand. **Pelembela kava ol ji undan ji tirnahalaka.** Stop doing all the evil things you have been doing. *See:* **krunya lafaka**.

tirsa *v.* get together, mix, collect, gather. *bungim*. **yan tirsa** collect money **Torok fehenda nga Urimik fehenda nga li tirsawarsaha lerawun lari.** People from here and from Urim got together and worked. **Kodial uksembe nga ngoro tirsa.** Pour water and mix with cordial. *See:* **laharandirsa, owendirsa** 'gather, collect'.

tiso *v.* join to make longer (plumbing connection, bamboo). *joinim wantaim.* **Kaso nga kaso nga tiso.** Join this to that. *See:* **tiya**.

tisumbu *n.* territory mark within the garden, boundary mark. *mak insait long gaden.* **Nowen ni lawa wolo tisumbun falenda nira.** When we prepare new garden, we put twigs to mark boundary within. Large garden is prepared and used by some clan people. It is marked with twigs. *Sim:* **tisumtenje**. *See:* **wolo ambe, ambe**.

tivi$_1$ *v.* tie, make knots, make (contract). *pasim*. **masijin tivi** make knots with hair **suman tive** make a contract *See:* **fenje, ti**.

tivi$_2$ *n.* hole of ear lobe, nose, needle. *hul*. **minyom tivi** hole pierced in nose in order to put ornament through **fakri tivi** hole of cricket *Usage:* Seim 1 dialect. *Sim:* **washi**.

tiya$_1$ *v.* 1) kindle. *suvim paia*. **hin tiya** build fire 2) join to make longer. *joinim*. **Timba oto or fanyi na nahi, anandin er nga tiya.** 3) suck up (water). *pulim wara*. **Mi ukun si tiyashinak jivik nakwa sir.** Trees suck up water and they will be well. 4) drink water in order to let food go down. *dringim wara na daunim*. **uksembe nga tiya** eat with water

tiya$_2$ *v.* follow, obey. *bihainim.*

tiyafaya *v.* follow with fondness. *bihainim na go nabaut*. **Nokove las osmu orin wapmantle kal hishihi orin tiyafayanduwa.** That woman is fond of him so she is following him around.

tla$_1$ *v.* cry. *krai*. **Or mor tlanda ambu.** He cries a lot.

tla$_2$ *n.* pandanus. *arang*. *Part:* **tlaruvu** 'inside of pandanus fruit'; *Part:* **thahava** 'pandanus seeds'; *Part:* **tlambisa**.

tla$_3$ *v.* thrust out. *maus i op*. **Kushan tlaha tajen sayaolo heyera.** (They were utterly amazed, so) they were staring thrusting tongue, mouth opened

tlaha *v.* over ripe. *mau tumas*. **Wasware toso nivi tlahawa.** This powpow is so ripe and soft. *Nact:* **lovo, wasware, tomato, pushi, painapol**. *See:* **nivi marngaye** 'time to eat'.

tlahapsi *Variant:* **tlapsi**. *v.* decorate body or house with leaves etc. *bilasim*. **Haus lotun tlahapsi.** Decorate the church. *See:* **wala** 'decorate with painting or carving'.

tlahava *n.* pandanus fruit seeds outside. *bun bilong aran.*

tlahavi *Variant:* **tlapsi**. *v.* decorate. *bilasim*.

tlaholmbaowe *v.* recall and cry, mourn. *krai sori long man i dai.*

tlaholo *v.* mourn, grieve. *krai sori*. *Sim:* **holmbangamahi** 'mourn'. *See:* **welmbaholmba** 'wail'.

tlainene *n.* vein. *rop bilong blut*.

tlako *vt.* loosen. *rausim*. **Sayin tlako.** Loosen the arrow (which is stuck into s.t.).

— *vi.* loose, dislocate, (baby's head) wobbly. *lus*. **Kumba tlakow.** Joint of the leg is dislocated. **Lovo am tlakow.** The banana sheath is loosened and flower came out of it.

tlakow *n.* crying child. *krai nating pikinini*. **Jikisi toto tlakow oria.** This boy is a crying one.

tlamambu *n.* pandanus type. *karuka*.

tlamantlamak *adv.* small. *liklik tumas.* **Tlamantlamak kayenda.** Write in small letters. *Sim:* **awarikandak**.

tlambisa *n.* inner part of pandanus between **tlaruvu** and **tlahava**. *skin bilong aran*.

tlambishorko *v.* set, change into transparent. *dai*. **Naku am tlambishorkow.** Now sago has set. *Sim:* **ha**.

tlamu *n.* food rubbish, scraps. *pipia kaikai*. *See:* **akwa sumbu** 'left over food'.

— *v.* take care of pigs (with scraps). *lukautim pik*.

tlantla *n.* rough fence, scaffold. *banis*. **tlantlan ji/ishi/lisi** make fence *Mat:* **fakri, misika**. *See:* **inyi**.

tlapmava *v.* sew fast. *samap hariap*. **Tlapmavanda sir.** She sews quickly.

tlapsi *See main entry:* **tlahapsi**.

tlarshiri *n.* worm type. *liklik snek bilong bel bilong pik*. **Tlarshiri hojewak ormu unduwa.** Because the worm filled his body, he is doing (evil). *See:* **nenewaambu**.

tlaruvu *n.* pandanus fruit core. *mit bilong aran.*

tlasa$_1$ *v.* arrange marriage. *makim meri*. **Jikaha anhi ma totonjik ni tlasa ihindak osmu wayanduwa.** We arranged that my sister would get married with this man, so she is staying.

tlasa$_2$ *n.* (sago) flower blooms. *tromoi han moa na plaua i kamaut*. **Naku am tlasak naw.** Sago flower is now blooming.

tlasa$_3$ *v.* hard to cut or break. *hat long brukim*. **Hamehi oso tlasawa.** That firewood of ton, that was hard to chop. *See:* **shitlasa** 'bite off s.t. hard'; **toltlasa** 'hold and break s.t. hard'.

tlasamba *adj.* without leaves. *diwai i no gat lip*. **Mi toso tlasambak naw.** This tree does not have leaves. **Aka tlasambak sindu.** This house has not yet roofed (no sago leaves yet).

tlasarawu *n.* stick frame to support *limbum* sheet, which receive sago starch water, frame for a simple shelter. *bun*. **Tlasarawuk shovon hongo..** Push in *limbum* sheet over the **tlasarawu**. **tlasarawun si** make a frame for catching sago water *Mat:* **fakri & kuvu**.

tlasayi *n.* pandanus type. *wel arang nem.*

tlasiji *n.* seeds to make necklace. *sit bilong wokim bilas*. **tlasik mambla** earring

tlaso *v.* (pigs and birds) cry for food. *(pik) singaut long kaikai*. **Fle akwanjik tlasowa.** Pigs cry for food.

tlava *v.* sew, mend. *samapim*. **Or sirin lewas tlavanda ria.** He sews sago leaves fast (for roof). *Redup:* **tlapmava**.

tlavu *n.* children of first wife (and second wife onward) call children of their father and widow, who had some children already of her late husband **tlavu**. *pikinini bilong namba tu marit bilong meri*.

tlavuji *n.* widow's children in her present marriage. **Tlavujin or talewa.** He made his widow-wife (who had already some children from her late husband) pregnant and had a child.

tle$_1$ *vt.* 1) wag. *paitim tel*. **Asa jinyin tlew.** The dog wags its tail. 2) irritate. *givim pen*. **Lovowe man tlenda.** Banana grubs irritate human skin. 3) cut. *katim*. **Hishamban a tleku.** I will cut *pitpit* stick into two. **Aka anhi akayanga frijip amu tlewa.** I cut-open two doors in my house. 4) pet. *rabim*. **Makaptakhavan tle.** Pet chin (affectionate greetings). 5) hit (slit gong). *paitim garamut na kolim nem*. **Samba nakrem ni tlenda nir.** We hit the slit drum in the same way (belong to the same clan).
— *vi.* 1) break off, snap. *bruk*. **Sia tlentlembaw.** Chair is making noise like it is about to break. 2) full. *pulap*. **Kormba mishi oso am tler.** That open space is filled up with people. *Redup:* **tletle**.

tle$_2$ *adj.* black. *blak*. **Ma tle rasaw.** Black cloud comes up.

tlefaraka *v.* break fall. *bruk pundaun*. *Nact:* **mitava, mi** 'branch, tree (trunk)'. *See:* **ritofaraka, kofaraka, kunyafaraka, prehefaraka, kounafaraka**.

tlehelawu *v.* (smoke, steam) go up. *bruk na go antap*. *Nact:* **hikrisha, tama**. *See:* **tlerasalawu**.

tlelayi *v.* break in a house, cut open where it was closed. *bruk go in*.

tlemba *adj.* secret, there is nobody. *tok hait, i no gat man*. **tlemba mashik pa** secret talk, gossip talk **Tlemba mishik nawak or tawa.** When all the people had gone away, he came. **Tlemba mendek naw.** Now nobody is around. **tantlemba** middle of the day that nobody around

tlendirna *v.* half broken, not completely severed. *klostu bruk pundaun.*

tlengala *n.* forest, fallow, which is far way. *bus i stap longwe, bik bus*.

tlentle *v.* come through bush. *brukim bus nating*. **Sembengalan tlentlehe layi plangoho nimu nombo lakak ikuwa.** We will go through the bush and come to the big road.

tleraka *v.* break fall. *bruk pundaun*. **Lerawu os or lari peek omtolori ambu sir, tlerakari sir.** The work he did was not successful, it was failed. *See:* **tlefaraka** 'break fall down'.

tlesishi *n.* dirt, filth. *doti bilong bodi*. **tavatlesishi, masiktlesishi** dirt of hands, dandruff

tleskowe *n.* woven tray, on which sago and meat were put. *tumbuna trei*. *Mat:* **wanje** 'cane'.

tletle hongo *v.* become black, become impure. *kamap blak*.

tlevi *n.* burned skin of crops. *skin bilong kaikai paia i kuk pinis*. *Spec:* **lopntlevi** 'burned banana skin'; *Spec:* **tamontlevi** 'burned taro kongkong skin'. *See:* **awuntlendi** 'saucepan soot'; **akakwarntle** 'house soot'.

tlewolo *v.* baby's skin turns to dark. *kamap blak.* **Nokove jikisakrin si wawa jikisi tlewolonakop nowek layikwa.** After giving birth, woman won't go back to garden work until the baby's skin becomes dark.

tleyo *v.* face looks dark and sickish (when sick or unhappy, without bathing). *pes i dak.* **Fumunyava orhi tleyondua.** His face looks dark and sickish.

tlimtlom a *v.* eat with noise when eating s.t. hard like bones. *kaikai na pairap*. *See:* **takrim a, tlopsok a**.

tlindir tlandari *v.* make noise (pots and pans, metallic noise like tins). *pairap*. **Awu tlindirtlandariw.** Pot (whose lid does not fit) make noise when carried.

tlintlau mashi *n.* angry talk. *tok strong*.

tlintlaumba *v.* nag. *toktok strong, komplein*. **Sir tlintlau pawak os ormu jinduwa.** He is beating her because she was nagging.

tliptolojiyi *v.* ritual of reconciliation, niece/nephew brings banana shoot and water to his/her maternal uncle and apologize, then uncle gives croton leaves so that he/she dips it in water and hit his/her own legs and eat together. *kastam bilong toksori, kastam bilong oraitim sikman*. **Ma oto kavamisiwan tliptolojiyiwa.** That man sprinkled on the sick. *See:* **kalsuwufale** 'put hot stone into water'.

tlirtlorimba *Variant:* **jirtlorimba**. *v.* 1) make noise when cooking. *pairap*. **Paje os uhu tlirtlorimbandua.** Mami is being boiled and makes noise. *See:* **tala shorko** '(water) boil and make noise'; **lalana**. 2) (dying person) make noise in throat like snoring. *nek i pairap*. *Sim:* **hapmusi**. *See:* **krumoko**.

tlishtlash a *v.* feel sands in mouth. *testim wesan*. **Ishavaka havi nga nawak tlishtlash aw.** Vegetable had sands, so I tasted sands in mouth. *See:* **tlopsok a, lok a, takrim a, tlimtlom a**.

tlisirtlasari *v.* (coins in pocket and shell necklace) jingle. *mek nois*. **Pele ol mi woloshiwak tlisirtlasarindu?** What is making noise in your pocket(or string bag)?

tlo *v.* 1) pick corn from the stem, peel s.t. with hand with intent to use resulting core, strip skin or husk of s.t. with hand. *kisim, rausim skin*. **Warmbon kwaha tlo.** Pull out the bamboo shoot from ground and remove the skin. *Nug:* **wasishi, hishi**. 2) serve rice. *putim rais long plet*. 3) dig a big size hole (horizontally), dig and pull out (banana shoot). *digim*. *Nug:* **lovyele, warmbo, telaka** 'banana shoot, bamboo shoot, cave'. *See:* **min pla** 'carve slit gong hollow'. 4) take seeds out from ripe, uncooked breadfruit. *rausim kapiak sit*. *Nug:* **warsiji**. *See:* **harngwa**.

tlolo *v.* take off, peel off, skin. *rausim*. **kowen tlolo** take off clothes **Pele pele amber nyihi tavak amu tlolow, an am a iwa nir.** (having quarrelled with wife)I leave everything in your hands, I go.

tlopnya i *v.* move quietly, carefully without making noise. *wokabout isi isi*. **Pusi naman er tlopnya inda sir, os pashin si shiwa wolo.** Cat moves quietly when it is hunting rats.

tlopsok a *v.* make noise when eating s.t. hard. *kaikai na pairap*. **Fle hava nga awa tlopsok aw.** I ate pork with bone with noise for it was hard. *Nug:* **makasiji, mentlesiji, siya hatla, fle hava**; *Sim:* **tlimtlom a**. *See:* **tlishtlash a, lok a, laklak a, takrim a**.

tlopsoko *v.* crumble (dried tobacco leaf). *wilwilim (brus)*. *Nug:* **sakuyi** 'dried tobacco leaf'. *See:* **sengashi** 'crumble **sakuyi sembe**'.

tloravi *n.* big drop of sweat. *swet*.

tloria *v.* hot and sweat. *hot na swet*. **Am a tloriandu.** I'm sweating.

tlotlo owe *Variant:* **tlo owe**. *v.* serve s.t. mushed. *putim*. **raisin tlotlo owe** serve rice **jeren tlotlo owe** put mud (on *limbum* floor in order to make cooking place)

tlowanytlo *adj.* difficult. *hat*.

tlu *v.* start making the bottom part of string bag. *stat wokim as bilong bilum*. **Koulon li tlu li nanda.** Start from the bottom of string bag and make it.

tlundi *n.* small enclosure, pen to put piglet. *liklik banis bilong pik*. **Flen tlundik lafalewa.** (I) put a piglet in the fence.

— *v.* pull out *limbum* sheets to make it like a small fence. *pulimaut hap limbum*. **Shovojin shovoyelndak tlundi.** Pull out *limbum* pieces in the basket to make it like a small fence (so that the basket can hold more stuff). *Sim:* **jiro**.

toko$_1$ *v.* play instruments. *paitim*. **wakun toko** beat kundu drum *Nug:* **mi, waku, uku, upmapmi, gita**.

toko$_2$ *adj.* young, green (insects, bamboo, coconut, betel nut tree). *yangpela, grinpela*. **intlap toko** small insect **hamba toko** bamboo sprout *See:* **fuja** 'young trees and palms'.

tolambasi *v.* make s.o. confuse. *paulim tingting bilong narapela*. **Wavu sihin or tolambasiwa.** He made her confused so that she can not think clearly.

tolfalo *v.* support, assist a bit and expect food. *giaman giaman wok long kisim samting*. **Men ji tolfalo ji unak or ushinak ji akmba jimu indu?** Are you going to help a bit so that he will give you food? **Fri tolfalo fri jaha aha fri laharawa sir.** They two (supported each other and) cut and ate (pig), and brought it here.

tolfrehe *Variant:* **tolmbrehe**. *v.* tear s.t. with hands. *brukim*. *Nug:* **jekamba, waskowarmba** 'paper, cloth'. *See:* **toltava, tolntle**.

tolhikri *v.* squeeze out. *bengim susu bilong sua*. **okrenjen tolhikri** squeeze out pus

tolhuva *v.* hold and crumble. *holim na brukim*. **naksemben tolhuva** hold sago starch chunk and make it crumble *Sim:* **tuma, toltuma**.

tolhuvu *v.* hold and fold or bend. *holim na bendim*.

tolir *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, these (in predicate position). *dispela*. **Jikisi anhi tolir.** These are my children.

toljako *v.* peel off (caterpillars) on a leaf with hands. *rausim*. *Sim:* **jako**.

tolkoro *v.* hold and break s.t. with hands, tear with hands. *holim na brukim*. **bredin tolkoro** hold and break bread **parkakishan tolkoro** take aopa leaves off from the stem *See:* **tolmbunya** 'hold and break s.t. a bit hard such as biscuit'.

tolkrestafa *v.* miss to seize. *abrus long holim*.

tolmbango *v.* twist the talk, bend, snatch, misguide. *holim na bendim, paulim narapela*. **Nombok ni iwak nombo apsham li tolmbangoshiwak nimu iwa.** They misguided us, so we took a wrong road. *See:* **tavambango** 'greedy'.

tolmblango *v.* make a hole with finger. *brukim*

liklik hap, wokim hul long pinga. **Tolmblango heye.** Make a hole with finger and see through it.

tolmbraharo *v.* lead s.o. astray. *kisim i go long narapela rot, paulim narapela*. **Las avak ma lar jirin nombo kavak or tolmbraharonda ngashi.** I fear that someone might lead you astray to a bad habit. *sim:* **tolmbango**.

tolmbrehe *See main entry:* **tolfrehe**. *v.* tear with hands. *holim na brukim*.

tolmbunya *v.* hold and break s.t. hard that it makes noise when break. *holim na brukim*.

tolmbuya *v.* hold and break. *holim na brukim*. **bisketin tolmbuya** hold and break biscuit *See:* **tolmbunya** 'hold and break s.t. very hard and make noise when break'.

tolmisi *v.* seize and feel with hand. *holim na filim*. *Redup:* **tolmiskalmisi**.

tolnave *v.* hold and roll. *holim na rolim*. **Nokove flauan tolnavew, si fraimukmbahan.** A woman is rolling dough in order to fry.

tolngrumba *v.* scratch, claw. *sigarapim long pinga.*

tolngunya *v.* hold and pull out. *holim na pulimaut*. **siya tavan tolngunya** hold and pull coconut frond out from the stem

tolntle *v.* 1) break s.t. long into two with hands. *holim long han na brukim*. **lovon tolntle** break banana with hands *See:* **esntle, jitle, shintle**. 2) interrupt, hinder. *holim pasim*. **Lerawu mushak olmu anin tolntlewa.** Lots of work hindered me (to visit you). *Redup:* **tolntlefantle**.

tolntlefantle *vt.* interrupt, hinder. *holim pasim*.

tolntlopsoko *v.* 1) strangle with hands; grab and crumble s.t. in hands. *holim nek, brukim long han, holim na smashim*. **jekapnashin tolntlopsoko** strangle with hands **sakuyin tolntlopsoko** crumble tobacco leaves with finger tips *See:* **tolwongna**.

tolo *v.* 1) grasp in hand, hold, catch. *holim*. **Jekan tolonda sir.** She has ringworm. **Avuihi tavan toloho ma rawak hiyawun u.** I follow my father's example, I prepare food when someone comes. **shovon tolo** fold and make *limbum* basket 2) make sense. *klia*. **Kas tolonda ambu.** That does not make sense at all. 3) (coconut) bear fruits. *karim kaikai*. **Siya roso mushak/kavan tolonda.** This coconut is bearing a lot of fruits.

tololaitololahara *v.* be peevish, pester. *pulim em i go i kam*. **Mamain or tololaitololarandua.** He is pestering his mother (not to go to garden).

tolopishi `[tolop-ishi]` *v.* seize s.t. and close (hand). *holim samting na pasim han*. **tavan tolopishi** close hand *Ant:* **samble** 'open (hand)'. *See:* **lopishi**.

tolosuwu *v.* 1) criticize in face, confront openly. *krosim*. 2) hold and cook in fire. *holim na kukim long paia*.

toloworna *v.* guide s.o. to the right direction, straighten s.o. *holim na stretim*.

toloyari *vt.* (outsider) divides into groups, judge weather. *dilim long grup, separetim*. *See:* **anakoro, anayari** '(insiders) divide themselves into groups'.

tolsengashi *v.* hold with hands and squeeze. *holim na wilwilim*.

toltakri *v.* hold and break lengthwise. *holim na brukim*.

toltambana *v.* hold strong. *holim strong*. *Sim:* **toltangri**.

toltangri *v.* hold strong. *holim strong*. **Anin toltangriwa hala!** Don't hold mi tight. *Sim:* **toltambana**.

toltava *v.* hold and break s.t. with hands. *holim na brukim*. **bredin toltava** hold and break bread *Nug:* **bred, paje, tamo** 'bread, mami yam, taro'.

toltlasa *v.* hold and tear s.t. hard. *holim na brukim*. **fleomen toltlasa** hold and tear pork

toltuma *v.* hold and break. *holim na brukim*. *Nug:* **hishi, naksembe** 'pitpit, sago starch'.

tolwangle *v.* hold and push so that it swing. *holim na pushim i go*.

tolwongna *v.* strangle with hands. *holim nek na kilim*. *See:* **tolntlopsoko**.

tolyaro *v.* skin animal. *holim na rausim skin*. **Painysishin tolyari.** Skin the rat with hands. *Sim:* **tolnjako**.

tombo$_1$ *n.* downstream area. *daunbilo ples*. **fa tombo** downstream *ParD:* **nuku**.
— *adj.* short. *sotpela*. **ma tombo** short man

tombo$_2$ *adj.* dull. *i no sap*. **andule tombo** dull knife *Ant:* **awu** 'sharp'.

tomboko *v.* carry s.t. with strap over shoulder. *karim long sol wantaim rop*. *Nug:* **yermbene** 'male basket'. *See:* **kisha, avisha, angumba, wakrifale**.

tomboma *n.* people who live in lower elevation. *man bilong daunbilo ples*. **Usitamu tombomahi yanga sir.** Usitamu is the village of lower area people. *ParD:* **nukuma** 'people of upperstream'.

tomboyok *adv.* downstream. *daunbilo*.

tondo *Variant:* **rondo**. *dem.* plural demonstrative pronoun, these (in attribute position). *dispela*.

tontlo *n.* foot of a tree, cause, reason, bottom. *as*. **siya tontlo** foot of coconut tree **naktontlo** foot of sago palm

tori *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, this (in predicate position). *dispela*. **Jikisi anhi tori.** This is my son.

tormble *v.* turn, translate. *tanim.* **Mashi Godhin nimu tormblekuwa.** We'll translate God's word. *See:* **hovele** 'turn s.t. in the fire'; **fasa** 'turn s.t. in the pot'. *Redup:* **torndarmble**.

torngo *See main entry:* **shorngo**.

torok *pro.* here. *dispela ples, dispela hap*. *See:* **toroyok** 'on this side'.

tosir *dem.* singular feminine demonstrative pronoun, this (in predicate position). *dispela*. **Jikisi anhi tosir.** This is my daughter..

toso *Variant:* **roso**. *dem.* singular feminine

demonstrative pronoun, this (in attribute position). *dispela*.

toto *Variant:* **roto**. *dem.* singular masculine demonstrative pronoun, this (in attribute position). *dispela*.

tovri *dem.* dual demonstrative pronoun, these two (in predicate position). *dispela tupela*. **Jikisi anhi tovri.** These two are my children.

tovro *dem.* dual demonstrative pronoun, these (in attribute position). *dispela tupela*.

tujaka *Variant:* **tujasa**. *n.* dried coconut leaves, torch made of dried coconut leaves. *bombom, drai lip bilong kokonas*. **siya tujakan ukru** light the torch

tujasa *See main entry:* **tujaka**.

tuklayituktasa *v.* bumpy. *rot nogut*. **tuklayituktasawa nombo** bumpy road *Sim:* **kolwangolwalayi, kolwalayi**.

tukru *v.* 1) beat, defeat, win. *winim*. **wutarin jihi tukru** beat the enemy 2) push, pull without rope. *pushim, pulim*. *See:* **longo** 'pull with rope'.

tukru ermbe *v.* 1) beat, defeat. *surukim na rausim*. *Sim:* **jitukru ermbe**. 2) gather (rubbish) and throw. *bungim na tromoi*.

tukrumbu *vi.* trespass. *surukim*. **Nouwolawawolon tikrihi ni landa ambu nir. Os ni tukrumbu nahi awun ukwa lir.** We don't go over to s.o.'s land and make garden. If we trespass, they will fight.

— *vt.* cover the hole. *karamapim hul*. **sirin falehe tukrumbu** push sago leaflets into the roof gap

tukrusuwu *v.* gather unburned garden rubbish and burn. *bungim na kukim*. *Nug:* **sembentlamba**.

tuktanambu *adv.* high waves, be choppy. *wara i tait na solap i kam*. **Fa si rasaha tuktanambu simu ermbenduwa.** River/Lake has swollen and have big waves. **Tuktanambu nanda mishi uklalak li punda ambu.** Where the waves are high, they can not wade in current. *Syn:* **aitimi aitimik**.

tukuheima *n.* mountain top. *antap long maunten*. *Sim:* **telembaheima**.

tukutukun ormbe *v.* high wave. *wara i tait na solap i kam*. **Fa si rasaha tukutukun ormberi.** River swelled and wave was high. *Usage:* Usitamu dialect. *See:* **tuktanambu**.

tukuyi *v.* fall over. *pundaun*.

tulu *v.* run away. *ranawe*. **Nimbli namble tuluwa lir.** They ran away to all the directions.

tuma *vi.* crack. *bruk*. **Shovo tumaku.** Limbum basket will get cracked.

— *vt.* crack open. *brukim na op*. **sinyamen tuma** break the nest of **sinyame**

tumbunga *v.* prop, stretch (curled up *limbum* sheet) with stick. *putim stik bilong taitim (na stretim limbum)*. **Shovo akri ritofarakawa wolo hevewanda sir. Wa, tumbungashinak si samblaka.** When new *limbum* sheet falls down, it is rolled up. So, put a stick to make it open. *See:* **shovotumbunga, nakjeyetumbunga**.

tumsalamsa *adv.* grope about in the dark. *wokabaut long tudak*.

tumsar *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly. *no gat toksave*.

tumsi *v.* hide and frighten s.o. *hait na mekim narapela pret*. **Lar iwak or heyeshi or wanyihindak or tumusiwak or tuluwa.** He saw the other one went, so he hid and came out frightening him so he ran away.

tumtamu *v.* close eyes, sleepy. *ai i laik slip*.

tumtava *n.* debris after burning tree branches in the garden. *pipia bilong gaden*. *Sim:* **sembentlamba**.

tumtum na *v.* harden one's heart, can't understand, stubborn. *i no inap save*. **Sunguwavu orhi angop tumtum nawa sir.** He has hardened his heart (no space to think). *sim:* **wavu fenje**.

tumu *v.* close eyes, sleepy, blind. *pasim ai, aipas*. **misokome tumunda ma** blind man *Redup:* **tumtamu**.

tumur tumur *adv.* for the first time. *namba wan taim*.

tumuri *n.* first experience. *namba wan taim*. **Tumuri sihi si akwa, si ajekwa.** When she eats (our local food) for the first time, she will be afraid.

tungua *vi.* (moon, new teeth) come out, germinate. *kamaut*. **Fu akri tunguawa ambu.** New tooth has not come out. **Niyaka si tunguanakop kuyangak takwa sir.** She will come back to the village when moon comes out (next month).

— *vt.* pierce. *wokim hul i kamaut long narapela sait*. **mamblan tungua** pierce ear

tungua raka *v.* come out and fall, (sleeping and) fall down. *kamaut na pundaun*.

tungualangua *adv.* unsteadily, staggering. *i no wokabaut strong*. **Tungwalangwa layiwa, yawur esenda ambu.** (He) toddled and went, not walking steadily.

tungwai tungwara *v.* toddle, (so sleepy that body) swings back and forth. *See:* **pliyambliya ra, pliyambliya i** '(drunken man or disabled man) totter, stagger'.

tura *Redup:* **turamara**. *v.* not want to do, dislike. *les*. **Turamaraha anamba anambawa hala.** Don't try to push responsibility on each other.

turmbu *n.* a tree which produce cotton kind of fruit. *kapok*. **turmbu tavawak ta jiwa wolo** the time when cotton appears and sun is strong

turmusaha *v.* 1) become numb. *(han na lek) i dai*. **Kumba kaso turmusahaw.** This leg is numb. 2) (cooked food) become cold. *kamap kol*. **akwa angop turmusahawa.** food is cold

turnyaturnya *v.* beat fast. *klok i pamp strong, leva i sut*. **Wavu turnyaturnyaw.** Heart beats fast (after running). *Sim:* **turnyaturnya ormbe**.

tutla ormbe *v.* flick out with fingers or stick. *rausim samting long pinga o stik*. **Komben laha jimbin tutla ormbe.** Fetch stick and flick out earth worm. *Ninst:* **kombe, tavambisha**.

tuva *v.* be full. *pulap, bel i tait*. **Sungu tuvawa.** Stomach is full.

tuvu *Variant:* **tuwu**. 1) *v.* side, tie *pangal* together to make walls. *banisim haus*. **akan tuvu** cover walls with *pangal* 2) block the pig path. *banisim rot bilong pik*. **flen tuvu i** go and block the road (to shoot pigs)

tuvulafale *Variant:* **purnduwulafale**. *v.* side. *banisim haus*.

tuwa *Variant:* **tuwo**. *n.* palm type, whose flat sheet is used to make man's basket. *limbum*. *Part:* **tuwambayi**.

tuwamba *n.* trunk of **tuwa**. *bun bilong wan kain limbum*.

tuwambayi *n.* flat outer sheath of **tuwo**, which is used to make man's basket. *limbum laplap*. *Whole:* **tuwo**.

tuwambu *v.* boil, cook s.t. in saucepan. *kukim long sospan*. **lovon tuvambu** (I) boiled banana.

tuwanyje i tuwanyje ra *v.* bend back and forth. *diwai samting i go i kam*.

tuwap mahala *n.* creator. *man bilong wokim olgeta samting long stori tumbuna*. **Tuwap mahala nirin or uri. Tuwap mahala** created us.

tuware *v.* pass on to s.o.; change mind and give s.t. to s.o. else instead. *givim samting long narapela man i bin givim em*. **Anin li hawa an nga tuwareshihi ma lar amu hakuwa.** As for what they gave me, I will give it to someone. **An lakundan or tuwarehe sirin or handa ngashi.** I fear that he will change his mind and give her what I am supposed to receive. *See:* **ananduware** 'interchange'.

tuwu *v.* put up, make stand. *sanapim*. **kormen tuwu** make the spear stand

— *n.* protection. *banis*. **Nir orhi tuwukop ni sinda nir.** We are in his protection.

U - u

u *v.* cook, do, work, make, build. *mekim, wokim, kukim*. **Akwan nimu unduwa.** We are cooking. **Uwa ambu!** Food has not been cooked yet.

ufaushiwa *v.* sleep on back. *slip long baksait*. *See:* **mantlewa, furfurjamushiwa**.

ufrarana *v.* spark and burn fast. *(paia) lait hariap*. **Siyambiya lewas ufrarananda.** Coconut shell burns quickly. *See:* **usurva, ufrumu, usungua**.

ufrumframu *See main entry:* **ufrumu**. *v.* burn out. *paia i pinis*.

ufrumu *v.* burn out, burn up. *paia i pinis*. **Hi angop er si ufrumuwa sir.** Fire burned up altogether (nothing left). *Sim:* **usurva**. *Redup:* **ufrumframu**.

ufuna *v.* blow, smoke (tobacco). *winim*. **hin ufuna** blow fire with mouth **hambaravan ufuna** blow bamboo flute *See:* **murjia nga hin kwandi** 'fan fire with **murjia** leaves'.

uheye *v.* do and see how it is. *lainim, traim*.

uja$_1$ *v.* bathe. *waswas*. **Ni ujakurik ni uri ma rakari .** When we were about to have a wash, it started to rain. **Mir Ujanda ngashi ambu mir.** You don't bathe (how dirty you are).

uja$_2$ *n.* cold. *kus*. **Uja ya jiw.** Cold hit me (I've got a cold).

ujaavi *n.* bird type, pigeon. *namba tu balus*. **Ujavi wasilakak nanda aptoko hom.** Ujavi is big, like chicken.

ujakisha *n.* tree with paired edible leaves. *tulip*. **ujakishamba** tulip trunk **Ujakishan fale.** Plant tulip sprout. **Ujakishan pundi.** Remove tulip leaves from the stem. *Spec:* **uja nalo, ujanikriwa**; *Part:* **ujanivi** 'red fruits of **ujakisha**'; *Part:* **ujamande** 'fibre from tulip bark'.

ujakroso *v.* bathe partially, rub (nice smell on body). *wasim lek han*. **Welukun or ujakrosoho or iwak kuvasahawa.** He rubbed with oil and walked, so it smelled. **Masijin ujakrosoho yanda.** He goes around with his head oiled.

ujalirlersi *v.* bathe and comb hair. *waswas na komim gras*. **Ujalirlersihi yanda sir.** (Though she is married) she behaves like a single woman (bathing and combing hair well and wearing nice clothes as if she tries to attract man). *Sim:* **ujamasaisa**.

ujaman kowe *n.* string bag, which is made of natural fiber. *tumbuna bilum*. *Mat:* **ujamande, mangwaha**.

ujamande *n.* fiber from tulip tree bark. *tumbuna string*. It is used for traditional string bag.

ujamasaisa *v.* bathe and comb hair. *waswas na komim gras*. *Sim:* **ujalirlersi**. *See:* **kumbanukuk aiaik sinda** 'restless to attract opposite sex'.

ujanalo *n.* tulip type whose leaf is red. *tulip nem*.

ujanikriwa *n.* tulip type whose leaf is green. *tulip nem*.

ujanivi *n.* red fruit of tulip tree. *pikinini kaikai bilong tulip*.

ujatlahapsi *v.* get dressed for *singsing*. *bilasim bodi*. **Arai anhi ujatlahapsiri.** My grandparents got dressed for *singsing*.

ujauku *n.* dew. *wara bilong gras*. **Ujauku kowa.** Dew drops.

ujoko *v.* wash. *wasim*. **Tamo ujokowa, nenjenda.** If you wash taro, it will become rotten (quickly). *Sim:* **yoko**.

uka [uk-a] *v.* drown. *dai long wara*. **Or fanduwuk ukari.** He drowned in river.

ukfiya *n.* drainage. *baret*. **Ukfiyan shi.** Dig drainage. *See:* **jifia** 'moat'.

uklala *n.* current. *wara i ron strong*. **Uklala wasilakak si nawa wolo tuktanambu**

wasilakak nanda. When the current is strong the waves are big.

ukmaha *n.* 1) hot water. *hotpela wara*. 2) soup. *sup*. **pak ukmaha** *mami* yam soup

ukmashi *n.* place to get water. *ples bilong kisim wara*. *Spec:* **jeruku, teluku, kawuku**.

ukmisi *v.* urge, force, persuade. *strong nating*. **huliyik ukmisi** force somebody to do something *See:* **ukmisflarna, tasukru**. *Redup:* **ukmisakmisi**.

ukndindi *n.* thick bamboo which was used to carry water in. *wara mambu*. Any kinds of bamboo.

ukngambayi *n.* mirror. *mira*.

uko *Variant:* **oko**. *v.* throw water and extinguish fire. *tromoi wara na kilim paia*. **Hi os ulaifrumukwak uwan uko.** Extinguish fire which is nearly dying by throwing water. *Nug:* **hi**. *See:* **usungwa** 'kill the fire with feet/twigs'.

ukomonoli `[uk-omonoli]` *v.* live peacefully, not quarrelsome. *maus i pas na sindaun*. **Or ukomonolinda ri.** He is a quiet person.

ukoro *v.* scorch. *(kaikai) paia pinis*. **Rais angop hi ukorowa.** Rice got scorched and stuck to the bottom of the pot.

ukru *v.* 1) burn, light. *givim lait*. **Murjiak kwandinak si ukru.** Blow the fire with a leaf so it will burn. **Tujakan ukru.** Turn on the torch (make it burn). *Stop:* **usungua** 'turn off, extinguish'. 2) (leaves) become yellow and dry. *(lip) i kamap yelopela na drai*. **Paje am ukruwak nimu sakuwa.** Now *mami* leaves are yellow and dry, so we will dig it (harvest). *Sim:* **nivi**. *Redup:* **ukruakru? ukakru?**

ukruakru *v.* burn, light. *paia i lait strong*. *See main entry:* **ukru**.

uksem ha *v.* want to drink. *i laik dring*. **Os ji uksem ha nahi, anhik ji taha ji uksem aka.** If you want to drink, come to me and drink.

uksembe *n.* water. *wara*. *Sim:* **uksom**.

uksik *adv.* to under water. *insait long wara*. **fa uksik** go down under river

uksom *Variant:* **uksem**. *n.* water. *wara*.

uktolo *v.* wash s.o. with water. *wasim*. **jikisin uktolo** wash child

uku *n.* water, big size bamboo to carry water, water place. *wara, wara mambu, ples bilong kisim wara*. **Ukun koronak si rasa.** Dig a hole so that water will come up.

ukumsayi *n.* arrow made of the back side of sago frond base for children. *supsup bilong pikinini*. **Ukumbayi warmba jikisi sayik jinda.** Children shoot s.t. using **ukumbayi warmba** as an arrow. *Mat:* **jeye**.

ukwa *n.* water hole. *hul wara*.

ule$_1$ *n.* knife. *naip*. *Spec:* **andule, sunjaule**.

ule$_2$ *v.* 1) twine. *rolim*. **Ujamanden ulehe li fenjehe mainfushan landu.** They rolled tulip fiber and play cat's cradle. 2) make coconut leaf mat. *wokim kokonas mat*. **Hala akri lawen jik mi ulendow?** For whom are you making the mat? 3) hang out. *tromoi*. **tarvlen ule** hang out tongue

uleaka *n.* one side of the tree which shoud be cut deeper so that later the tree will fall to that side. *wanpela sait bilong diwai ol i katim*. **Masmas uleakan li lashihi, kumanavan li shinak osmu tlewa.** First cut the side which tree falls, then cut the other side, then it breaks and falls.

ulere *v.* spread. *putim*. **wulerenda mishi** flat land

ulu *Variant:* **uwuluwu**. *v.* shake. *guria guria, sek i go i kam*. **Fle laka ermba ermbak si suwalmbakri nahi, warmbo uluwuku.** If that big pig rubs himself against out house posts, our posts will shake. **Fu anhi uluw te.** My tooth is loose. *Redup:* **ulu ulu**.

uluwu *See main entry:* **ulu**.

umangru *v.* upset, angry. *bel i boil na bagarap olgeta*. **Mir waplelenaha ungrumbunduwa.** You are boiling with anger.

umturmbu *Variant:* **omturmbu**. *n.* opossum type. *kapul*. **Masiji am umturmbu hom naw.** (My) head has become white like opssum.

— *adj.* white. *waitpela*. **fle umturmbu** white pig

ungruwu *v.* crooked (semi permanently). *baksait i krungut*. **Kumanava ungruwu ayangsayango yandari sir.** Her back is crooked.

upmapmi *See main entry:* **opmapmi**. *n.* Jew's harp. *susap*.

ura$_1$ *n.* divided sections in the garden. *blok*. **Tisumbun falehe ura urak hala.** Place boundary mark and make garden into parts.

ura$_2$ *v.* cut off branches to start new garden. *katim han bilong diwai*. *Nug:* **nowe, mi** 'garden, tree'.

uram uramefu *v.* try hard in vain. *traim traim tasol i no inap*. **Fle orhin or toloishikwak or uram uramefuhu sayik ormu jiwa.** He tried to tie his pig in vain, and he shot it with arrow. **A ushawa sumamisiwa. Uwak a uramefuhu amu rasawa.** I called but (he) did not answer (or obey). So I came up.

uraurak na *v.* (talk) is unclear, hard to understand (always with negation words). *tok i no klia*. **Mashi kaso uraurak nashiwak a heyewa kom te.** I wish this talk were clear so that I could have understood it. **Mashi os or saweri peek uraurak nari ambu sir.** What he talked was not clear.

uro *vt.* fell tree and pull the grubs out of the tree. *katim brukim na kisim binatang*. **Warowen uro.** Fell breadfruit tree, hack the spots where the grubs are and pull them out. *See:* **nakowen tava, lopowen jako** 'collect sago grubs, collect banana caterpillars'.

— *vi.* (coconut flower sheath) come out. *kamaut*. **Siya am urow.** Coconut flower sheath has come out.

usa *v.* stand up. *sanap*.

usai *adj.* last (week, year), next (week, year). *las (wik, krismas), neks (wik, krismas)*. *See:* **kasai** '(week, year) after the next, (week, year) before

the last'.

usayi *n.* mosquito. *natnat*.

usayi wa *n.* big mosquito, which lives in holes. *natnat*.

usha *Redup:* **ushakasha**. *v.* shout, call, name. *singaut*. **Ushanda nga nanda ambu sir.** She does not yell (quiet) habitually.

ushakasha *v.* shout. *singaut*.

ushamba *v.* shout, curse, swear. *singaut na tok*. **Or waplelenaha avoko orhi or hahandan or ushaha pari ria.** He got angry and called his late father to curse s.o..

ushandashi *v.* (s.t. happened and) scream for help. *singaut long help*.

ushangwa *v.* call. *singaut*. **hulaushangwa** call boy's name **nokopushangwa** call girl's name

ushangwambla *v.* call (nickname) and make the person happy. *litimapim nem bilong man na singsing*.

usho *v.* remove husk. *rausim skin bilong drai*. **siyan usho** remove thick coconut husk **mahambi hatlan usho** remove skin of betel nut (with teeth or knife) *Nug:* **siya (suvu), ayi suvu, mahambi** 'coconut husk, sugarcane husk, betel nut'.

ushok *n.* tomorrow. *tomora*.

usungua *v.* (fire) die out, extinguish, turn off (light). *(paia) i dai*. **Hi angop usunguawa.** Fire has died out. If it is blown, it might start burning. *See:* **usurva** '(fire) died completely'.

usunguamanguaha *v.* (fire) die quickly. *(paia) i dai hariap.*

usunja *n.* cooking place; with three stones traditionally. *ples bilong kukim kaikai*. *Syn:* **sunja rombo, wamu** 'cooking place, fire place'; *Idiom:* **usunja mashama** 'host of feast; who is in charge of cooking'.

usunjarombo *See main entry:* **sunjarombo**.

usurva *v.* 1) firewood burn out completely, nothing left to be burned. *paia i kukim na pinis*. *Sim:* **ufrumu**. 2) finish one part. *wanpela sait pinis*. **Tostava yeje usurvaha tavayok namtas.** Finishing this hand, and one(=6). **Nou ura las angop or kumba usurvarakowa sir.** He has finished planting yam in one part of garden.

uvafa *v.* hear, (ear) open. *yau i op*. **Mambla am si uvafawak amu misinduwa.** Ear opened and now I can hear. **Mamblanjiwa am uvafaw.** Deaf man can hear now. *Nact:* **mambla**.

W - w

wa$_1$ *adj.* tamed, big. *bilong ples*. **fle wa** domestic pig **usayi wa** big mosquito, which lives in holes *Ant:* **tarmbe** 'wild'.

wa$_2$ *v.* 1) lie down, stay, (human) give birth. *slip i stap, karim pikinini*. **Fle nombok wawa.** Pig is lying on the road. **Ishavaka lap op wandu.** There is a small amount of green vegetable (at home). 2) bear fruit. *karim kaikai*. **Siya toso mushak si toloho wa rakanduwa.** This coconut bears a lot of fruits.

wa$_3$ *int.* all right, now. *orait*. **Wa, ka ni ika.** Okay, let's go.

wa$_4$ *n.* hole. *hul*. *Spec:* **ukwa** 'water hole which people get water supply'; *Spec:* **mawa** 'grave'.

-wa *tns.* near past tense.

waa *n.* wife's brother. *tambu, brata bilong meri bilong man*. *CPart:* **nayama** 'man's sister's husband'.

waha *n.* small turtle of river. *liklik trausel*. *See:* **suwuri** 'large turtle of sea'.

wahambla *v.* swing, flap, sing, hang around. *win i tromoi*. **Suwa rasawa, kowe wahamblanda.** When wind blows, clothes swing. **Wahambla yanda ri.** He is just hanging around (don't work).

wahanda *v.* stay over night, sleep. *slip pastaim*. **Ji i wahandaha ji vai ra.** You go and stay over night and come back.

waharaka *v.* bear fruits abundantly. *karim planti kaikai*. **Siya waharakaw te.** Coconut bears fruits abundantly. *Nact:* **mahambi, hame, siya, ware, lovo**.

wahau *int.* negative answer, no. *no gat*. **Ishavakan a ihi heyewa, wahau, mende.** I went to look for green vegetables, but no, none.

wahava *n.* gourd. Large one was used to carry water (**ukhava**), small one was used for lime powder (**wohava**).

wahawe *n.* wallaby. *sikau*.

waheila *v.* lie down and watch s.t. carefully its direction. *slip na lukluk strong*. *See:* **siheila, liheila**.

waikre *n.* shell, which is in the bush, which is used to make lime powder like **suvo**. *sel*.

wainywainy ta *v.* come secretly. *hait hait kam*.

wakasa `[wak-asa]` *n.* lizard type. *palai nem.*

wakhongoi *v.* hunt for lizard. *painim palai*. **Wakhongoiwa vri.** They-two went for lizard hunting. *See:* **intlapsahai** 'go after insects'; **supsahai** '(pigs) go after rubbish'.

waknatombo *n.* the one who started rumor, which is not true, cause of trouble. *as bilong tokwin*. **Waknatombo oson loho tavaka.** Beat up the woman who caused the trouble.

wakngai *n.* large size lizard, whose skin is used to cover **waku**. *palai nem*. *See:* **krisha, tirkamba**.

wako *n.* lizard, gecko. *palai*.

wakor jiyi *v.* dig a hole and burry s.t. *digim hul na karamapim*. **Ya mihin a wakor jiyiri nir.** I buried your money in the ground. *See:* **wakor owe** 'dig a hole and burry the dead'.

wakor owe *v.* dig a hole and bury. *digim hul na*

planim bodi.

wakoro *v.* whip. *paitim long wip*. **Flen avasejenek wakoro.** Whip pig with avasejene. *Sim:* **warmblashi**.

wakra *n.* first wife, first husband, children of the first wife. *namba wan meri*. **Wakra sihi angop hari.** Her first husband already died. *See:* **yasumbu** 'second wife onward'.

wakri *v.* hang around neck, put arm around s.o.'s neck. *hangamapim long nek*. **Kuvun wakri jikisin simbi.** Hang the sling around the neck and carry the baby. **Avifun li wakrishirik awun limu ura.** They hung the beak of hornbill around the neck and fought.

wakrifale *v.* carry s.t. by hanging around neck down to front. *karim long nek raun*.

wakrikowe *n.* small size bag to hang around neck down to the front. *liklik bilum o bag ol i hangamap long nek*.

waku *n.* hand drum. *kundu*. **Afasin shi, wakun pla, wakngai sishik o.** Cut down afasi tree, hollow it, and cover it with lizard skin. *Mat:* **afasi, nembe, mortle, krisha (sishi), tirkamba sishi, wakngai**.

wala *v.* decorate with paint and/or carving. *bilasim*. **Fumunyava lihin li walanda.** They paint their faces. *See:* **tlahapsi** 'decorate'.

Walaiowe *n.* name of land spirit, which lives in Awes, Siavika, name of a hamlet in Atrum. *masalai nem*. *Gen:* **wasi**. *See:* **Yerwai, Jilawu, Avravrai Wanjesimbu**.

walanga *n.* great grandfather, great grandchildren. *tumbuna*. *See:* **avoko-neloko-walanga-misumu-jalambaye-araje**.

wale *n.* wasp. *bi samting*.

walengringa *n.* beetle type. *binatang*. **Warowe walengringak nanda.** Breadfruit grub will become **walengrinda**.

walengu *n.* crab. *kuka*.

walengushi *n.* leech in water. *snek bilong wara em i dringim blut*. *See:* **wolungushi** 'leech in bush'.

walko *n.* cockscomb. *het bilas bilong kakaruk*. **aptokwalko** cockscomb *See:* **pantle**.

wamakanda *v.* continue looking around. *i stap na luk raun*. *See:* **simakanda, limakanda**.

wamale *v.* lie down and look down. *slip na lukluk i go daun*. *See:* **simale, limale, wamawu**.

wamu *n.* fireplace for sleeping. *ples bilong slip paia i stap*. *See:* **sunjarombo**.

wanda *v.* stay at home. *stap long ples*. **An wandakwa nir.** I will stay at home.

wandangri *v.* lie on s.t. *slip antap long samting*. *See:* **tangri, jindangri, jalowa**.

Wane *n.* a name Bongos people call people of Seim with, a name Seim people call Womgre people with. *man meri husait i stap long ples Womgre*.

wangasa `[wang-asa]` *n.* cane type. *liklik kanda*. *Gen:* **wanje**.

wanghari `[wang-hari]` *n.* scanty string-hanging for unmarried woman. *purpur*. It was cut off when married.

wangle *v.* swing. *siso*. **Jikisi wanglew.** A child (is on the swing and) swings.

wangringo *v.* carry s.t. over shoulder diagonally down toward the other side of body. *karim long sol*.

wangu *n.* swing. *siso*. **Wangun lew (=wanglew).** (He is) swinging.

wanha *n.* beeswax, which **mumusiya** produces, is used to tune **kundu**. *waks*.

wanje *n.* cane, which is used as a rope. *kanda*. *Spec:* **wartlandi, wangrumu, mawanje, wangasa, wanuri, wangapmuko**.

wanjembe *n.* tree type. *diwai nem, aindin*. **Wavuk uwa wolo wanjembe fin li tungwaha siya uku er nga li anda.** When having deep cough, they pour **wanjembe** sap and drink with coconut juice.

wanjesalayi *n.* prickles of cane. *nil bilong kanda*.

wantloko *v.* turn the head. *tanim het*. *Sim:* **tormble**. *See:* **orsha male** 'stretch neck and look downward'. *Redup:* **wantloksantloko**.

wantlokoheye *v.* turn and look. *tanim het na lukim*.

wantlokomale *v.* turn and look downward. *tanim het na luk luk i go daun*.

wantloksantloko *See main entry:* **wantloktantloko**.

wantloktantloko *Variant:* **wantloksantloko**. *v.* 1) look furtively intending to steal s.t., look furtively s.o. opposite sex. *luk stil*. 2) look around. *lukluk sait sait*.

wanukusha *n.* edible greens, which is slimy. *aibika*. **wanukushan humbu** plant aibika *Spec:* **wanuksele, wanukapntlawu**.

wanurmbuya *v.* lazy. *les man*. *Sim:* **hakaunaya**.

wanyasangolo `[wany-asangolo]` *Variant:* **waiasangolo**. *n.* mantis. *binatang*.

wanyi$_1$ *v.* hide, lost, disappear. *hait, lus*. **Fle tuluhu ihi wanyiri.** A pig ran away and hid (himself).

wanyi$_2$ *n.* tree type. *diwai nem, airima*.

wanyirasa *n.* tree kangaroo type. *kapul*.

waphimbiji *v.* reconcile, forgive. *bel isi*. **Waphimbiji lika.** Live peacefully.
— *n.* peace. *bel isi*.

wapjemanyi *n.* 1) gallbladder. When it is torn open, meat becomes bitter. 2) tadpole. *kiau bilong rokrok*.

wapjiphishi *v.* think well. *bel isi, gutpela tingting*.

waplelena *v.* get angry. *belhat*. *Sim:* **sungumangushi**.
— *n.* anger, wrath. *belhat*.

waprupshi *n.* love, mercy, joy. *amamas, marimari*.

wapsayatolo *v.* have breathing problem. *sotwin man*. **wapsayatolonda ma** man who has breathing problem

waptenje *n.* chest. *pros*. **Waptenje kavamisiw.** Feel pain in the chest.

warapji *v.* talk a lot. *maus wara*. **Jalnjala mor warapjinda ambu. Jalnjala** (frog type) is

noisy.

warasa [war-asa] *n.* long rope shape part of breadfruit. *kapiak plaua*. *See:* **warmbushi** 'stem, which holds breadfruit fruit'.

ware *n.* breadfruit. *kapiak*. *Spec:* **warmi, warhula**.

warefi *n.* sap of breadfruit. *blut bilong kapiak*. **Warefin men punyanda.** Blow the resin of breadfruit (like bubble gum).

warengisha *n.* edible fern. *rop kanu*.

warenimba *n.* traditional money, small, white shell, which can be found in the sea, used for *singsing* decoration. *tumbuna moni*. **Warenimba pombosarin li wakrifaleri.** They wore the neckles of **warenimba** as decoration. *See:* **pombosari, kaya, lishi**.

warhukwa *n.* traditional feast type. *tumbuna singsing*. *Gen:* **hiyawu**.

warhula *n.* breadfruit, which has prickles and big leaves, only seeds are edible, not meat. *kapiak*. *Gen:* **ware** 'breadfruit'. *See:* **warmi**.

warje *adj.* lots of, excess, left over. *planti*. **Warje nga nawa ambu.** There is no left over.

warkukwa *n.* breadfruit leaf, which is still attached to the branch. *kapiak lip*.

warkunya *n.* fungus, which grows at breadfruit. *talinga nem*.

warkupminga *Variant:* **warkupminja**. *n.* breadfruit leaf, which is detached from the branch. *kapiak lip*.

warkupminja *See main entry:* **waukupminga**. *n.* breadfruit leaf, which is detached from the branch. *kapiak lip*.

warkupminja samba *n.* big breadfruit leaf, umbrella. *ambrela*.

warkwayi *n.* fly. *lang*.

warmba *adj.* unsewed. *i no samap yet*. **wasko warmba** unsewed material **shovo warmba** unsewed *limbum* sheet
— *n.* breadfruit trunk. *bun bilong kapiak*.

Warmbar *n.* breadfruit clan (mainly in Hambasama, Sepetala). *kapiak lain*. *See:* **Nakma** 'Sago clan'.

warmblashi *v.* whip. *paitim long kanda*. *Sim:* **wakoro**.

warmbliyi *adj.* wide, flat, round. *bikpela, op*. **hambia warmbliyi** large plate

warmbo *n.* bamboo shoot. *kru mambu*.

warmbushi *n.* breadfruit stem, which holds fruit. *bun bilong kapiak kaikai*. *See:* **siya wavana** 'coconut stem, which holds fruit'.

warmi *n.* breadfruit, which has small leaves and no prickles, its **warsuvu** is edible. *kapiak*. *Gen:* **ware**.

warnivi *n.* ripe breadfruit. *mau kapiak*.

waro *v.* weed. *rausim pipia gras*. **Minjan waro.** Weed.

warowe *n.* grub, which is found in breadfruit tree. *binatang bilong kapiak.*

warsaja *n.* edible leaves in bush, which has prickles. *kumu mosong*.

warsha$_1$ *v.* empty surface water. *rausim wara*. **Nakun warsha.** Empty surface water of sago starch.

warsha$_2$ *v.* stick out. *(yau) i sanap*. **Mambla warshahanda.** Ears are sticking out.

warsuvu *n.* flesh of breadfruit around the seeds. *kapiak mit*. *See:* **warsikmbinyo** 'thin skin of breadfruit seeds'.

wasa *Variant:* **washa**. *n.* both good and bad pay back, reciprocity. *bekim bek*. **wasan hiksuwu** pay back what was cooked in fire **wasan ha** reciprocate **wasa ngashi ma** creditor **Wasa mihi oso anhik nandu.** I owe you.

wasende *n.* wild palm type. *wel limbum nem.*

washa *See main entry:* **wasa**.

washi$_1$ *n.* hole. *hul*. **nil washi** hole of the needle **mambla washi** hole in the ear (for earring) *Usage:* Sepatala dialect. *See:* **tivi**.

washi$_2$ *v.* make fence, tie fence. *pasim banis*. **Hinyer an inyin a washiri.** I made a fence yesterday. *Nug:* **inyi**.

washi$_3$ *v.* keep on. *i stap na mekim*. **Kowen washi nanda sir.** She keeps making string bag all the time. *See:* **sishi, lishi**.

washiarango *v.* protect. *banisim olgeta*.

washili *v.* watch over, guard. *was gut*.

washimale *v.* lie down and look down, look into. *slip na lukluk i go daun*. *See:* **washimawu** 'lie down and look up'.

washimawu *v.* lie down and look up. *slip na lukluk i go antap*. *See:* **washimale** 'lie down and look down'.

washiolo *v.* stare with interest. *lukluk strong*. *Sim:* **washiflaflata**. *See:* **heitale, heilatale, lishiheye, sishiheye**.

washishi [was-hishi] *Variant:* **wasishi**. *n.* corn. *kon*.

wasi *n.* spirit, white skin people. *masalai, sanguma*. *Spec:* **Jilawu, Apkwaswa, Yerwai, Aura**.

wasilaka *adj.* big, large. *bikpela*.
— *n.* Lord. *bikpela*.

wasimalengamba *n.* evil spirit. *spirit nogut*.

wasishi *See main entry:* **washishi**.

wasiso *v.* avoid encounter. *abrusim, raunim*.

waskavu *n.* ancestral story. *tumbuna stori*. *Sim:* **saundiri**.

waskomo *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

waskongomango *n.* male devil. *tewel man*. *Cpart:* **wastlokowe**; **female devil**; *Sim:* **wastlalandavi**.

waskowarmba *n.* unsewed material. *laplap nating*.

waskowe *n.* clothes of white skin. *laplap bilong waitskin*.

wasmandilo *n.* spider type. *spaida nem*.

wasmashama *n.* land owner of where land spirit lives. *papa bilong masalai*.

wasmashi *n.* Melanesian Pidgin English. *Tok Pisin*. *Lit:* 'white skin's talk'.

wasmishi *n.* place where spirit lives. *ples bilong masalai*.

wasnashi *n.* taro of foreign origin. *taro kongkong*. *Sim:* **tamo**. *See:* **nashi** 'traditional taro'.

wastlalandavi *n.* male devil. *devil man*.

wastlokowe *n.* female devil. *devil meri*.

wasuku [was-uku] *n.* 1) plant, which bears red fruit, another name is **yokavi**. *diwai nem*. 2) water where spirit lives. *wara bilong masalai*.

wasware *n.* papaya. *popo*. *Lit:* 'white skin's breadfruit'. *Spec:* **waswarngwasi** "male' papaya, whose fruit is long'.

waswarmbushi *n.* papaya fruit stem. *bun bilong popo kaikai*. *See:* **waswarmbundi** 'papaya leaf stem'.

waswarngwasi *n.* 'male' papaya, whose fruit is long. *longpela popo*. *Gen:* **wasware**.

waswo *Lit:* 'white skin's lime powder'. *n.* salt. *sol*. *See:* **nakwo** 'traditional salt from sago'.

watla *n.* 1) mark of ownership. *tanget*. 2) mark to leave when borrowed s.t. when the owner was absent. *mak bilong soim em i boroim*. **Watlan a oweshirin am heyeri om?** Have you seen the mark I put? (when borrowed some food from relative's garden) *Sim:* **mingrin tle owe**. 2) mark of ancestor. *mak bilong wanwan lain*. S.t. that the ancestor was holding when they came out. e.g. **Nakuma** ancestor was holding **nakuyele**. 3) mark to leave on the path for s.o. to follow. *mak bilong soim rot*. *Sim:* **mingrin tle owe**.

wavana *n.* thick stem to hold whole banana cluster. *rop banana*. *See:* **siya wavana** 'stem, which holds coconut cluster'; **warmbushi** 'stem, which holds breadfruit'.

wavu *n.* heart, liver. *leva*. **Wavu mbale sir.** She is bad (does not give others). **wavu hishinda nga ambasinda nga** sane and insane *Idiom:* **Wavu hermbo indinga sir.** 'She is generous.'; *Idiom:* **Wavu am siyatinar.** 'Heart is broken for grief.'.

wavuku *v.* pneumonia, deep cough. *sotwin*. *Sim:* **waptenjek u**.

wavuyeje *n.* front side, chest side. *fran*. **Wavuyeje nom li arangori.** They used to cover only the front side of their body.

wawangari *v.* lie down and listen. *slip na harim*. **A wawangariwak pele las osmu akan tolngrumbawa.** I lied down and listened that something scratched on the wall. *See:* **siwangari, liwangari**.

wele *v.* serve with. *putim abus*. **Nakun fle omek wele.** Serve sago with pork on top.

welmbahala *v.* talk about ancestors' promise. *ting ting go bek long promis bilong tumbuna.*

— *n.* ancestor's promise. *promis bilong tumbuna*. **Men welmbahala yejen mbanda ri.** He talks only about what the ancestors will do for us.

werna *v.* cough. *kus*. **Werna wernaw.** (He is) coughing. *See:* **langosi** 'sneeze'.

wesa *v.* 1) say goodbye. *tok gubai*. **Homiavi am wesaw, tan wesaw.** Afternoon-birds are saying goodbye, they are saying goodbye to sun. *Sim:* **wesambasa, wesambasa owe**. 2) pray to land spirit and ancestors for good harvest after giving offer. *beten long masalai na daiman*. *Sim:* **wesambasa, wesambasa owe**.

wesambasa owe *v.* 1) say goodbye. *tok gubai*. *Sim:* **wesambasa, wesa**. 2) pray to land spirit and ancestors for good harvest after giving offer. *beten long masalai na daiman*. *Sim:* **wesambasa, wesa**.

wi *v.* twist (new coconut) off, twist and place grass bundle on rooftop. *kisim kulau, putim kunai long ruf*. **Nukwan li puhu akamasuwun li wikwa.** They will gather kunai grass and put them on rooftop. **Siya akrin wi.** twist off new coconut. *Nug:* **nukwa, siya akri**. *See:* **siya hatlan ko** 'hit and get dried coconut'.

wilasiji *n.* kidneys.

windi *v.* wink with both eyes to an opposite sex with special intention. *tromoi ai*. *See:* **pundina** '(mere) blink'.

wirnji *v.* 1) put behind ear. *putim long yau*. **sakuyin mamblak wirnji** put tobacco behind the ear 2) place, hang. *putim*. **wormbo tenjek wirnji** place crossbeam on the Y-shape posts **bekin tavak wirnji** hang the bag on antecubital 3) commit. *larim long han bilong narapela man*. **tava wasmanhik wirnji** commit in the hands of *wasman*

wo *n.* lime powder. *kambang*. **Wo nga kwasi nga mahambi nga anda.** (We) eat lime powder and betel pepper leaf(daka) and betel nut together. *Mat:* **suvo** 'shells'; *Sim:* **suvwo**.

wohava *n.* lime powder container. *kontena bilong kambang*. *Mat:* **wahava** 'gourd'.

wolna *v.* deep. *wara i daun tumas*. **Fa rasaha wolnawa.** River increased water and swelled (=too deep to cross over). *See:* **fawu, frumu**.

wolo$_1$ *v.* fill. *pulmapim*. **Raisin shovok esehe narkaha jivin bekik woloho kavan ormbe.** Stamp the rice on *limbum* sheet, remove kernel from stalk, fill the bag with good ones, then throw away bad ones.

wolo$_2$ *n.* time, when. *taim*. **Mbele wolok ji rar?** When did you come? **Niri wolo las or ambasinda.** Sometimes he becomes crazy.

woloambe *n.* boundary marker. *mak bilong arere bilong graun*. **Woloambe Seim nga Yagrumbok nga fanduwu sira.** The boundary marker between Seim and Yagrumbok is the river. *See:* **nouwolawawolo** 'garden boundary'.

wolongoshi *n.* leech in bush. *snek bilong bus i dringim blut*. *See:* **walengushi** 'leech in water'.

wolontle *v.* place boundary marker between different clans. *putim mak*. **Misambin li wolontleri.** They divided the land and put the mark. *Sim:* **awan humbu**. *See:* **tisumbun fale** 'put the boundary mark within the garden'.

wolowa *n.* heap of *mami* yam. *hip yam*. When a girl has her first mentruation, her maternal uncle's family bring mami yams to her place. And the people of her village will share. *See:* **kumbamu** 'heap of mami yam, which were brought by the people of girl's village'.

womko *n.* thick bamboo. *mambu nem*.

wonai uku *n.* salty water in the bush. *solwara i kam long hulwara*. *See:* **telewo**.

wonandavi *n.* half coconut shell, which has a small hole on the bottom. *kokonas sel bilong ol i putim tumbuna sol*. **Salujan wonandavik hotloho nakwon nase.** Place fern in the bottom of coconut shell and leach. It is used as a strainer when leaching salty water for cooking. *See:* **wonase** 'leached salty water'.

wonase *n.* salty water, leached. *tumbuna sol*. Pour water over the traditional salt and leach. *Mat:* **nakjeye, naktlasa, siyantlasuvu**; *Ninstr:* **wonandavi**. *See:* **nakwo** 'traditional salt'.

wontle *n.* water coming out from mountain side. *wara bilong maunten, solwara bilong ston*. **Telewo nga wontle nga avi anda.** Birds drink salty water, which comes through cliff and stone.

worentlemba *Variant:* **worontlemba**. *v.* joke. *tok pilai*. *Sim:* **hukwakolmba**.

wormbo *n.* posts of the house. *diwai pos*. *See:* **wormbonawa** 'main posts'.

wormbonawa *n.* main posts in a traditional ground house. *namba wan pos*. At least three main posts support the house.

worna *adj.* straight. *stret*. **Ma worna ria.** He is a straight man. *Ant:* **pangonda**.
— *v.* make s.t. straight. *stretim*.

wornak *adv.* vertically. *stret*. **Wornak humbu.** Plant vertically. *See:* **antlek** 'at angle'.

worontlemba *See main entry:* **worentlemba**.

wortuku *n.* beam. *pilo*. **Wormbon falehe, flakoho wortukun owehe tajeka.** Put the posts in the holes, carve the end of posts in V shape, place the beam on them, place the rafters.

wulwulminja *n.* leaf type. *lip nem*. It is used to wrap sago paste.

wurjimbi *n.* tree type. *diwai nem*.

wutari *n.* enemy. *birua*.

Y - y

ya$_1$ *n.* money. *moni*. Ancestors used **yafili**, **havaya**, **kaya**, **hukwasukwa**, **jiyasiji**, **pombosari**, **warenimba** as money.

ya$_2$ *v.* 1) chop (firewood). *brukim paiawud*. *Nug:* **hi** 'firewood'; *Spec:* **takri, jitakri, jitle, shintle, tolntle, esntle**. 2) make (a shelf or table to put s.t. on). *wokim bet*. **Mateyen yaha hausikik kishaika.** Make stretcher and carry the patient to the hospital. *Nug:* **teye, kawu**.

ya$_3$ *v.* go around, stay around, move around. *go nabaut, stap long hap*. **kombe nga shoko yanda** walk around with stick **Ma fanukuyok yaw.** It is raining upstream. **Fle nom yawa ri.** He went to buy pork/ went to bush to find a pig.

ya$_4$ *pro.* me. *mi*. **Angop mi ya ermbeshiwak solwara siyeje mendek a rakawa nir.** You threw me to the sea, so I came down. **Uja ya jiw.** Cold hit me (I've got a cold). **Masiji ya shiw.** I have headache. *Syn:* **anin** 'me'.

yafili *n.* shell from sea, which was used as money. *sel, tumbuna moni*. *See:* **havaya, kaya, hukwasukwa, jiyasiji, pombosari**.

yahara *v.* (rain) approach. *raun long hap na kam*. **Ma am yaharaw.** Rain is approaching.

yakara *Redup:* **yakarkara**. *v.* 1) hit and see if the fire is dead or not. *sekim paia*. **Hin or yakara ormu linduwa.** He is hitting (remove ash) to see if the fire is dead or not. 2) irritate s.o. *sigarapim bel bilong man*. *Sim:* **himbilimbi**. *See:* **komyakara**.

yala$_1$ *n.* prickle. *nil*. *Spec:* **shovoyala** 'prickles of *limbum*'; *Spec:* **kauyala** 'sago stalk prickles'; *Spec:* **fakriyala** 'wild pitpit prickles'.

yala$_2$ *v.* inform not. *i no toksave*. **Kandakar mi yalawak a misiwa ambu.** He did not let me know (he should have let me know).

yamba *n.* magical power. *pawa*. **yamban u** perform magic **awu yamban tle** proclaim the battle *Spec:* **mishamainy yamba** 'power to reconcile s.o.'.

yambantle *v.* set dates. *makim de*. **Os ni rakurik ni yambantlendari wolo peek ni rari ambu.** We did not come when we planned to come.

yanga *Variant:* **kuyanga**. *n.* one's birthplace, village, town. *ples*. *See:* **mishi, mashi** 'place, location'.

yango *v.* 1) join, get together. *joinim*. **Ma ondo nga ji yangoho os li liwa mishi orok talawa jir.** You joined those men and came out to where they live. 2) repeat. *gen*. **Indik si yangowa.** She did (sewing) the same place again and again. *Spec:* **sauyango, layango, uyango**.

yanowe *n.* way to make money, business. *rot bilong kisim moni*. *Lit:* 'money_garden'.

yantle *v.* 1) fold in circle. *holim, raunim longpela samting*. **Pavin amu yantlenduwa.** I am putting clay rope into circle (to make clay pot). 2) sit cross-legged. **Kumban yantlehe takali.** Sit down cross-legged. 3) make U-turn. *tanim na kambek*. **Nombok yantlehe indik amu tanduwa.** I turned around on the way and came back. *See:* **lihi talayantle** 'sit in circle'.

yap *adv.* oneself. *em yet*. **Mir yap pawa osa, an nembes.** You said it yourself, not me. *Sim:* **vai**.

yaraje *Variant:* **yareje**. *v.* ready to harvest. *lip i bikpela pinis*. **Parkakisha am yarajew.** Aopa is now ready to harvest. *Nact:* **parkakisha, karakap, panjin, wanukusha**.

yareje *See main entry:* **yaraje**.

yari *Redup:* **yarfari**. *v.* 1) understand, discern. *save gut*. **Yawur li yariri ambu.** They did not

understand well. *Sim:* **yarilafafa**. 2) divide. *bruklain, dilim*. **Man samba sambak or yarihi nor hakwa ola.** He will divide them into clans and distribute.

yarntle *n.* rope in ring shape, which is used when climbing tall trees. *rop bilong go antap long diwai*. **Siyan lawunda nga min lawunda nga yarntlekop.** We can not climb coconuts and trees without the ring-rope. *Mat:* **lohokuvu, nalakuvu, falekuvu**.

yaro *v.* skin animal. *rausim skin bilong palai o pik*. *Nug:* **wakngaisishi, flesishi, painysishi**.

yashi *See main entry:* **ashi**.

yasumbu *n.* second wife onward, children of the second wife onward. *namba tu meri na pikinini bilong en*. **Nokopwakra nga yasumbu nga fri anangriyari.** First wife and second wife quarrelled. *See:* **wakra** 'first wife and her children'.

yawakrinda *adj.* (pigs and dogs) white color on or around the neck. *nek i wait*. **asa yawakrinda** a dog, which has white spot on the neck *Nact:* **asa, fle**.

yawur *adv.* well. *gut*. **Yawur tolo.** Hold well. *Redup:* **yawurkawur**.

yawurkawur *adv.* well. *gut*. **Yawurkawur a heilawa ambu.** I didn't see it well.

yeje *n.* side, another, instead. *sait, narapela*. **Hi yeje orhi lawe?** What is his other name? **Fle omen halaha bulmakau ome yejen la.** Not pork, take beef instead. *Sim:* **yoko**.

yele *n.* seedling, young shoot, sprout. *kru*. *Spec:* **ujakisha yele, tamo yele, lopyele, mahamyele, nashiyele**.

yelndam *adv.* one-sidedly, without reciprocation. *givim wan sait*. **Yelndam i ni i. Tormble heyewa hala.** Go without looking back. **Yelndam si warik ojek nari.** She slept on one side only, so she got sore. **Lirin yelndam or mbari sir.** He was speaking to them (they did not say anything). **Nowen yelndam a lawa re, wasan lawa ambu ri.** I helped him in his garden, but he did not help me back in my garden.

yelngowe *n.* palm flower sheath. *karamap bilong limbum plaua*. **shovoyelngowe** flower sheath of **shovo Naku yelngowek li tawundari osa.** (Before) they served sago paste on the palm sheath. *Sim:* **shovoyerngulai**. *See:* **siyawanando** 'coconut palm flower sheath'.

yenuku *Variant:* **jiuku, yinuku**. *n.* hot water which boiled and slightly cooled down. *namba wan hot wara bilong kapsaitim saksak*. This water is poured over sago starch first, and stir and remove rubbish, then very hot water is poured until it sets.

yerkuji *v.* boast, brag. *paitim pros*. *See:* **mumunya** 'pound chest for being pleased with oneself'.

yermbene *n.* man's *limbum* basket. *limbum basket bilong man*. **yermbenen tomboko** carry the basket hanging on shoulder *Mat:* **tuwo**; *Sim:* **andombongri**. *See:* **shovo** 'woman's basket'.

yervle *adj.* last. *las*. **sayi yervle** last shot *Redup:* **yervlesarvle**.

yervlesarvle *adj.* last. *las tru*.

yervleskarvles *adv.* last. *las*. **Yervleskarvles lerawun lafaka ika.** Do the last work and go.

Yerwai *n.* spirit, who lives in river in Nukanglo. *nem bilong masalai*. *Gen:* **wasi**.

yinuku *See main entry:* **yenuku**.

yoho *v.* cover. *karamapim samting*. **Kuvun a shikororik si raka si yohori.** I climbed a tree and cut vines, then it fell over and covered me. *Sim:* **jalo**.

yok *adv.* side, direction. *sait, hap*. **Nyir yok inak an yok a i.** You go that way and I go this way. **tostava tava yok namtas** this hand and one from other hand (= 6)

— *conj.* instead of. *ples bilong*. **Or pakwa(hi) yok panda sir.** Husband does not speak but instead of him, she speaks.

yokavi *n.* tree type. *diwai pen*. **Yokavi siji sihi nalok nanda. Jikisi li aha sombonda.** Yokavi's seeds are red. Children chew it and spit it out. Its seed is used to paint face. *See:* **salvu** 'tree type, which produces fuzzy pod which contains red paint'.

yoko$_1$ *v.* wash. *wasim*. *Nug:* **hambiya, kowe**; *Sim:* **ujoko**. *See:* **uja** 'bathe'; **uktolo** 'wash s.o.'s body'.

yoko$_2$ *n.* side, another. *sait, narapela*. **Hi yoko orhi lawe?** What is his other name? **yoko yoko amber** here and there everywhere *Sim:* **yeje**.

yombok *adv.* exactly same amount and quality (the way one should pay back). *bekim wankain*. **Pajen or kumbawa, wasilaka nom or kumbanda nahi, yombo yombo sihikop or sakwa osa, pakmakamaka os nimu heyenduwa.** If he planted a big *mami*, he will harvest big *mami*, we are seeing the outcome. **Flen yombok haka.** Give back the same size pig.

yukumu *n.* female's brother's wife. *tambu, meri bilong brata bilong meri*. *Cpart:* **jikaha** 'husband's sister'.

Total number of entries: 3223

English - Mende

A - a

a few *adv.* **lako**.
a little *adv.* **awarikandak**.
abandon *v.* **fushatavan tlolo**.
about *adv.* **hom**.
abscess *n.* **oje**.
abstain *v.* **hakri**$_2$;
v. **hakritleina**.
abuse *v.* **hukwamainentlemba**.
accompany *v.* **tambu**.
accuse for nothing *v.* **sembemba**.
ache *v.* **shi** (3).
adhere *v.* **loko** (1).
adjust *v.* **humbiya**.
admire *v.* **funuri**.
adopt *v.* **apnimbakisha**;
v. **aunduwambu**;
v. **kishaapnimba**.
adopted child *n.* **apnimbaji**;
n. **kishaapnimbaji**.
adulterous man *v.* **nokopmba**.
adulterous woman *v.* **hulamba**.
adultery, to commit *v.* **hulatolhaka**;
v. **nokophirmbiri**.
advance *v.* **hakaowe** (2).
advise *v.* **saukawe**.
affect *v.* **haifale** (3).
afraid *v.* **aje**;
v. **ajelijisi**.
afternoon *n.* **homiavi**;
v. **homi**.
again *adv.* **indik**.
again and again *adv.* **orokop**.
age *n.* **asama**;
n. **kuvu** (1).
alga *n.* **matlormbi**.
alike *adv.* **nakrem**.
all *adj.* **amber**;
adv. **simbalesik**.
all right *int.* **wa**$_3$.
all the time *adv.* **ermba ermbak**;
adv. **orokop**.
alone *adv.* **nendekop**;
n. **nendekuvu**.
already *adv.* **angop**.
also *adv.* **erem**;
adv. **hovok**.
altogether *adv.* **simbalambalesik**;
adv. **simbalesik**.
always *adv.* **ermba ermbak**.
amazed *v.* **lishnyamashnya**.
ambush *v.* **eskoro**.
ancestors *n.* **jalambayi**;
n. **misumu** (1).
ancestor's promise *n.* **welmbahala**.
ancestral story *n.* **saundiri**;
n. **waskavu**.
and *adv.* **fre**;
adv. **hovok**;
conj. **ka**.
anger *n.* **waplelena**.
anger toward **hinuku** *n.* **malomo**.
angry *v.* **afokotaji**;
v. **jernamarna**;
v. **jilandarvlala**.
angry break *v.* **jilandumala**;
v. **jilatavala**.
angry break open *v.* **jilasutlala**.
angry easily *v.* **aumashi aumashimba**.
angry talk *n.* **tlintlau mashi**.
angry, to be *v.* **umangru**.
ankle *n.* **kumbahamsiji**.
annoy *v.* **himbilimbimba**.
another *n.* **yeje**;
n. **yoko**$_2$.
another one *n.* **anandi**$_1$.
answer *v.* **tangri** (4).
ant type *n.* **aptoko**$_2$;
n. **maje**;
n. **mishamashi**$_1$;
n. **muja**;
n. **sinyame**.
antenna *n.* **samanje** (2).
appear *v.* **tala** (1).
apply small amount of ointment *v.* **plolo**.
approach *v.* **lafau** (1).
arbitrate *v.* **arango** (5).
arm *n.* **tava**$_1$ (1);
n. **tavawavu**;
v. **kaumasikruva**.
arm ornament *n.* **tavafusha**.
armpit *n.* **harkashivi**.
armpit hair *n.* **harkashipkukwa**.
around the house *n.* **akasufiala**;
n. **akasumbu** (1).
arrange marriage *v.* **nukmangtlasa**;
v. **tlasa**$_1$.
arrow *n.* **sayi**.
arrow tip *n.* **saimira**.
arrow type *n.* **ukumsayi**.
as *conj.* **hom**.
as soon as *conj.* **tirna**$_2$.
ash *n.* **hishombo**.
ashamed *v.* **maruknya** (2).
aside *adv.* **mantlei**.
ask *v.* **silheye**;
v. **sili**.
ask around *v.* **haisilihandasili**;
v. **silsilta**.

ask downward *v.* **halsili**.
ask find out *v.* **haihandaowesili**.
ask for *vt.* **tiri**$_2$ (2).
ask insistently *v.* **silkali**.
ask repeatedly *v.* **silyango**.
ask s.o. taboo *v.* **anasili**.
ask, to find out *v.* **silminya**.
assist *v.* **tolfalo**.
assist learn *v.* **latolmbatolo**.
at *sfx.* **-k**.
at an angle *adv.* **antlek**.
at that time *adv.* **oro wolok**.
attitude *n.* **asumarava**.
attract *v.* **samble**;
v. **samkamble**.
aunt *n.* **takoi**.
avoid *v.* **atamatawe**;
v. **tikri** (1);
v. **wasiso**.
axe *n.* **kombefa**.
axe handle *n.* **kombetava**.

B - b

bachelor *n.* **kuyap**.
back bone *n.* **kumanhava**.
back of knees *n.* **kumbajele**.
back of pig *n.* **flemasuwu**.
back teeth *n.* **futaktombo**.
back up *v.* **kikita**.
backbite *v.* **mainymbong ishi**;
v. **mainymbong ishitolo**.
backside *n.* **avokome**;
n. **kumayeje**.
backside of head *n.* **masikyalo**.
bad *adj.* **kava** (1);
adj. **pale**;
v. **shilanduvokola**.
bad man *n.* **mambale**.
bad people *n.* **akapmakava**.
bad place *adj.* **kavantlo**.
bad sore *n.* **okmbale**.
bad spirit *n.* **malengamba**;
n. **wasimalengamba**.
bad talk *n.* **mainysungu mashi**;
n. **mainytarmbe**;
v. **maimbong ishitoloya**.
bad taste *v.* **terekare a**.
bald *n.* **telmbamba**.
bamboo *n.* **hamba**$_2$;
n. **shisha**.
bamboo cotton *n.* **hamba armbu**.
bamboo flute *n.* **fi**$_2$;
n. **hambarava** (1).
bamboo grate *n.* **hambatleskowe**.
bamboo shoot *n.* **warmbo**.
bamboo spear *n.* **kukwasayi**.
bamboo type *n.* **hambasika**;
n. **karvla**;
n. **womko**.
banana *n.* **lovo**.
(banana) bear fruit *v.* **rakashokowa**.
(banana) bear fruits *v.* **raka**.
banana flower *n.* **lopjinya**;
n. **lopse**.
banana leaf *n.* **lopjiminja**;
n. **lopkukwa**;
n. **lopkupminja**;
n. **lopminja**.
banana sap *n.* **lopmbarme**.
banana stem *n.* **wavana**.
banana strip *n.* **loparmbu** (1).
banana type *n.* **loparmbu** (2);
n. **lovwa**.
band *n.* **fusha**.
bark *v.* **fale**$_2$.
bark of **puja** *n.* **pujasavi**.
bark of sago *n.* **naksangombi**.
bark of sago trunk *n.* **sangombi**.
barren *v.* **jikorawaya**.
bask in the sun *v.* **taiwalo**.
basket for man *n.* **andombongri**;
n. **yermbene**.
basket for woman *n.* **shovo**.
basket, man's *n.* **serkawu**.
bast tissue of coconut palm *n.* **saya**$_2$;
n. **siyasaya**$_1$.
bathe *v.* **uja**$_1$.
bathe and comb *v.* **ujalirlersi**;
v. **ujamasaisa**.
bathe partially *v.* **ujakroso**.
be *vi.* **na**$_1$.
be about to *v.* **ambe**$_1$.
be about to finish *v.* **ambe**$_1$.
beam *n.* **wortuku**.
bear fruit *v.* **eiye** (2);
v. **silo**;
v. **wa**$_2$ (2).
bear fruit (coconut) *v.* **loko** (2).
bear fruits *v.* **tolo** (3).
bear fruits abundantly *v.* **waharaka**.
bear, not *v.* **kawarmbasi**.
bear offspring *v.* **si**$_2$ (3).
beard *n.* **taksha**;
n. **takshakukwa**.
beat *v.* **jitukru ermbe**;
v. **toko**$_1$;
v. **tukru** (1);
v. **tukru ermbe** (1);
vt. **punya** (1).
beat fast *v.* **turnyaturnya**.
beautiful *adj.* **arme**.
because *adv.* **osik**;
conj. **olik**;

conj. **onik**.
become *vi.* **na**$_1$.
become bald *v.* **tekrembe**$_2$.
become big *v.* **rombe**.
become black *v.* **tletle hongo**.
become cold *v.* **nikrihongo**;
v. **turmusaha** (2).
become dark *v.* **kriknya**.
become dark skin *v.* **tlewolo**.
become hard *v.* **shirnya** (1).
become impure *v.* **tletle hongo**.
become light *v.* **hara**.
become muddy *vi.* **krupshi**.
become numb *v.* **turmusaha** (1).
become pregnant *v.* **nomoyi** (2).
bed *n.* **jeyengawu**;
n. **kawu** (2).
bed on posts *n.* **kaumiteye**.
bee *n.* **pombo**.
beehive *n.* **singa** (3).
beeswax *n.* **wanha**.
beetle type *n.* **nakntlamu**;
n. **oumbi**.
before *adv.* **mas** (1).
before dawn *n.* **harakoro**.
before finishing *conj.* **halanganga**.
behave oneself *v.* **likmakuli**.
behaviour *n.* **tava**$_1$ (3).
behaviour, untrustworthy *v.* **terekarena**.
belch *v.* **krimbinele**.
believe *v.* **hishi**$_2$;
v. **hishiowe**.
belong to *adv.* **fehe**$_2$.
belong to s.o. else *n.* **mahi**.
bench for corpse *n.* **mateye** (2).
bend *v.* **aya**;
v. **huvu**;
v. **suworna**;
v. **tolmbango**.
bend back and forth *v.* **ayai ayara**;
v. **tuwanyje i tuwanyje ra**.
bend back upward *v.* **firnyafalawu**.
bend down *v.* **lohome**.
bend of the arm *n.* **tavajele**.
besiege *v.* **awunhongo**.
best match *n.* **anafayi**;
n. **awanalo**.
betel nut *n.* **mahambi**.
betel pepper *n.* **kwasi**.
beware *int.* **ai ai**.
bewitched *vi.* **awolo**.
big *adj.* **havika** (2);
adj. **laka**;
adj. **nijava**$_1$;
adj. **wasilaka**.
big breadfruit leaf *n.* **warkupminja samba**.
big house *n.* **akasamba**.
big man *n.* **hiushama**;
n. **hukwalama**.
big meal *n.* **hiyawu**.
big rain drops *n.* **marngauk nijava**.
big size sago paste *n.* **nakpanduwu**.
big smoke *n.* **hikrishnakrisha**.
big toe *n.* **kumbaningamba**.
big turtle *n.* **suwuri**$_1$.
bigger portion *adj.* **mama** (2).
bird *n.* **avi**;
n. **homiavi**.
bird meat *n.* **aviyerku**.
bird of paradise *n.* **apmanuwu** (1).
bird trap *n.* **aviteye**.
bird type *n.* **aviruwu**;
n. **ujaavi**.
bird's nest *n.* **avintlasa**.
bite *v.* **shi** (2);
v. **shiheye**;
v. **shintle** (2).
bite and chew *v.* **shikoro** (2).
bite drag *v.* **shilongo**.
bite off *v.* **shitlasa**.
bite stick *v.* **shiloko**.
bite taste *v.* **haushiheye**.
bitter *v.* **hangangaia**;
v. **jesenga**.
black *adj.* **tle**$_2$.
blink *v.* **pundina**;
v. **windi**.
blister *v.* **flolo** (2).
block *v.* **andonombondi**;
v. **jiyi** (2);
vi. **ji**$_1$ (1).
block (nose) *v.* **asivi**.
block (pig path) *v.* **tuvu** (2).
block someone's way *v.* **arango** (3).
blood *n.* **fi**$_1$.
bloom *vi.* **punya** (1).
blow *v.* **sumandamau**;
v. **ufuna**.
blow (nose) *v.* **lermbla**.
blue *adj.* **apmarjere**.
boast *v.* **yerkuji**.
body *n.* **maome**.
boil *n.* **korlame**;
v. **tala** (2);
v. **tuwambu**.
boil noise *v.* **lalana**.
boil strongly *v.* **talashorko**.
boiled water *n.* **jiuku**;
n. **yenuku**.
boiled water for sago *n.* **yenuku**.
bone *n.* **hava** (1).
bone only *n.* **havamba**.
bones *n.* **havaravambundi**.
book *n.* **jekamba**.
both *adj.* **ambe**$_2$;
adj. **evrembam**.
bottom *n.* **tontlo**.
bottom of *n.* **siyeje**.
bottom of container *n.* **lo**.
bottom of mami *n.* **paknuku**.

bottom part of sago palm *n.* **naktontlo**.
bottom part of sago stalk *n.* **naknjeye**.
boundary *n.* **awasarka** (1).
boundary marker *n.* **woloambe**.
bow *n.* **sarnjava**.
bow head low *v.* **maruknya** (1).
bowel movement *v.* **semblamambla**.
boy *n.* **hulaji**;
n. **hulayi**.
boys' house *n.* **tenje aka**.
brag *v.* **yerkuji**.
brain *n.* **maruwu**.
bran *n.* **pinyo**.
branch *n.* **tava**$_1$ (2);
v. **tengli**.
branch close to ground *n.* **payintla**.
branches *n.* **tavayava**.
breadfruit *n.* **ware**.
breadfruit clan *n.* **Warmbar**.
breadfruit flesh *n.* **warsuvu**.
breadfruit grub *n.* **warowe**.
breadfruit leaf *n.* **warkukwa**;
n. **warkupminga**;
n. **warkupminja**.
breadfruit part *n.* **warasa**.
breadfruit stem *n.* **warmbushi**.
breadfruit trunk *n.* **warmba**.
breadfruit type *n.* **warhula**;
n. **warmi**.
break *v.* **esmblangolafale**;
v. **jifrehe**;
v. **jimbango**;
v. **jimblango**;
v. **numbu**$_1$;
v. **numbufaa**;
v. **plango** (3);
v. **prehe**;
v. **tava**$_2$ (1);
vt. **puya**.
break and fall *v.* **kounafaraka**;
v. **porjefaraka**;
v. **prehefaraka**.
break down *v.* **tarvlaraka**.
break fall *v.* **tlefaraka**.
break (heart) *v.* **siyatina**.
break in *v.* **tarvlokolayi**;
v. **tlelayi**.
break into small pieces *v.* **jilantlela**.
break off *vi.* **tle**$_1$ (1).
break up *v.* **pru** (2).
break with feet *v.* **esntle**.
break with feet quickly *v.* **esntlemantle**.
break with hands *v.* **tolntle** (1).
breast *n.* **muku**$_1$.
breast feed *v.* **muksi**.
breast meat of bird *n.* **aviyerku**.
breast meat of pig *n.* **flehuku**.
breast of pork *n.* **huku**.
breath, out of *v.* **hernaherna**;
v. **hinyafulufu**;
v. **hinyafundiya**.
breathe *v.* **hinyafu**.
bride, call the name of *v.* **nokopushaya**.
bring *v.* **lahara**.
bristle *n.* **entle** (1).
broom *n.* **sava**.
brother *n.* **mundala**.
bruise *v.* **fihom heye**;
v. **finalhongo**.
brush off *v.* **narka**.
bubbles *n.* **hermbo**;
n. **hermbosuntla**.
build *v.* **u**.
build a house *v.* **akashitava**.
build fire *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (1).
build (shelter) *v.* **faka**$_2$.
building *n.* **aka**.
bumpy *n.* **kolwangolwalayi**;
v. **kolwalayi**;
v. **tuklayituktasa**.
bundle *n.* **tene**.
bundle of sago paste *n.* **nakminja** (1).
burn *v.* **suwu**;
v. **ukru** (1);
v. **ukruakru**.
burn out *v.* **ufrumframu**;
v. **ufrumu**;
v. **usurva** (1).
burned skin *n.* **tlevi**.
burrow *v.* **hongo**.
bush *n.* **sembengala**.
bush potato *n.* **nomsiji**;
n. **nomsikome**.
bushknife *n.* **andule**.
business *n.* **yanowe**.
busybody *v.* **heyembaya**.
but *int.* **hako**$_2$.
butterfly *n.* **apmblambla**.
buttocks *n.* **serembo**.
buttress root *n.* **minduwu**.
buy *v.* **frungawu**.
by oneself *adv.* **masham**.
bye *int.* **ayo**.

C - c

calf *n.* **kumbawavu**.
call *v.* **usha**;
v. **ushangwa**;
vt. **kwa**$_2$.
call and dance *v.* **ushangwambla**.
cancel *v.* **proko**.
cane *n.* **wanje**.
cane tray *n.* **tleskowe**.

cane type *n.* **wangasa**.
can't breathe *v.* **tapsongo**.
can't help *adv.* **permbar**.
can't recognize each other *v.* **anahisha**.
can't understand *v.* **fendele**;
v. **tumtum na**.
care *v.* **hishombashiowe**.
carry between *v.* **findumu**.
carry hanging around neck *v.* **wakrifale**.
carry hanging from one shoulder *v.* **tomboko**.
carry on back *v.* **angumba**;
v. **foso**.
carry on lap *v.* **simbi**.
carry on shoulder *v.* **kisha**$_1$.
carry on the neck *v.* **avisha**$_2$.
carry over shoulder *v.* **wangringo**.
carve *v.* **hamba**$_1$.
carve out *v.* **pla**$_2$ (1).
cassowary *n.* **apsambu**.
cataract *v.* **kwansi**.
catch *v.* **tolo** (1).
catch up *v.* **indiya**.
caterpillar *n.* **lovowe**.
cat's cradle *n.* **maifusha**.
cause *n.* **musa**.
cave *n.* **telaka**.
centipede *n.* **nindi**$_2$.
centre *n.* **holomango**.
centre of the house *n.* **akanindi**.
ceremonial spear *n.* **hukwa korme**;
n. **lambu korme**.
change *v.* **humbiya**.
change colour *v.* **porsantle**.
change mind *v.* **tuware**.
change (plan) *v.* **sauntle**.
change time repeatedly *v.* **hauntlehakantle**.
charcoal *n.* **hilantleska**.
charm *v.* **entlesi**.
chase *v.* **lakrukru**;
v. **langlangta** (2).
chase after *v.* **lahalesuwu**.
chase out *v.* **loso**.
check *v.* **pafleheye**.
chest *n.* **harkashiptombo**;
n. **waptenje**.
chest side *n.* **wavuyeje**.
chew *v.* **shangamnya a**.
chew feed *v.* **noha**.
chicken *n.* **aptoko**$_1$.
child *n.* **jikisi**.
child, adopted *n.* **kishaapnimbaji**.
child of old age *n.* **arkaji**.
children *n.* **jikistakisi**.
chin *n.* **makaptakhava**;
n. **takhava**.
chisel *n.* **avemba**.
choke *v.* **jisawe** (1);
v. **tilo**.
choked *v.* **jelesaha**.
choose; elect *v.* **kama**.
chop *v.* **himbli**;
v. **korme**$_2$;
v. **shiruku**;
v. **ya**$_2$ (1);
vt. **koro**$_1$.
chop and spread fallen branches *v.* **hawu**.
chop (firewood) *v.* **jitakri**;
v. **takri** (1);
vt. **jintle**.
choppy *adv.* **aitimi aitimik**.
chrysalis *n.* **ombinyo**.
circle *v.* **angunyo**.
clan *n.* **kraha**$_2$;
n. **mandono**;
n. **samba**$_1$.
clan name *n.* **Aviruma**;
n. **Majarme**;
n. **Nakma**.
claw *v.* **tolngrumba**.
clay pot *n.* **awu**$_3$;
n. **pavi**$_1$.
clay pounder *n.* **awumi**.
claypot cushion *n.* **auntlasholo**.
claypot, to make *v.* **si**$_2$ (4).
clean *adj.* **arme**;
v. **plimblayi**;
vt. **sarmba**.
clear *adj.* **kraha**$_1$;
adj. **krahambi**;
v. **krahambi**.
clear out *verb.* **tawe**.
clear water of cooked root crops *n.* **hapsaluku**.
clench *v.* **tantlemantlembu** (1);
v. **tantlembu**.
cliff riverside *n.* **fatelembu**.
climb downward *v.* **hakaese**.
climb upward *v.* **hauese**.
cling *v.* **palungsalungu**;
v. **simbiavle**.
close *v.* **arango** (1);
v. **koso**$_1$;
vi. **tarmba**.
close(eyes) *v.* **tumtamu**;
v. **tumu**.
close (hand) *v.* **lopishi**;
v. **tolopishi**.
clothes *n.* **kowe** (2).
clothes of white skin *n.* **waskowe**.
cloud *n.* **lersuwu**.
cockatoo *n.* **avisha**$_1$.
cockroach *n.* **kosala**.
cockscomb *n.* **aptokwalko**.
coconut *n.* **siya**;
n. **siyalo** (1);
n. **siyataje**.
(coconut) damaged on the tree *v.* **marmbutava**.
coconut flower sheath *n.* **siyawanando**.
(coconut flower sheath) come out *vi.* **uro**.
coconut flower stem *n.* **siyasava**.
coconut frond *n.* **siyatava**.

coconut frond base *n.* **siyatapngwasha**.
coconut husk *n.* **siyantlasuvu**.
coconut leaf mat *n.* **hala**$_2$.
coconut leaves (dried) *n.* **tujaka**.
coconut lees *n.* **siyasinga**.
coconut meat *n.* **siyalo** (2).
coconut midrib *n.* **siyambirmi**.
coconut milk *n.* **flarmauku**;
n. **siyaflarmauku**.
coconut palm type *n.* **siyaminyo**.
coconut shell *n.* **anjiya**;
n. **siyambia**;
n. **wonandavi**.
coconut shell firewood *n.* **hambihi**.
coconut shell with meat *n.* **siyambinyo**.
coconut sprout *n.* **siyafarme**.
coconut type *n.* **siyahando**.
coil *v.* **palengu**.
coil round *v.* **olo** (1).
cold *n.* **uja**$_2$.
collapse *v.* **lunlanduraka**.
collect *v.* **tirsa**.
collect all the belongings *v.* **sauhakorako**;
v. **saworo**.
collect belongings come *v.* **saurolahara**.
collect belongings go *v.* **saurolahai**.
collect firewood and water *n.* **hiravauku**.
collect (grubs) *vt.* **uro**.
collect information *v.* **oweuta**.
colour *n.* **nishi**.
comb *n.* **masayi**;
v. **sa** (3).
combine *v.* **jiro**;
v. **tenga**$_2$ (1).
come *v.* **ra**;
v. **ta**$_3$.
come close to *v.* **lafau** (1).
come down *v.* **hakananaraka**;
v. **raka**;
v. **taka**.
come in *v.* **tala** (1).
come off *v.* **jako**;
v. **jingo**;
v. **tarku**;
vi. **ko**$_3$ (1);
vi. **kunya**$_2$;
vi. **pu**$_2$;
vi. **shele**;
vi. **tarmba**.
come off fall *v.* **kofaraka**;
v. **kunyafaraka**;
v. **ritofaraka**.
come out *v.* **haplorfarala**;
v. **orko**;
v. **sanglafarala**;
v. **tale**;
vi. **kwa**$_1$;
vi. **tungua**.
come out fall *v.* **orkofaraka**;
v. **tungua raka**.
come out from body *v.* **suhumbu**.
come secretly *v.* **wainywainy ta**.
come through bush *v.* **tlentle**.
come up *v.* **hasahasa**;
v. **hasananarasa**;
v. **paskashi**;
v. **plango** (2);
v. **rasa**;
v. **saha** (1);
v. **tale**;
v. **tasa**.
commit *v.* **wirnji** (3).
commute *v.* **ifarafaya**.
compare *v.* **oweioweiheye**.
complete *v.* **laindarmba**;
v. **mandingorme** (2);
vt. **tarmba** (2).
completely *adv.* **simbalesik**.
completion *sfx.* **-rako**.
concern *v.* **hishiowe**;
v. **hishombashiowe**.
confident *v.* **kopshamba**.
confirm *v.* **pafleheye**.
confluence *n.* **fatenje**.
confront *v.* **tolosuwu** (1).
confuse *v.* **tolambasi**.
confused, to be *v.* **pelemende**.
connect *v.* **jehe**$_1$.
consent *v.* **anaowe**.
container *n.* **hava** (3).
continue looking around *v.* **wamakanda**.
contract *n.* **suma**.
control *v.* **olo** (1).
converse *v.* **anasawe**.
cook *v.* **u**.
cook in *v.* **halu**.
cook in fire *v.* **suwu**.
cook in leaves *v.* **fasi**.
cook slowly *adv.* **hiyawukunyan u**.
cooking place *n.* **sunjarombo**.
cool down *v.* **serna**.
copy *v.* **hamba**$_1$;
v. **heima**$_1$.
core *n.* **ruvu**.
corn *n.* **washishi**.
corpse *n.* **maninimba**.
correct *v.* **toloworna**.
corrupt *v.* **takatukuyi** (2).
cough *v.* **orvi**;
v. **werna**.
courage *v.* **kopshamba**.
courageous *adv.* **porna**.
cousins *n.* **maha**;
n. **nijapmango**;
n. **samunda**;
n. **sanje**;
n. **sanjemunda**.
cover *v.* **amele**;
v. **arango** (2);
v. **havi** (2);

v. **jalo**;
v. **jamu**;
v. **jindangri**;
v. **kisha**$_2$;
v. **o** (2);
v. **omba**;
v. **siri**$_3$;
v. **tangri** (1);
v. **ti**$_2$;
v. **yoho**.

cover sit *v.* **jalowa**.
cover the hole *vt.* **tukrumbu**.
cover with mud *v.* **jerfale**.
cover with soil *v.* **fawu**$_1$.
covering *n.* **armbu**;
n. **arnga**.
crab *n.* **walengu**.
crack *v.* **hakri**$_1$;
v. **takri** (2);
vi. **tuma**.
crack open *vt.* **tuma**.
crackle *v.* **plalana** (1).
crawl *v.* **hongoi hongora**;
v. **lehengru**.
crawl under *v.* **hongo**.
creator *n.* **mahala**$_2$;
n. **tuwap mahala**.
creek *n.* **farava**.
crest *n.* **pantle**$_2$;
n. **walko**.
crocodile *n.* **moho**.
crook *v.* **pango**.
crooked *v.* **ungruwu**.
cross cousins *n.* **jikaruwayi**.
cross over *v.* **ando**.
cross-examine *v.* **jiheijiheye**.
crossroad *n.* **nombotakma**;
n. **nomtenje**.
croton *n.* **awa**.
crowded *v.* **ananjali**.
crumble *v.* **homoso**;
v. **plamu**;
v. **sengashi**;
v. **shorko**;
v. **tlopsoko**;
vt. **ji**$_1$.
crumble itself *v.* **ririnya**.
crush *v.* **shorko**.
crush with feet *v.* **esmbrese**.
crush with foot *v.* **esnorko** (1).
crush with heel *v.* **esshutla**.
cry *v.* **navele**;
v. **tla**$_1$.
cry for food *v.* **tlaso**.
cry with creaky voice *v.* **painyusha**.
crying child *n.* **tlakow**.
cucumber *n.* **pushi**.
curl *v.* **porngolsorngolo**.
current *n.* **uklala**.
curse *n.* **maulemangambak usha**;
v. **panuwu**;
v. **ushamba**.
curved, to be *v.* **ontlo**.
cut *n.* **oje**;
v. **korme**$_2$;
v. **ruku** (2);
v. **shi** (1);
v. **shilantlela** (2);
v. **ta**$_1$;
vt. **jaha**;
vt. **koro**$_1$;
vt. **tle**$_1$ (3).
cut and chop *v.* **shikoro** (1).
cut and remove *vt.* **rito**.
cut block *v.* **shinjiyi**.
cut branches *v.* **ura**$_2$.
cut bush *v.* **tawula**.
cut downward *v.* **halshi**.
cut grass *v.* **munya**.
cut (heart) *v.* **siyatina**.
cut levelward *v.* **haishi**.
cut off *v.* **plenje** (1);
v. **shilakorola**;
v. **shinjese** (1);
v. **tina**;
vt. **pu**$_2$.
cut open *v.* **shitava**;
v. **tlelayi**.
cut open (fish) *v.* **plango** (1).
cut open intestine *v.* **sho**.
cut open space *v.* **shiulere** (2).
cut remove *v.* **shinjese** (2).
cut the top *v.* **shintlako**.
cut up *v.* **himbli**;
v. **korme**$_2$.
cut with knife *v.* **fija**;
v. **fika**;
v. **shikoro** (1);
v. **shintantle**;
v. **shintle** (1);
v. **shitava**;
v. **tantle**.
cut with knife top toward oneself *v.* **fruva**.

D - d

dance *v.* **pla**$_1$.
dandruff *n.* **masiktlesishi**.
dark *v.* **tangna**.
dark skin man *n.* **matle** (2).
darker part of the house *n.* **akaniri**.
darkness *n.* **nirtlenirndum**.
darkness of moonless night *n.* **nirtle**.
daughter-in-law *n.* **nukmango**.

dawn *v.* **hara**.
day *adv:tm.* **niri** (2).
day after tomorrow *n.* **humnyanak**.
day before yesterday *n.* **hinfleher**.
day time *n.* **tantlemba**.
dead body *n.* **maninimba**.
dead person's belongings *n.* **termu**.
dead person's possessions *n.* **mahavakowe**.
dead person's spirit *n.* **kamba**;
n. **mangamba**.
deaf *v.* **mamblanji** (1).
debate *v.* **anamainykwambumba**.
debris *n.* **tumtava**.
deceive *v.* **namben kambena** (2);
v. **nambena**.
decide *v.* **paolsolo**.
decorate *v.* **tlahapsi**;
v. **tlahavi**.
decorate stick *v.* **fakrikom u**.
decoration *n.* **ambatlapsi**;
n. **awasarka** (2);
n. **kaya**;
n. **misarawasari**;
n. **pombosari**;
n. **warenimba**.
decoration for *singsing n.* **aptlahavu**.
decrease *v.* **hakananaraka**;
v. **halnanalayi**.
deep *v.* **frumu**;
v. **wolna**.
deep cough *v.* **wavuku**.
deep water *adj.* **fawu**$_2$.
defeat *v.* **jitukru ermbe**;
v. **plarna** (3);
v. **tukru** (1);
v. **tukru ermbe** (1).
defeat in argument *v.* **esasemblarna**.
delirious *v.* **ambasi** (4).
demolish *vt.* **tarvla**.
descend *v.* **tava**$_2$ (2).
descendants *n.* **jinirmbanira**.
desert *n.* **misamtelmbamba**.
destroy *v.* **asamlasambu**;
v. **kavana**.
detach *vi.* **rito**.
detach fall off *vt.* **krunya**$_2$.
devil, female *n.* **wastlokowe**.
devil, male *n.* **wastlalandavi**.
dew *n.* **ujauku**.
(dew) fall *vi.* **ko**$_3$ (2).
die *v.* **ha**$_1$ (1).
die completely *v.* **haha krindi**.
die out *v.* **hateje**.
die out (fire) *v.* **usungua**.
different *adj.* **apsham**.
differently *adv.* **apsharmbak**.
difficult *adj.* **tlowanytlo**;
v. **anala**.
dig *v.* **koro**$_2$;
v. **tlo** (3).
dig around *v.* **sahambuya**.
dig bury *v.* **wakor jiyi**;
v. **wakor owe**.
dig (drainage) *v.* **shi** (4).
dig (yam) *v.* **sa** (1).
dip *v.* **ti**$_3$.
dip downward *v.* **halfale**.
dip sprinkle *v.* **tliptolojiyi**.
direction *adv.* **yok**.
dirt *n.* **mishale**$_2$;
n. **tlesishi**.
dirty *v.* **mishale hongo**.
disappear *v.* **wanyi**$_1$.
discern *v.* **yari** (1).
disguise *v.* **arla**;
v. **arndi**;
v. **arungu**;
v. **faha**;
v. **otle**.
dislike *v.* **tura**.
dislocate *vi.* **tlako**.
dismantle *vt.* **tarvla**.
dismantle with anger *v.* **jilandarvlala**.
disobedient *v.* **fialanje** (3);
v. **mamblanji** (2).
disobedient man *n.* **kavakanda** (2).
disobey *v.* **kumaifa**;
v. **kumasi**;
v. **plarna** (1);
v. **plirmblari**;
v. **sumamisi**.
dispute *v.* **anamblarna**;
v. **anambli anaseve**;
v. **anamblirmblari**.
dispute strongly *v.* **anantle**.
distribute *v.* **humasi**;
v. **mangalawu**.
distribute (food) *v.* **haihandaowe**.
disturb *v.* **pangishakasha**.
ditch *n.* **farapmblango**.
divide *v.* **mangalawu**;
v. **yari** (2).
divide into groups *v.* **lemba**;
vt. **toloyari**.
divide oneself *v.* **anayari**.
divine *v.* **tele**$_2$ (1).
diviner *n.* **hamban jinda ma**.
do *v.* **la**$_1$ (2);
v. **u**.
do alternately *v.* **anahirnya**.
do first *v.* **linyintle**.
do good job *v.* **sambufala**.
do not *neg.* **hala**$_3$.
do without thinking *v.* **fermbasi**.
dog *n.* **asa**.
dog's entrance *n.* **asa tarvlo nombo**.
door *n.* **akayanga**.
down river *n.* **fatombo**.
down there *adj.* **kandali**;
adj. **kasal**;

adj. **kavrali**;
adv. **kasalik**;
adv. **kavralik**.
downstream *adv.* **tomboyok**.
drag *v.* **longo** (1).
dragonfly *n.* **sarmbimbi**.
drainage *n.* **ukfiya**.
draw water *v.* **tarmu**.
dream *n.* **suknombo**;
n. **suku**;
v. **sukwaha heye**.
dress *v.* **ishi** (2).
dress for singsing *v.* **ujatlahapsi**.
dried mami vine *n.* **paksamgwa**.
drift wood *n.* **fasuwu**.
drink *v.* **a**$_1$ (2).
drink hot *v.* **fialanje** (1).
drink water to swallow *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (4).
droop *v.* **maruknya** (1).
drop prematurely *v.* **tinayi**.
drown *v.* **uka**.
drunkenly *adv.* **imburambu**.
dry *adj.* **hatla**;
v. **hatlayi**.
dry bamboo *n.* **hambantlasa**.
dry banana leaf *n.* **jekamba**;
n. **lopnjeka**.
dry up *v.* **krupya**;
vi. **jese**$_1$.
dull *adj.* **tombo**$_2$.
dust *n.* **haptlashnya**;
n. **havi**.
dust in the house *n.* **akasuvu**.

E - e

each one *adv.* **namtarmbak**.
each village *adv.* **kofarkofarik**.
eager *v.* **lelena** (2).
eagle type *n.* **apkumbono**;
n. **apsalayi**.
ear *n.* **mambla**.
(ear) ache *v.* **shilantlela** (1).
(ear) open *v.* **uvafa**.
early evening *adv.* **tamango**.
early morning *n.* **nirsumbu**;
n. **nursumbu**.
earring *n.* **mamblaya**.
earthquake *n.* **ninawu**.
earthworm *n.* **jimbi**.
easy *n.* **kormba** (2).
eat *v.* **a**$_1$ (1);
vi. **koro**$_1$ (2).
eat and get strength *v.* **amasi**.
eat and leave hard skin *v.* **takrim a**.
eat and see *v.* **aheye** (1).
eat bewitched food *vi.* **awolo**.
eat hurry up *adv.* **minyo minyo a**.
eat noisily *v.* **tlimtlom a**.
eat one's own *v.* **masham a**.
eat something hard *v.* **shimbuya a**.
eat sticking *v.* **lok a**.
eat taste *v.* **hauaheye**.
eat together *v.* **ana asumlasum a**.
eaves *n.* **sirmblarna**.
edge *adv.* **mayok**;
n. **ambe**$_1$ (1);
n. **mayeje**$_2$;
n. **sumbu** (2).
edge of garden *n.* **ingrimba**;
n. **noukovo**;
n. **nousumbu**.
edge of *limbum* timber *n.* **shovosako**.
edge (of timber) *n.* **sako**.
edge of water *n.* **fasumbu**.
education *n.* **lerhavahamtuwu**.
eel *n.* **fayende**.
egg *n.* **la**$_2$.
elbow *n.* **tavambongo**.
eldest sibling *adj.* **havika** (1).
embers *n.* **hila**.
empty (container) *n.* **havamba**.
empty handed *adv.* **tapmbas**.
empty house *n.* **akamba**.
empty surface water *v.* **warsha**$_1$.
empty talk *n.* **mainysembe**.
encourage *v.* **saumborna**;
v. **saunjelya**.
end *adv.* **mayok**;
n. **ambe**$_1$ (1);
n. **mayeje**$_2$;
v. **laifrumu**;
v. **laindarmba**.
end part of *n.* **singri**.
enemy *n.* **wutari**.
enough *adv.* **ambehom**.
enrage *v.* **huliyirasa**;
v. **huliyiusa**.
entrust *v.* **krunya**$_1$.
envy *v.* **angrasohola**;
v. **antla**;
v. **holo**.
erase *v.* **proko**.
escape *v.* **masna ermbe** (1).
evaporate firm *v.* **krehe** (2).
evaporation *n.* **tama**.
examine *v.* **oweioweiheye**.
example *n.* **tava**$_1$ (3).
excess *adj.* **warje**.
exchange marriage *v.* **anahali**;
v. **hali**$_1$;
v. **laihali larahali**.
exchange marriage, to arrange *v.* **anantlasa**.
excrement *n.* **se** (1).

exist *v.* **si**$_2$ (1).
exorcise *v.* **pruermbe**.
explode *vi.* **punya** (2).
extended roof *n.* **akamale**.
extinguish *v.* **uko**.
extract salty water *v.* **nase**.
eye *n.* **misokome**.
eye lid *n.* **misokomkusha**.
eye mucus, covered with *v.* **kwansi**.
eye of tree trunk *n.* **mimbongo**.
eyeball *n.* **misokomla**.
eyebrow bone *n.* **nimbisinga**.

F - f

face *n.* **fuma**;
n. **fumunyava**;
n. **karngarme**.
fail *v.* **krufaraka** (2);
v. **tleraka**.
faint *v.* **nirintarentle**.
fall *v.* **koraka**;
v. **raka**;
v. **tleraka**.
fall and dent *v.* **hevernje**;
v. **heverto**.
fall and make noise *v.* **hukwarakasi**.
fall and moise *v.* **shirnya** (2).
fall down *v.* **kwarna**;
v. **masnafaraka**;
v. **tarmbafaraka**;
v. **tekrembe**$_1$ (2);
v. **tekremberaka**;
v. **terfaraka**.
fall itself *v.* **tekrembefaraka**.
fall off *v.* **numbu**$_1$;
v. **numbufaa**;
vi. **krunya**$_2$;
vi. **tarmba**.
fall off go *v.* **tartarmba i**.
fall over *v.* **takatukuyi** (1);
v. **tukuyi**.
fallow *n.* **hinse**.
falsely *conj.* **faha**.
family *n.* **masamtenje**.
famous person *n.* **hiushama**.
fan (fire) *v.* **kwandi**$_2$.
fang *n.* **fulame**.
far away *adv.* **home**.
far down there *adv.* **kandal karok**;
adv. **kasal karok**;
adv. **kavral karok**.
far over there *adv.* **kandai karok**;
adv. **katai karok**.
far up there *adv.* **kandau karok**;
adv. **kasau karok**;
adv. **kavrau karok**.
fart *v.* **sefru**.
farther down there *adv.* **kandal karokop**;
adv. **kasal karokop**;
adv. **kavral karokop**.
farther over there *adv.* **kandai karokop**;
adv. **katai karokop**;
adv. **kavrai karokop**.
farther up there *adv.* **kandau karokop**;
adv. **kasau karokop**;
adv. **kavrau karokop**.
fast *adv.* **kolok**;
adv. **kolomalok**;
v. **hakri**$_2$;
v. **hakritleina**.
fat *n.* **omlele**.
fat woman *n.* **nokoplaka**.
father *n.* **avoko**;
n. **avui**.
father's sister *n.* **takoimunda**.
father's sister's children *n.* **mashiruwayi**;
n. **ruwayi**.
father's sister's grandsons *n.* **niraku**.
fault *n.* **himamu**.
feast *n.* **hiyawu**.
feast type *n.* **ambahukwa**;
n. **hukwasumbu**;
n. **shukusha**;
n. **warhukwa**.
fee *n.* **niyi**.
feel *v.* **misi** (3).
feel cold *v.* **nijira**.
feel hot *v.* **entleyi**;
v. **fialanga**;
v. **halamalangafia**.
feel with feet *v.* **esmisi**.
feel with hand *v.* **tolmisi**.
felled tree *n.* **minimba**.
female *n.* **noko**.
female's brother's wife *n.* **yukumu**.
fence *n.* **inyi**;
n. **tlantla**.
fence, of garden *n.* **flekovo**.
fence, to make *v.* **lisi**.
fern *n.* **warengisha**.
fern type *n.* **paifarme**;
n. **saluja**.
fever *v.* **hikop lawu**;
v. **hikop suwalna**.
fiber *n.* **mande**;
n. **savi**.
fiber from tulip tree bark *n.* **ujamande**.
fiddlehead *n.* **paifarme**.
fight *n.* **awu**$_2$;
n. **awukukarawu**;
n. **awulekombe**;
v. **anaji**.

fight always *v.* **anajintletakri**.
file *n.* **sunjaentle**.
file-like stone *n.* **sunjaentle**.
fill *v.* **wolo**$_1$.
fill downward *v.* **halwolo**.
fill stomach *v.* **hopndiya**.
filled with water *v.* **flu**.
filth *n.* **tlesishi**.
find cause *vi.* **hako**$_1$ (3).
fine sand *n.* **havi**.
fingernail *n.* **tavambisha**.
fingers *n.* **tavanihatla**.
finish *v.* **laifrumu**;
v. **laindarmba**;
vt. **tarmba** (2).
finish bearing fruits *v.* **taya**.
finish cut bush *v.* **jese**$_2$.
finish one part *v.* **usurva** (2).
finish talking *v.* **saundarmba**.
fire *adv.* **himuk**;
n. **hi**$_2$.
(fire) die quickly *v.* **usunguamanguaha**.
fire place *n.* **usunja**.
fire starter *n.* **himongo**.
fire, warm up by *v.* **hiwalo**.
fireplace for sleeping *n.* **wamu**.
firewood *n.* **hi**$_2$;
n. **hikripamakrivi**;
n. **hikripsembe**;
n. **hikrivi**;
n. **hisembe**.
firewood rope *n.* **hikuvu**.
first *adv.* **akri** (2);
adv. **maifu**;
adv. **mas** (2);
adv. **masmas**.
first born *n.* **lakamende**.
first experience *n.* **tumuri**.
first harvest *adj.* **mama** (3).
first husband *n.* **wakra**.
first litter *n.* **jinuku**.
first time *adv.* **kolowolomendek**;
adv. **tumur tumur**.
first wife *n.* **nokopwakra**;
n. **wakra**.
fish *n.* **foome**.
fish scale *n.* **foomjeka**.
fish type *n.* **marka**.
fit arrow *v.* **hali**$_2$ (2).
flake *n.* **armbu**.
flame *n.* **hitarvle**;
v. **lerna**.
flame goes up *v.* **lernakisha**.
flap *v.* **wahambla**.
flat *adj.* **warmbliyi**.
flat ground *n.* **lewaku**.
flat leaf stem *n.* **tanjeye**.
flat sheet *n.* **tuwambayi**.
flea *n.* **asasira**.
flesh *n.* **ome**.
fleshy *adj.* **kumdiji**.
flick out *v.* **tutla ormbe**.
flinch from *v.* **awulongo**.
fling *v.* **jeinafa**;
v. **lafa**.
fling down *v.* **farnaro**.
fling off *v.* **firnya ormbe**.
fling up *v.* **firnya ormbe**.
flip *v.* **lundu**.
floor *n.* **shovo**.
flower *n.* **se** (2).
flower of wild sugarcane *n.* **apmbayise**.
flower sheath come out *v.* **romboji**.
(flower sheath) come up *v.* **rombok na**.
flower stem *n.* **shovosava**.
flowers *n.* **miseamase**.
flowers of trees *n.* **mise**.
fly *n.* **warkwayi**;
v. **fru**.
flying fox *n.* **apkumbu**.
foam *n.* **hermbo**;
n. **hermbosuntla**.
fog *n.* **kwandi**$_1$ (2);
v. **awu**$_1$;
v. **awulafale**.
fog, in the *n.* **kwanindik**.
fold *v.* **huvu**;
v. **ruwuyantle**.
fold in circle *v.* **yantle** (1).
fold one's arms *adv.* **tavalemamsi**.
follow *v.* **lundiya**;
v. **lusu u**;
v. **tiya**$_2$.
follow with fondness *v.* **tiyafaya**.
followed by *adv.* **hindiyashi**.
fond of *v.* **rupshi**.
fondle *v.* **tarkari**.
food *n.* **akwa**.
food and vegetable *n.* **akishavaka**.
food crumbs *n.* **akwatlamu**.
food exchange partner *n.* **aunombo**;
n. **fusele**.
food, leftover *n.* **akwasumbu**.
food matter *n.* **asumarava**.
foolishly *adv.* **ferfar**.
foot *n.* **kumbasantle**.
foot of a tree *n.* **tontlo**.
footprint *n.* **saje**.
for a long time *adv.* **hoje**.
forbid *v.* **pantle**$_1$;
v. **sauntle**.
forbid access *v.* **seve**.
force *v.* **flarna**;
v. **ukmisi**.
force one's will *v.* **tasukru**.
forefathers *n.* **walanga**.
forehead *n.* **minyangambi**;
n. **nimbisinga**.
forest *n.* **kalakundi**;
n. **kalanowe**;

n. **tlengala**.
forestall *v.* **tavuro**.
forfeit *v.* **lomhavan faa**.
forget *v.* **hisha**$_1$.
forget and go *v.* **hishaya**.
forgive *v.* **waphimbiji**.
fortunate *adv.* **heilananom**.
foster child *n.* **kishaapnimbaji**.
fragrance *n.* **kuva**.
frame *n.* **tlasarawu**.
frame roof quickly *v.* **tajemaje**.
fresh *adj.* **akrashi**.
friend with, to be *v.* **naimbletolo**.
friends, to be *v.* **ananaimbletolo**.
frighten *v.* **kupmblimblifaa**;
v. **liviri**;
v. **tumsi**.
frighten, to be *v.* **lishnya**.
frightened *v.* **lishnyafa**;
v. **lishnyamashnya**.
frog *n.* **jalnjala**.
frog type *n.* **krisha**;
n. **krishanukma**;
n. **rire**.
from *sfx.* **-k**.
from, to be *adv.* **fehe**$_2$.
front side *n.* **wavuyeje**.
front teeth *n.* **funuku**.
fruit of **kwari** *n.* **kwarsiji**.
fruit of tree *n.* **misiji**.
fruit off **kwari** *n.* **kwarsiya**.
fruits *n.* **miamanivi**;
n. **miamasiji**.
fruits of trees *n.* **minivi**;
n. **misikamasiji**.
full *v.* **embeina**;
v. **fenga**;
v. **hoje**;
v. **tuva**;
vi. **tle**$_1$ (2).
full of *v.* **afura**.
fun *v.* **harka**.
funeral *n.* **mangraha**.
funeral payback *n.* **jalanduwu**;
v. **jalanduwu**.
fungus *n.* **kunyasuva**.
furious *v.* **afokotaji**.
further branching *v.* **santleintlak na**.
fuzz *n.* **entle** (1).

G - g

gallbladder *n.* **wapjemanyi** (1).
gap *n.* **tarvlo**.
garden *n.* **nowe**.
garden boundary *n.* **nouwolawawolo**;
n. **tausuvu**.
garden debris *n.* **sembentlamba**.
garden fence *n.* **flekovo**;
n. **inyi**.
garden house *n.* **hunguaka**.
garden magic *n.* **pakentle**.
garden, old *n.* **hinse**;
n. **hungwa**.
garden section *n.* **ura**$_1$.
garden territory mark *n.* **tisumbu**.
gather *v.* **hapnduwu**.
gather burn *v.* **tukrusuwu**;
vt. **krusuwu**$_2$.
gather throw *v.* **tukru ermbe** (2).
gaze *v.* **washiolo**.
gecko *n.* **wako**.
generous man *n.* **mawa**$_2$ (1);
n. **tavahuluyi**.
gently *adj.* **naman**;
adv. **nalok**.
germinate *v.* **rarana**;
v. **tale**;
vi. **puya**;
vi. **tungua**.
get angry *v.* **kria**$_2$;
v. **lelena** (1);
v. **waplelena**.
get angry one another *v.* **anangriya**.
get cleared *v.* **pina**.
get drunk *v.* **ambasi** (1).
get many *v.* **hongroko**.
get mature *v.* **puyambaya**.
get out *verb.* **tawe**.
get stuck *v.* **krishi**.
get together *v.* **tirsa**.
get wet *v.* **maishtivishi**;
v. **mayashi**.
ginger *n.* **setle** (1).
girdle *v.* **hindi**$_3$.
girl *n.* **nokopji**.
give *v.* **ha**$_2$;
v. **heilakailaha**.
give birth *v.* **wa**$_2$ (1).
give downward *v.* **haka**.
give downward put *v.* **hakahakaowe**.
give poison *vt.* **awolo**.
give sickness *v.* **lejira**.
give space *v.* **pene**.
give up *v.* **awantle humbu**.
give upward *v.* **hasa**.
give upward put *v.* **hasahasaowe**.
give way *v.* **haisi**;
v. **haitawe**.
gnash *v.* **masham koho a**;
v. **tangrimba**;
v. **tantlemantlembu** (1);
v. **tantlembu**.
go *v.* **i**.

go after *v.* **lusu u**.
go after pigs *v.* **ese**$_1$ (3).
go after rubbish *v.* **supsahai**.
go and come *v.* **hongoi hongora**.
go around *v.* **lahaya**;
v. **pangoya**;
v. **ya**$_3$.
go back and forth *v.* **terei terera**.
go beforehand *v.* **eskoro**.
go down *v.* **halnanalayi**;
v. **layi**;
v. **longo** (2).
go downward *v.* **halese**.
go everywhere *v.* **anap anap ta**.
go for a walk *v.* **samalama**.
go in and out *adv.* **laitala**.
go inside *v.* **layi**.
go out *v.* **tala** (1).
go quickly *v.* **kongisha**.
go through *v.* **tikri** (1).
go together *v.* **anatambu**;
v. **tambu**.
go up *v.* **haunanalawu**;
v. **lawu**;
v. **tlehelawu**.
go without telling *adv.* **fushantlol tavantlolo**.
good *adj.* **jele**$_1$;
adj. **jip**;
adj. **jivi**.
good and bad behaviour *v.* **terekarena**.
good fighter *v.* **awufalenda ma**.
good friend *n.* **naimble**.
good man *int.* **awasayi**;
int. **hopkonuwu**;
n. **mawa**$_2$ (1).
good people *n.* **ajipmajivi**.
good woman *int.* **amaya**;
n. **apmanuwu** (2);
n. **apmaya**.
goose bumps *v.* **ilivi**.
gorge *n.* **telfia**.
gossip *n.* **mainymbongo**;
v. **hukwa mainmbong mba**.
gourd *n.* **wahava**.
grab crumble *v.* **tolntlopsoko** (1).
grab hold of *adv.* **jelauk**.
graft *v.* **haindiso**.
grandchild *n.* **nira**.
grandparents *n.* **arai**;
n. **neloko**.
grasp *v.* **tolo** (1).
grass *n.* **minja**.
grass along boundary *n.* **tausuvu**.
grass and shrubs *n.* **mingrimboska**.
grass skirt *n.* **naksarka**.
grasshopper *n.* **jernjere**;
n. **nongoskai**.
grasshopper type *n.* **apkambafale** (1).
grate *n.* **fleteye**.
grave *n.* **mawa**$_1$.
gray hair *n.* **arka**.
grease *n.* **omlele**.
great *n.* **kavakanda** (3).
great pain *n.* **entlembale**.
greatly *adv.* **mor**.
greedy *v.* **haumbli haumbli**;
v. **tavambango**.
green *adj.* **sembe**;
adj. **toko**$_2$.
green unripe coconut *n.* **siyangongri**.
greens *n.* **ishavaka**;
n. **wanukusha**.
greens type *n.* **parkakisha leverko**;
n. **sakamu**.
greet *v.* **howaimbawai**;
v. **makaptakhavan tle**;
v. **makshitakshi**.
greet one another *v.* **anamakshitakshi**.
grieve *v.* **holmba**;
v. **holmbangamahi**;
v. **holmbaowe**;
v. **matlaholo**.
grieving song *n.* **matlahukwa**.
grill *v.* **hisi**$_1$.
grind *v.* **jishorko**.
grind teeth *v.* **masham koho a**;
v. **tantlemantlembu** (1);
v. **tantlembu**.
groan *v.* **tashi**$_1$ (2).
groan with pain *v.* **taimashi**.
groom, call the name of *v.* **hulaushaya**.
grope about *adv.* **tumsalamsa**.
ground *n.* **misambi**.
ground, into *adv.* **misamsik**;
adv. **misamsiyok**.
group *n.* **kraha**$_2$.
grow *v.* **haunanalawu**.
grow big *v.* **rombe**.
grow fast *v.* **masna masna**.
grow quickly *v.* **samasaha**.
grow slowly *v.* **sayashi**.
grow up *v.* **saha** (2).
grow with leaves *v.* **funyi**.
growl *v.* **aumba**.
grown *v.* **nere**.
grown up *n.* **asamba**.
grub *n.* **owe**$_1$.
grub type *n.* **warowe**.
grudge *v.* **lafakandangri** (2);
v. **namben kambena** (2);
v. **nambena**;
v. **nejere**;
v. **nihishi**.
grumble *v.* **mainytukurtukur mba**.
guard *v.* **washili**.
gum *n.* **fumbirmi**.

H - h

hack *v.* **fehe**$_1$.
hair *n.* **masikukwa**.
half break down *v.* **tlendirna**.
half committed *v.* **ain ain si**.
half sibling *n.* **tlavu**.
halve (banana) *v.* **liyi** (1).
hamlet *n.* **kotava**.
hand *n.* **tava**$_1$ (1);
n. **tavarenje**;
n. **tavasingri**.
hand drum *n.* **waku**.
handle *n.* **hamtuwu**;
n. **lerhava**.
hang *v.* **ti**$_1$;
v. **wirnji** (2).
hang around *v.* **wahambla**.
hang around neck *v.* **wakri**.
hang around with purpose *v.* **ferkarya**.
hang down *v.* **fengfakawa**;
v. **tolwangle**.
hang in *v.* **flako**$_2$ (2).
hang oneself *v.* **kupsi**.
hang out *v.* **ule**$_2$ (3).
hang up *v.* **sinji**.
hang upward *v.* **hausinji**.
happy *v.* **normbi**;
v. **rupshi**.
hard *adj.* **hava**;
v. **anala**;
v. **kwambuji**.
hard ground *n.* **parmbi**;
n. **seluku**.
hard, (not soft) *v.* **malafuji**.
hard to cut *v.* **tlasa**$_3$.
hard to decide *v.* **inga anga**.
hard work *adv.* **funtlehavantle**.
hard working *adj.* **kavalanda**.
harden *v.* **ha**$_1$ (2);
v. **tumtum na**.
hardship *n.* **nomorawu**.
harvest *v.* **la**$_1$ (1).
harvest partially *v.* **fla** (1).
harvest same size *n.* **makamaka**.
harvested, recently *adj.* **akrashi**.
hatch *v.* **pia**.
have bowel movement *v.* **siyi**.
have breathing problem *v.* **wapsayatolo**.
have diarrhea *v.* **humbu**$_1$.
have hollow *v.* **planha**.
have many descendants *v.* **jitapmatavara**.
have period *v.* **lomhakri**.
have plenty *v.* **peeli**.
hawk type *n.* **apkumbono**;
n. **apsalayi**.
he *pro.* **or**.
head *n.* **masiji**.
head of the clan *n.* **wakra**.
heap *v.* **ele**;
v. **hapnduwu**.
heap yam *n.* **kumbamu**$_1$;
n. **wolowa**.
heaped coconut husks *n.* **siyantlawu**.
hear *v.* **misi** (1);
v. **uvafa**.
heart *n.* **siyahukri**;
n. **wavu**.
heart, inner *n.* **inyaka**.
hearth *n.* **usunja**.
heavy *adj.* **nomo**.
heavy (body) *v.* **jintangfantangri**.
heavy load *n.* **nomorawu**.
heavy, to be *v.* **nomoyi** (1).
heed *int.* **ai ai**.
heel *n.* **kumbasako**.
heir *n.* **fiji**.
help *v.* **jelya**;
v. **sifale**.
help, not *v.* **kavana**.
here *adv.* **karok**;
pro. **torok**.
hiccups *v.* **jelernimbayi**.
hide *v.* **esngisha**;
v. **wanyi**$_1$.
high wave *v.* **tukutukun ormbe**.
high waves *adv.* **tuktanambu**.
highest point *n.* **heima**$_2$.
hill *n.* **telsaha**.
hinder *v.* **tolntle** (2);
vt. **tolntlefantle**.
his/her group *adj.* **le**$_1$.
hit *v.* **jingo**;
v. **toko**$_1$;
v. **yakara** (1);
vt. **ji**$_1$;
vt. **punya** (1);
vt. **tle**$_1$ (5).
hit break (egg) *v.* **jimbia**.
hit the ground *v.* **farnaro**.
hit with anger *v.* **komyakara**.
hold *v.* **tolo** (1).
hold and break *v.* **tolkoro**;
v. **tolmbunya**;
v. **tolmbuya**;
v. **toltava**;
v. **toltuma**.
hold and break lengthwise *v.* **toltakri**.
hold and crumble *v.* **tolhuva**.
hold and fold *v.* **tolhuvu**.
hold and pull out *v.* **tolngunya**.
hold and squeeze *v.* **tolsengashi**.
hold back *v.* **lafakandangri** (2);
v. **nejere**.

hold cook in fire *v.* **tolosuwu** (2).
hold cover *v.* **lafakandangri** (1).
hold downward *v.* **hakatolo**;
v. **haltolo**.
hold hand in hand *v.* **anatolo**.
hold hand in hand go together *v.* **anatoloya**.
hold in arms *v.* **simbi**.
hold in mouth *v.* **tahavu**.
hold levelward *v.* **haitolo**.
hold on *v.* **olo** (1).
hold roll *v.* **tolnave**.
hold stick walk *v.* **shokoya**.
hold strong *v.* **toltambana**;
v. **toltangri**.
hold swing *v.* **tolwangle**.
hold tear *v.* **toltlasa**.
hold upward *v.* **hautolo**.
hole *n.* **farapmblango**;
n. **korwa**;
n. **rombo**;
n. **tivi**$_2$;
n. **wa**$_4$;
n. **washi**$_1$.
hole of yam *n.* **pakwa**$_1$.
hollow *v.* **pla**$_2$ (1).
hollow scar *n.* **okrenje**.
home *n.* **kuyanga**.
hook *n.* **kwala**.
hop *v.* **haplormbavloro**;
v. **saisara**;
v. **sangla**.
horn *n.* **marsayi**.
hornbill *n.* **avifu** (1).
hot *v.* **halamalangafia**;
v. **hi**$_2$;
v. **himau**;
v. **horshamarsha**;
v. **langlangta** (1);
v. **lerna**;
v. **parmbar talayi**.
hot water *n.* **jiuku**;
n. **ukmaha** (1);
n. **yenuku**.
hot water for sago *n.* **nakukmaha**;
n. **yenuku**.
house *n.* **aka**.
(house) break *vi.* **tarvla**.
house edges along inside *n.* **akanimbiya**.
house for root crops *n.* **akalaka**.
house spirit *n.* **kwaramba aka**.
house type *n.* **shirmbuaka**.
house without walls *n.* **shikoraka**.
household work *n.* **hiravauku**.
how *adv.* **perem**.
how many *adv.* **pelmbel**.
how much *adv.* **pelmbel**.
howl *v.* **tashi**$_1$ (1).
human bone *n.* **mahava**.
human skin *n.* **masamsishi**.
humble *v.* **hafakasi**;
v. **hahangoli**;
v. **hahangoya**;
v. **hakahangishali**;
v. **hangishali**.
humiliate *v.* **humblara**.
hunger *n.* **senghalamba**.
hungry *adv.* **erenghambar**;
v. **erengha**.
hunt *v.* **asaromla**;
v. **asaromlayi**.
hunt for pigs *v.* **flengoroheye**.
hunt insects *v.* **intlapsa**.
hunt lizard *v.* **wakhongoi**.
hunt pig *v.* **flefarik i**;
v. **flefarnduwu i**.
hunter, bad *n.* **manimba**.
hunter, good *n.* **apkambafale** (2).
hunting magic *n.* **painyentle**.
hurt *v.* **kavamisi**;
v. **shishira**;
v. **shiturnyaturnya**;
v. **shiturnyaturnya ermbe**;
vi. **koro**$_1$ (1).
husband *n.* **hula**.
husband of best match *n.* **hulawa**.
husband's parents *n.* **ruwaihava**.
husk *n.* **suvu**;
v. **tlo** (1);
vt. **shele**.
hypocrite *v.* **tenga**$_1$.

I - i

I *pro.* **an**;
pro. **anir**;
pro. **nir** (2).
if *conj.* **nahi**.
illegitimate child *n.* **nombolaka jikisi**.
immediately *conj.* **tirna**$_2$.
impossible *adv.* **pernda**.
impress *v.* **funuri**.
improperly *adv.* **esntlemantle**.
in *sfx.* **-k**.
in a hurry *adv.* **haman**.
in groups *adv.* **krivingrivik**;
adv. **siji sijik**.
in order that *conj.* **jehe**$_2$.
in the middle *adv.* **nindi**$_1$.
in vain *adv.* **sembe**;
neg. **-fu**.
incest *v.* **folom a**;
v. **timbar a**.
inconsistent stories *n.* **imbaramba mashi**.

increase *v.* **ele**;
v. **hasananarasa**;
v. **haunanalawu**.
inculpate one another *v.* **anamba anamba**.
indecisive *v.* **inga anga**.
index finger *n.* **tavasaiwolo**.
individual *adj.* **himuhimu**.
individually *adv.* **himuhimuk**.
inform *v.* **mainyha**.
inform not *v.* **yala**$_2$.
inform quietly *v.* **sauntlopnya**.
inner sago *n.* **nakruvu**.
insect *n.* **intlavi**.
insect type *n.* **farka**;
n. **kalasanambi**;
n. **nokopminyongo**$_2$;
n. **nongoskai**;
n. **sanembi**$_2$;
n. **walengringa**;
n. **wanyasangolo**.
inseparable *v.* **anahakasi**.
inside *n.* **akaome**;
n. **inyaka**.
insist *v.* **tasukru**.
instead *n.* **yeje**.
instead of *conj.* **yok**.
instruct *v.* **sauha**;
v. **saukawe**.
intend *v.* **fusi**.
interchange *v.* **ananduware**.
internal organs *n.* **maharkawu**;
n. **markawu**.
interpret *vt.* **toloyari**.
interrupt *v.* **tolntle** (2);
vt. **tolntlefantle**.
intestines *n.* **meryalangu**.
into bundles *adv.* **tenetenek**.
iris *n.* **misokomji**.
irritate *v.* **yakara** (2);
vt. **tle**$_1$ (2).
itch *v.* **hokora**.

J - j

jaw *n.* **takhava**.
jealous *v.* **angrasohola**;
v. **antla**.
Jew's harp *n.* **opmapmi**;
n. **upmapmi**.
jingle *v.* **tlisirtlasari**.
join *v.* **jiro**;
v. **tenga**$_2$ (1);
v. **tiso**;
v. **tiya**$_1$ (2);
v. **yango** (1).
joint between leaf and stem *n.* **pundi**.
joke *n.* **hukwakol mashi**;
v. **hukwakolmba**;
v. **worentlemba**.
joy *n.* **waprupshi**.
judge *v.* **heilakaila**;
v. **heilakailaha**;
v. **heyemba**;
vt. **toloyari**.
jump *v.* **ifaitafaiye**;
v. **jeinafa**;
v. **saisara**;
v. **sangla**.
jump come out *v.* **kweinafarala**.
jump from tree to another *v.* **haifaihandafaye**.
jump over *v.* **sanglafa**.
jump over come *v.* **haplorfara**;
v. **kweinafara**;
v. **sanglafara**.
jump over go *v.* **haplorfai**;
v. **kweinafai**;
v. **sanglafai**.
jump over to another tree *v.* **haifaye**.
jump up *v.* **kwafaa**.
junction *n.* **nomtenje**;
n. **tenje**$_2$.

K - k

keep distance *v.* **atamatawe**.
keep on *v.* **washi**$_3$.
keep on asking *v.* **lishisili** (1);
v. **siliyango**.
keep telling *v.* **hauhakaowe sawe**.
keepsake *n.* **mahavakowe**;
n. **termu**.
kick with foot *v.* **esndiri**.
kidneys *n.* **wilasiji**.
kill *v.* **mandingorme** (1);
vt. **ji**$_1$.
kill (pig) *v.* **ishi** (3).
kindle *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (1).
knee *n.* **kumbambongo**.
kneel down *v.* **kumbamblurik li**.
knife *n.* **sango**;
n. **ule**$_1$.
knock *vt.* **tiri**$_2$ (1).
know *v.* **heye**$_1$ (2).
knowledge, to have *v.* **hishiyari**.

L - l

lack of *v.* **frungu**.
ladle *n.* **tamsiyango**.
lake *n.* **fa**$_1$;
n. **leuku**.
land *n.* **misambi**.
land owner *n.* **misam mashama**;
v. **misambi mashama**.
land owner of spirit *n.* **wasmashama**.
landslide *v.* **pli**.
lap *n.* **hurwahavaheye**;
n. **ruwahavaheye**.
larva type *n.* **lopsarowe**.
last *adj.* **usai**;
adj. **yervle**;
adj. **yervlesarvle**;
adv. **kumasik**;
adv. **otai**;
adv. **yervleskarvles**.
last banana cluster *n.* **lopsunya**.
last born *n.* **marika** (1).
last talk *n.* **mainyervle**.
later *adv.* **akrik**;
adv. **kuma**;
adv. **kumak**;
adv. **kumakop**;
adv. **kumasi**.
laugh *v.* **hayi**;
v. **hayimbayi**;
v. **hukwakolo**.
lax *v.* **hombo**.
lay eggs *v.* **hili**.
lazy *v.* **hakaunaya**;
v. **hinjifleya**;
v. **sauhombo**;
v. **sauhomboya**;
v. **wanurmbuya**.
lead astray *v.* **tolmbraharo**.
leaf *n.* **kukwa**.
leaf of betel pepper *n.* **kwaskisha**.
leaf of ton tree *n.* **hamkupminja**.
leaf to wrap sago *n.* **nakminja** (2).
leaf type *n.* **mambopminja**;
n. **sulupminja**;
n. **wulwulminja**.
lean *vt.* **fawu**$_3$.
lean back *v.* **lafaende**.
lean cover *v.* **lafahatangri**.
lean on *v.* **lafaende**.
learn *v.* **liheye**;
v. **uheye**.
leash *n.* **jelsa**.
leave *v.* **hala**$_1$ (1);
v. **krunya**$_1$;
v. **tirnahala**.
leaves *n.* **mingakukwa**.
(leaves) become yellow and dry *v.* **ukru** (2).
leaves grow thick *n.* **sholo**$_2$.
leaves type *n.* **apsarkakisha**.
leavings *n.* **singa** (1).
leech *n.* **walengushi**.
leech in bush *n.* **wolongoshi**.
lees *n.* **singa** (2).
left *adj.* **ashi** (1).
leftover *n.* **sumbu** (1).
leg *n.* **kumba**$_2$.
leg of insect *n.* **plo**.
lemon grass *n.* **lermolo**.
lesser *v.* **hakana**$_1$.
lest *adv.* **las avak**.
let *v.* **hala**$_1$ (2).
let widow choose *v.* **tele**$_2$ (2).
level *v.* **pee**.
liar *v.* **tenga**$_1$.
lick *v.* **plek a**;
v. **tarvlek a**.
lie *v.* **haimbahandamba**;
v. **pafiri**.
lie down *v.* **anflakowa**;
v. **wa**$_2$ (1).
lie down and listen *v.* **wawangari**.
lie down and look down *v.* **wamale**.
lie down and watch *v.* **waheila**.
lie down look down *v.* **washimale**.
lie down look up *v.* **washimawu**.
lie on s.t. *v.* **wandangri**.
light *v.* **hali**$_2$ (1);
v. **ukru** (1);
v. **ukruakru**.
light bug *n.* **tashi**$_2$.
light skin man *n.* **makwala**.
light weight *v.* **larna**.
lightning *n.* **lervla saika**;
v. **lervla**.
lightning and thunder *v.* **lervlamblalana**.
lightning thunder *v.* **kurvlatavala**.
like *adv.* **hom**.
like this *adv.* **karem**;
adv. **terem**.
limbum *n.* **pongri**.
limbum *n.* **shovo**.
limbum basket *n.* **shovoyelnda**.
limbum basket for man *n.* **andombongri**;
n. **yermbene**.
limbum basket for woman *n.* **shovo**.
limbum basket, small *n.* **shovoyelndambongo**.
limbum floor *n.* **pongriteye**.
limbum floor *n.* **shovoteye**.
limbum flower sheath *n.* **shovoyerngulai**.
limbum seeds *n.* **shovosiji**.
limbum sheet *n.* **shovoji**.
lime powder *n.* **suvwo**;
n. **wo**.

lime powder container *n.* **wohava**.
limit *n.* **ambe**$_1$ (1).
lip *n.* **kusha**.
lips and teeth *n.* **fungusha**.
listen carefully *v.* **arngala misi**.
listen to *v.* **misi** (1).
little *adj.* **pongo**;
adv. **awar**;
n. **kandakar**.
little bit *adv.* **flafla**.
little finger *n.* **marika** (2);
n. **tavamarika**;
n. **tavamarnayi**.
little stick *n.* **mishava**.
live harmoniously *v.* **anafali**;
v. **anafasi**.
live like a blind man *v.* **shushu uya**.
liver *n.* **wavu**.
lizard *n.* **wako**.
lizard type *n.* **kalawako**;
n. **wakasa**;
n. **wakngai**.
loincloth *n.* **wanghari**.
loiter *v.* **sembangoi ya**.
long *adj.* **hombe**;
adj. **hombelaka**.
long sago paste *n.* **nakyende**.
long time *adv.* **nambek**.
long time ago *adv.* **mas** (1).
look *v.* **heilakaila**;
v. **heye**$_1$ (1);
v. **manda**.
look after *v.* **jilakorla**;
v. **lakorfale**;
v. **oweli**;
v. **owesi**;
v. **oweu**;
v. **owewa**.
look after captive girls and orphans *v.* **makishawolo**.
look around *v.* **olo** (2);
v. **oloya**;
v. **wantloktantloko** (2).
look at something down below *v.* **male**.
look carefully wear *v.* **heilakailafale**.
look down *v.* **maka**$_1$.
look down on *v.* **esnorko** (2).
look for *v.* **lasa**;
v. **sa** (2);
v. **tangri** (3).
look for persistently *v.* **harkambarka** (2).
look furtively *v.* **wantloktantloko** (1).
look into *v.* **male**.
look sick *v.* **tleyo**.
look sour *v.* **heyejerna**.
look upward *v.* **mawu**.
look with lust *v.* **misokomlaka heye**.
loose *v.* **flolo** (1);
v. **flormbo**;
vi. **rito**;
vi. **ruma**;
vi. **tlako**.
loose and fall *v.* **krufaraka** (1).
loose fall *v.* **kongoraka**;
v. **ririnya**.
loose weight *adj.* **porntle** (1).
loosen *v.* **sorngo**;
vt. **tlako**.
loosen fall *v.* **florsho faraka**;
vi. **lenlandu**.
loosen remove *vt.* **florsho**.
Lord *n.* **wasilaka**.
lose footing *v.* **tekrembe**$_1$ (1).
lose voice *n.* **arambi koro**.
lose weight *v.* **sapkrunya**.
lost *v.* **wanyi**$_1$.
lots of *adj.* **warje**.
louse *n.* **nika**.
love *n.* **waprupshi**.
love magic *n.* **nokopentle**.
lower area *n.* **tombo**$_1$.
lower back *n.* **jinduku**.
lower ground *adv.* **anjelek**.
lower part *adv.* **sayok**;
n. **sayeje**.
lower part man *n.* **tomboma**.
lower part of the back *n.* **tamjerhungu**.
lower path *n.* **anjelnombo**.
lower place *n.* **anjele**.
lucky *adv.* **heilananom**.
lukewarm *v.* **ain ain si**.
lump on human body *n.* **hopmbongo**.
lumpy sago paste *n.* **naksiji** (2).
lung *n.* **hervla**.
lure *v.* **hokovi**.
lure animal *v.* **tari**.

M - m

magic *n.* **entle** (2);
n. **entlembantle**;
n. **setle** (2).
magical power *n.* **yamba**.
main garden *n.* **tauome**.
main idea *n.* **mainyome** (2).
main posts *n.* **wormbonawa**.
make *v.* **na**$_2$;
v. **u**.
make fence *v.* **washi**$_2$.
make from the bottom *v.* **tlu**.
make fun *v.* **harkambarka** (1).
make fun of *v.* **hukwakoltolo**;
v. **jilakala**.

make hole *v.* **tolmblango**.
make knots *v.* **fenje** (1);
v. **tivi**$_1$.
make loose *vt.* **ko**$_3$.
make mat *v.* **ule**$_2$ (2).
make mistake *v.* **shortle**;
v. **suru**.
make narrow *v.* **ruwu**.
make noise *v.* **hukwasi**;
v. **ifarafarji**;
v. **kavanji**;
v. **kushan pirvi**;
v. **manyele**;
v. **plilimblalana** (2);
v. **plimblanji**;
v. **tlindir tlandari**;
v. **tlirtlorimba** (1);
v. **tlopsok a**;
vi. **krusuwu**$_1$.
make noise with teeth *v.* **kangrisangri**.
make peace *v.* **mishamaimba**.
make roof *v.* **krese**.
make sense *v.* **tolo** (2).
make (shelf) *v.* **ya**$_2$ (2).
make small fence *v.* **tlundi**.
make space *v.* **haiwa**;
vt. **samblakambla**.
make stand *v.* **hainduwu**.
make trouble *v.* **haiuhandau**.
male *adj.* **hula**;
n. **hulaji**;
n. **hulayi**.
male devil *n.* **waskongomango**.
mami yam *n.* **akumbaje**.
mami yam leaves *n.* **paksholo**.
mami yam seedling *n.* **pakaraje**.
mami yam type *n.* **pakwa**$_2$.
man *n.* **hulaima**;
n. **hulaji**;
n. **hulayi**;
n. **ma**$_2$.
man from other place *n.* **mayele** (1).
man from the same village *n.* **mawa**$_2$ (2).
manfolk *n.* **hulaima**.
mango *n.* **kumbiya**.
manner *n.* **tava**$_1$ (3).
man's basket *n.* **jimbiyele** (1).
man's sister's husband *n.* **nayama**.
mantis *n.* **apmorjawu**.
mantis type *n.* **apmorjawukala**;
n. **apmorjawumbunga**.
many *adv.* **musha**.
mark *n.* **awasarka** (1);
n. **kalmbi**;
n. **mingri**;
n. **watla** (1);
n. **watla** (2);
n. **watla** (2).
mark of possession *n.* **maka**$_2$.
mark owenership *v.* **jinyimamblau**.
mark with knife *n.* **uleaka**.
marry a man *v.* **hulasi**.
marry widow *v.* **korhongo**.
mash *v.* **nerko** (2).
mat *n.* **hala**$_2$.
mate *v.* **fawu**$_4$;
v. **hakolo**;
v. **mifalafau**.
mate (pig) *v.* **anamu anamu mba**.
maternal cousins *n.* **nijava mango ma**.
maternal uncle and cousins *n.* **mayele** (2).
matter *n.* **sumbu** (3).
mature *v.* **nere**.
mature (tree) *adj.* **hapkwa**.
me *pro.* **ya**$_4$.
mean man *n.* **mambale**.
meat *n.* **hungu**;
n. **hungurangu**;
n. **ome**.
meddle *v.* **heilakailamba**;
v. **heyembaya**.
meek *v.* **hafakasi**;
v. **hahangoli**;
v. **hangishali**.
Melanesian Pidgin *n.* **wasmashi**.
mend *v.* **tlava**.
menstruate *v.* **tavalomhakri**.
menstruation house *n.* **masaka**;
n. **masakambongo**.
menstruation-period *v.* **kok wanda**.
mercy *n.* **waprupshi**.
merely *adv.* **men**.
merge deflect *v.* **haljiro**.
meridian *n.* **koome**.
messy *v.* **haihandaormbe**.
meteor *n.* **niriwale**.
middle children *n.* **nindima**.
middle finger *n.* **kumbanindi**;
n. **tavanindi**.
middle size river *n.* **fambana**.
midnight *n.* **nirkundi**.
midrib of coconut leaflet *n.* **siyanjeska**.
midrib of sago leaflet *n.* **sirmbirmi**.
milk *n.* **muku**$_1$.
milk coconut *v.* **flarmasi**.
mill *v.* **jishorko**.
mirror *n.* **ukngambayi**.
miss *v.* **holo**;
v. **kresta** (1);
v. **krestafa**.
miss one's step *v.* **eskrestafa**;
v. **estangarmbe**;
v. **estekrembefaraka**.
miss to hear *v.* **miskrestafa**.
miss to see *v.* **heikrestafa**.
miss to seize *v.* **tolkrestafa**.
miss to shoot *v.* **jikrestafa**.
mix *v.* **farfarsa**;
v. **tirsa**.
moisten *v.* **oksha**.

moisture, lack of *v.* **jesala**.
mole *n.* **matle** (3);
n. **nijiruvu**.
money *n.* **aptambi**;
n. **ya**$_1$.
money of the deceased *n.* **mahavaya**.
moon *n.* **niyaka**.
morning *n.* **nurum**;
n. **nurumbu**.
mosquito *n.* **usayi**;
n. **usayi wa**.
moss *n.* **matlormbi**.
most *adv.* **mamatar**.
mother *n.* **mamai**;
n. **nijava**$_2$.
mother's brother *n.* **manjava**.
mother's brother's children *n.* **mango**;
n. **nijapmango**.
mother's brother's grandchild *n.* **nukmango**.
mountain *n.* **tele**$_1$;
n. **telemba**.
mountain top *n.* **tukuheima**.
mourn *v.* **jerlayi**;
v. **tlaholmbaowe**;
v. **tlaholo**.
mouth *n.* **suwambushi**;
n. **taje**$_1$.
mouth open *v.* **taksaya**.
mouth shut *v.* **tambangringo**.
move around *v.* **ya**$_3$.
move aside *v.* **haisi**;
v. **haitawe**;
verb. **tawe**.
move away *v.* **samalama**;
vt. **ruma**.
move in circle *v.* **talayantle**;
v. **talayanyantle**.
move quietly *v.* **tlopnya i**.
mucus *n.* **se** (1).
mud *n.* **jere**$_2$.
mud stove, to make *v.* **jertloji**.
muddy *v.* **jertlo**.
murder *v.* **mandingorme** (1).
mush *v.* **liyi** (2).
mushroom *n.* **kunya**$_1$;
n. **nakunya**.
mushroom type *n.* **lopkunya**;
n. **siyakunya**;
n. **warkunya**.
my friend *n.* **anhikup**.

N - n

nag *v.* **tlintlaumba**.
naked *n.* **serembomba**.
name *n.* **hi**$_1$;
v. **usha**.
name of the dead *n.* **hikuva**.
nape *n.* **mandintontlo**.
nape bone *n.* **mandinyhava**.
narrow *adj.* **ruwu**.
navel *n.* **alarmbushi**.
near *adj.* **mava**;
adv. **akayanga**;
adv. **pasir**.
neck *n.* **jekapnashi**;
n. **mandinyi**;
n. **mandumu**.
necklace *n.* **hamflasarenje**.
negation *adv.* **nembes**.
negation scope *adv.* **peek**$_2$;
adv. **pendik**.
negation word *adv.* **mende**$_1$;
neg. **ambu**.
nephew *n.* **hinuku**.
nephews and nieces *n.* **hinukmbanuku**;
n. **jinarmanari**.
nest *n.* **avintlasa**;
n. **aviwusi**.
new *adj.* **akri**;
adj. **shorngo**.
new bush *n.* **punga**.
new leaf *n.* **sirjira**.
new leaf of ton *n.* **hamshorngo**.
new leaves come out *v.* **hanyi**.
new sago starch *n.* **nakakrashi**.
new sago starch paste *n.* **naknalo**.
new sprout *n.* **mijintla**.
new story *adv.* **mainytumur**.
newly *adv.* **akri** (2).
next *adj.* **usai**.
nibble and make holes *v.* **shimblango**.
nice *vi.* **sambu**.
nicely *adv.* **armek**.
niece *n.* **hinuku**.
night *adv:tm.* **niri** (1).
night dew *n.* **kwashangwasha uku**.
no *int.* **wahau**.
no guts *v.* **entlembu**;
v. **entlesantlembu**.
noise, (dying person) to make *v.* **hapmusi**;
v. **tlirtlorimba** (2).
noise maker *n.* **hukwasukwa**.
noise of cooking *v.* **tlirtlorimba** (1).
none at all *v.* **kresta** (2).
noon *n.* **koome**;
n. **takondi**.
nose *n.* **minyombo**.
nose bone *n.* **minyomhava**.
nose ornament *n.* **lishi**.
not clear *v.* **fenje** (2).
not enough *adj.* **arjel**.
not help *v.* **fushatavan tlolo**.

not inform *v.* **heiloko**.
not much *adj.* **arjel**;
adv. **arjelik**.
not recognize *v.* **hisha**$_1$.
not smart *v.* **farausi**.
not very good *adj.* **nimba**$_2$.
not yet *conj.* **namber**.
notch, to make *v.* **flako**$_2$ (1).
now *adv.* **avak**;
adv. **ter**.

O - o

oath *v.* **awantle humbu**.
obedient *v.* **hakahangishali**.
obey *v.* **misi** (2);
v. **tiya**$_2$.
observe prepare *v.* **heinamble**.
observe well *v.* **heilatale** (1).
occasion *n.* **hindi**$_2$.
occupy *v.* **hiniyinhongo**.
offend *v.* **himbilimbimba**.
offer *v.* **nambu**$_1$.
offer before first harvest *n.* **hisumbu akrashi**.
office *n.* **farniyi**.
OK *int.* **wa**$_3$.
old *adj.* **apkumsanje**;
adj. **hoje**;
adj. **jintla**;
adj. **masi**$_1$;
adj. **shimbla**.
old coconut palm *n.* **siyahoje**.
old man *n.* **avokolaka**.
old sago *n.* **nakhoje**.
old woman *n.* **nijavalaka**.
older siblings of same sex *n.* **sanjelaka**.
on *sfx.* **-k**.
on foot *adv.* **nombok** (3).
on my own *adv.* **anhik**.
on the road *adv.* **nombok** (1).
on top *adv.* **heye**$_2$.
on top of *adv.* **heyeyok**.
on top of each other *adv.* **heyersiyer**.
one *adj.* **lar**;
adj. **las**;
num. **namtar**;
num. **namtas**.
one sidedly *adv.* **yelndam**.
oneself *adv.* **yap**.
only *adv.* **nom**;
adv. **numbu**$_2$.
only a few *adv.* **laptonom**.
only some *adv.* **laltonom**.
open *v.* **horngo ulere**;
v. **sutla**;
vi. **sambla**.
open (bottle) *v.* **herva**.
open, eyes *v.* **huri**.
open (mouth) *v.* **saya**$_1$.
open place *n.* **kormba** (1).
opening *n.* **tarvlo**.
opossum type *n.* **omturmbu**;
n. **umturmbu**.
or *conj.* **mo**.
original ancestor *n.* **araje** (1).
orphan *n.* **jingoro**.
other side *adv.* **kauyok**.
out of breath *v.* **tinghatanghamba**.
outer part *n.* **samba**$_2$.
outside *adv.* **hikrik**;
n. **hikriyeje**.
outsiders *n.* **sambasamba**.
over cooked *v.* **nerko** (2).
over ripe *v.* **nerko** (2);
v. **tlaha**.
over there *adj.* **kandai**;
adj. **kasai**;
adj. **katai**;
adj. **kavrai**;
adv. **kasai karok**;
adv. **kasai karokop**;
adv. **kasaik**;
adv. **kavrai karok**.
overflow *v.* **hojengoro**.
overripe and fall down *v.* **humburaka**.
overtake *v.* **anata anata**.
owl *n.* **apmunyari**.
owner *n.* **mashama**.

P - p

pacify *v.* **hokovi**;
v. **tarkari**.
pain *v.* **hikop suwalna**;
v. **kavamisi**;
v. **shishira**;
v. **shiturnyaturnya**;
v. **shiturnyaturnya ermbe**;
v. **suwalna**;
v. **tingaya**.
painful *v.* **santlendombo**.
paint *v.* **ruku** (1);
v. **wala**.
palm flower sheath *n.* **yelngowe**.
palm of hand *n.* **tavakowe**.
palm sheath *n.* **jimbiyele** (2).
palm tree type *n.* **tuwa**.

palm type *n.* **kawari**;
n. **korhavi**.
pandanus *n.* **tla**$_2$.
pandanus fruit core *n.* **tlaruvu**.
pandanus fruit seeds *n.* **tlahava**.
pandanus fruit skin *n.* **tlambisa**.
pandanus type *n.* **tlamambu**;
n. **tlasayi**.
pant *v.* **hernaherna**.
papaya *n.* **wasware**;
n. **waswarngwasi**.
papaya fruit stem *n.* **waswarmbushi**.
paper *n.* **jekamba**.
parable *n.* **sauheima**.
paralyze *v.* **nashi**$_2$.
parents' cousin's children *n.* **anafayi**.
pass *v.* **tikri** (1).
pass on *v.* **jiwolo**;
v. **saujihako**;
v. **saujiwolo**;
v. **tuware**.
past tense, distant *tns.* **-ri**.
past tense, near *tns.* **-wa**.
paste *v.* **ananja**;
v. **loko** (1).
pat *v.* **pantleji**.
path along creek *n.* **farapnombo**.
path near the house *n.* **akasumnombo**.
pay *n.* **niyi**.
pay back *n.* **wasa**.
payment *n.* **fleya**.
peace *n.* **waphimbiji**.
peace talk *n.* **mishamashi**$_2$.
peel *n.* **suvu**;
v. **arngala**;
v. **arntlolo**;
v. **jesiya**;
v. **jisiya**;
v. **pla**$_2$ (2);
v. **tarku**;
v. **tlo** (1);
vt. **jese**$_1$;
vt. **toloyari**.
peel (banana) *v.* **simbiya**.
peel off *v.* **jako**;
v. **jakorasa**;
v. **tlolo**;
vi. **shele**.
peel off with hands *v.* **toljako**.
peels *n.* **asuplasuvu**.
peevish *v.* **navele**;
v. **tololaitololahara**.
peg *n.* **shovomirava**.
penetrate *v.* **siklayi**.
people of Womgre *n.* **Wane**.
persuade *v.* **plarna** (2);
v. **ukmisi**.
pester *v.* **jisawe** (2);
v. **tololaitololahara**.
pet *vt.* **tle**$_1$ (4).
pick *v.* **kashi**;
v. **lafala**;
v. **nimba**$_1$;
v. **numba**;
v. **rurunya**.
pick one by one *v.* **komorje**.
pick up *v.* **nongo**;
v. **nuru**.
pierce *vt.* **tungua**.
pig *n.* **fle**.
(pig and dog) pregnant *v.* **tirna**$_1$.
(pig) squeal *v.* **malkru**.
pigeon *n.* **apmuma**;
n. **ujaavi**.
piglet, wild *n.* **flejiaumbu**.
pig's hair on the neck *n.* **flembantle**.
pig's teeth *n.* **flefu**.
pile up *v.* **ese**$_2$ (1);
v. **fale**$_3$;
v. **haumbli haumbli**;
v. **krimbingramba**;
vt. **faa**$_1$;
vt. **falelawu**.
pillow *v.* **kaumasikruva**.
pipe *n.* **hambarava** (2).
pitiable *adv.* **hongom**.
pitpit, rotten *n.* **hinykuva**.
pitpit stick *n.* **hishamba**.
place *n.* **mishi**;
v. **owe**$_2$ (1);
v. **wirnji** (2).
place boundary *v.* **wolontle**.
place catch *v.* **jera**.
place in circle *v.* **yantle** (1).
place of poska *n.* **poskantlo**.
place (something) down *v.* **lafale**.
place where spirit lives *n.* **wasmishi**.
placenta *n.* **alasi**.
plant *v.* **faa**$_2$;
v. **fale**$_1$ (4);
v. **jiyi** (1);
v. **kumba**$_1$;
v. **owe**$_2$ (2);
v. **si**$_2$ (2);
vt. **hongo** (1).
plant name *n.* **jehe**$_3$.
plant type *n.* **flaha**;
n. **omtava**;
n. **pavi**$_2$;
n. **tangafau**.
plant vertically *v.* **hindi**$_4$;
v. **humbu**$_2$.
plate *n.* **hambiya**.
play catch *v.* **ana anaha** (2).
playful *v.* **harka**;
v. **normbi**.
plenty *adv.* **musha**.
pluck *vt.* **pu**$_2$.
pneumonia *v.* **wavuku**.
point *v.* **jinyi**.

pointed *v.* **fulalana**.
poke *v.* **sormbe**.
pond *n.* **leuku**.
ponder *v.* **hishfalhishfala**;
v. **hishiyarfafanda**;
v. **lishihishi**.
poor *adj.* **kava** (2).
poor people *n.* **akishmakisha**;
n. **erndakava**.
poor quality *adj.* **nimba**$_2$;
adv. **susarkasar**.
poor thing *n.* **kavasumba**.
pork *n.* **huku**.
pork breast *n.* **flehuku**.
position *n.* **farniyi**.
postpone *v.* **hauowe** (2).
posts *n.* **misika**.
posts of the house *n.* **wormbo**.
pot *n.* **awu**$_3$.
pound *vt.* **ji**$_1$.
pound and flatten *v.* **puli**$_2$.
pound chest *v.* **mumunya**.
pour *v.* **koro**$_4$.
pour sago starch *v.* **ese**$_2$ (2).
poverty *v.* **kavafaa**.
practise *v.* **heimakaima**.
praise *v.* **hauowe** (1);
v. **hausimbausi**.
pray to land spirit *v.* **wesa** (2);
v. **wesambasa owe** (2).
precipitated *v.* **havi** (1).
pregnant *adj.* **masamnomok na**;
adj. **nomo**;
n. **jimbinashi**.
premature *adj.* **toko**$_2$.
prepare *v.* **hunduje**.
press down *v.* **jindangri**.
pretend *v.* **haminya**;
v. **lembu**;
v. **otle**.
pretend sleep *adv.* **kurkur**.
previous *adv.* **otai**.
prickle *n.* **entle** (1);
n. **yala**$_1$.
prickles *n.* **sirlame**.
prickles of cane *n.* **wanjesalayi**.
prickles of sago *n.* **natlamsalayi**.
prod around *v.* **anamu anamu**.
prop *v.* **tumbunga**.
proper speech *n.* **mainyfondoko**.
properly *adv.* **howai**.
prostitute *n.* **nombolaka nokove**.
prostrate *v.* **avermbu**;
v. **furfurjamu**.
protect *v.* **washiarango**.
protection *n.* **tuwu**.
proud *v.* **samsamfa uya**.
puddle *n.* **lindiriuku**.
pull *v.* **longo** (1);
v. **tukru** (2).
pull out *v.* **orko**;
v. **sapja**;
v. **shimbli**;
vt. **kwa**$_1$;
vt. **pu**$_2$.
pull out (intestines) *v.* **lermbla**.
pull s.t. near *v.* **haifale** (2).
pull strong *v.* **kwasna**.
pull with hook *v.* **tikri** (2).
pulsate *v.* **leuna**$_1$.
pumpkin tips *n.* **panjingisha**.
punish *v.* **masham shoho a**.
pus *n.* **ojetuwu**.
push *v.* **tukru** (2).
push into *v.* **jere**$_1$ (1).
put *v.* **handaowe**;
v. **owe**$_2$ (1);
v. **wi**.
put and see *v.* **oweheye**.
put arms on each other's shoulder *v.* **anafale**.
put behind ear *v.* **wirnji** (1).
put downward *v.* **hakaowe** (1);
v. **halowe**.
put hot stone into water *v.* **kalsuwufale**.
put in *v.* **halowe**.
put in downward *v.* **halwolo**.
put into *v.* **halu**.
put levelward *v.* **haiowe**.
put marker *v.* **fale**$_1$ (3).
put mix *vi.* **ji**$_1$ (3).
put on *v.* **fale**$_1$ (1).
put on and see *v.* **faleheye**.
put over *v.* **ando**.
put over (fire) *v.* **hautenje**.
put s.t. around *v.* **haifale** (1).
put through *v.* **fa**$_2$;
v. **lafale**;
vt. **hongo** (2).
put together *v.* **tangri** (2).
put up *v.* **tuwu**.
put upon *v.* **lafau** (2).
put upward *v.* **hasaowe**;
v. **hauowe** (1).
put (water on fire) *v.* **tenje**$_1$.
put with *v.* **wele**.

Q - q

quarrel *n.* **awulekombe**;
v. **anaji**.
quick temper *v.* **lelenafa usaha**.
quickly *adv.* **hamahama**;
adv. **haman**;
adv. **kolok**;

adv. **kolomalok**;
adv. **lewas**;
adv. **permbar**.
quiet *int.* **au au**;
v. **rikna**;
v. **ukomonoli**.
quietly *adv.* **manyam**;
adv. **mayam**.

R - r

race *v.* **anata anata**.
rain *n.* **ma**$_1$.
(rain) approach *v.* **yahara**.
rain cloud *n.* **matle** (1).
rain come *v.* **ma yahara**.
(rain) fall *v.* **prese**.
(rain) stop *v.* **prunya**.
rainbow *n.* **hoptle**.
rat *n.* **pashi**.
rat magic *n.* **painykuvu**.
rat trap *n.* **painynombokuvu**.
rat type *n.* **akamasumbashi**.
rat's passage *n.* **painombo**.
(rats) squeak *v.* **susuwu**.
raw *adj.* **sembe**.
razor *n.* **masikhamba**.
reach conclusion *v.* **paolsolo**.
ready to harvest *v.* **faa**$_3$;
v. **yaraje**.
real *adj.* **indingo**;
adj. **mashama**.
really *adv.* **re**;
adv. **te**;
adv. **tinga**.
reason *n.* **mainytontlo**;
n. **tontlo**.
rebel *v.* **fusakasak u**.
rebellious *v.* **mamblanji** (2);
v. **shisharmbla**;
v. **sisakasak u**.
recede *v.* **longo** (1);
v. **longo** (3).
recently *adv.* **akri** (1).
reciprocate *v.* **ana anaha** (1);
v. **anaha**.
reciprocity *n.* **wasa**.
reconcile *n.* **siyanalon ji**;
v. **mishamaimba**;
v. **waphimbiji**.
reconnoiter *v.* **sainomkoro**.
red *adj.* **nalo**.
reflect *v.* **kulurvla**;
v. **leuna**$_2$.
refuse *v.* **plarna** (1);
v. **plarna ormbe**.
regret *v.* **holmbangamahi**.
rejoice *v.* **haiwahandawa** (2);
v. **rupshi**.
remain connected *v.* **tenga**$_2$ (2).
remaining sago frond base *n.* **jesekuva**.
remarry *v.* **samaniyik lawu**;
v. **sunyaha**.
remove *v.* **arngala**;
v. **jilakrialaormbe**;
v. **kria**$_1$;
v. **pla**$_2$ (3);
v. **ruwangotavango**;
vt. **kunya**$_2$;
vt. **ruma**.
remove a hand of (banana) *v.* **sina**.
remove banana *v.* **nungwa**.
remove bark *v.* **ruse**.
remove burnt skin *v.* **krumba**.
remove (corn kernels) *v.* **kruma**.
remove excrement *v.* **piaro**.
remove flower *v.* **sela**.
remove from stem *v.* **nuru**.
remove husk *v.* **usho**.
remove leaf *v.* **nambu**$_2$;
v. **pundi**.
remove leaves from stalk *v.* **pala**.
remove (lice) *v.* **ningri**.
remove meat and eat *v.* **sarlambarla a**.
remove remaining of frond *v.* **sanembi**$_1$.
remove sago frond *v.* **sarito**.
remove stem *v.* **fla** (2).
remove (vine from tree) *v.* **sanembi**$_1$.
remove walls *v.* **lerta**.
repeat *v.* **yango** (2).
repeat as being said *v.* **anasiliwiliji**.
repeat story *v.* **sauyango**.
repeat telling *v.* **hauhakaowe sawe**.
respected man *n.* **malakama**.
respond *v.* **kri**$_1$;
v. **tangri** (4).
rest *v.* **limasi**.
restore its former state *v.* **andiyambo**.
restore one's skin *v.* **remendi**.
result *n.* **makamaka**.
reunite *v.* **anaheye**.
reunite, many *v.* **anaheye anaheye**.
reveal *v.* **saulundu** (1);
v. **saundungua**;
v. **shiulere** (1).
reveal secret *v.* **saumbuya**.
revive *v.* **shorngo**.
reward *n.* **niyi**.
ribs *n.* **melhava**.
rice *n.* **shovosiji**.
ridge *n.* **mangri**;
n. **mangrikundi**.
ridge of the roof *n.* **akamasumbaheye**;

n. **akamasuwu**.
ridicule *v.* **jilakala**.
right *adj.* **mama** (1);
int. **hako**$_2$.
right now *adv.* **am**.
right to have *v.* **hisi**$_2$.
ring *n.* **yarntle**.
ring finger *n.* **marikanjelya**.
ringworm *n.* **jeka**;
n. **sovoko**;
n. **suvoko**.
ripe *adj.* **nivi**;
v. **marngaye**.
ripe banana *n.* **lopnivi**.
ripe breadfruit *n.* **warnivi**.
ripe fruit *n.* **minipamanivi**.
ripen *v.* **hisha**$_2$.
river *n.* **fa**$_1$;
n. **fanduwu**.
(river) clear *vi.* **hako**$_1$ (2).
river name *n.* **afla**.
riverside *n.* **famambu**.
road *n.* **nombo**.
road mark *n.* **watla** (3).
roam around *v.* **koingora**.
roast *v.* **hisi**$_1$;
v. **pangrisi**.
roll *v.* **mushi** (2);
v. **nave**;
v. **porngolo**;
v. **tembe**.
roll (tobacco) *v.* **tame**.
roll up *v.* **heve**;
vi. **levermbu**.
roof *n.* **akamba**;
n. **korsayi**;
v. **krese**.
roof frame *v.* **taje**$_2$.
roof with halved frond *v.* **takrisi**.
root *n.* **minashi**;
n. **minene**;
n. **nene**.
root crop for planting *n.* **araje** (2).
rope *n.* **jelsa**;
n. **kuvu** (1);
n. **kuvu** (2);
n. **yarntle**.
rope trap for pig *n.* **flekuvu**.
rope type *n.* **arnyakuvu**.
rot *v.* **kuvayi**;
v. **kwarmufaa**;
v. **nenje**;
v. **omha**;
v. **tintlasaha**.
rotten *v.* **shilanduvokola**.
rotten meat *v.* **kuvanumbu**.
roughly *adv.* **esntlemantle**.
round *adj.* **warmbliyi**.
rub *v.* **pantleji**;
v. **ruku** (1);
v. **sengashi**.
rub against *v.* **suwalmbakri**.
rub, eyes *v.* **hungunyo**.
rub (nice smell on body) *v.* **ujakroso**.
rubbish *n.* **asuplasuvu**;
n. **jivikava**;
n. **suvu**;
n. **tlamu**.
rubbish and weed around the house *n.* **akasumbu** (2).
rule *v.* **sifasa**;
v. **sifasmbafasa**.
rule over *v.* **arango** (4).
rumor source *n.* **waknatombo**.
rumour *n.* **mainytama**.
run *v.* **shirinya**.
run away *v.* **tulu**.
run into each other *v.* **anatumsi**.
runny *adv.* **maimai**$_1$.
rust *v.* **kringrimbainy hongo**.

S - s

sago *n.* **tanjeye**.
sago bark *n.* **nakmbisha**.
sago bed *n.* **nakteye**.
(sago) bloom *n.* **tlasa**$_2$;
v. **sumamblak na**.
(sago) branch *n.* **kupyarava**.
sago bundle *n.* **nakhavalere**;
n. **nakmbongri**.
sago clan *n.* **Jarme**.
sago dust *n.* **nakentle**;
n. **nakhimbi**.
(sago) flower *n.* **tlasa**$_2$.
sago flower stem *n.* **naktlasa**.
sago grubs *n.* **nakowe**.
sago leaf stem *n.* **kawu** (1).
sago leaf strips *n.* **naksarka**;
n. **naksirkukwa**.
sago leaves *n.* **siri**$_1$.
sago leaves with stem *n.* **sirhava**.
sago lees *n.* **naksuluyisinga**.
sago palm *n.* **naku** (1).
sago palm leaf stem *n.* **jeye**.
sago paste *n.* **naktawu**;
n. **naku** (2).
sago paste without greens *n.* **nakmba** (2).
sago pounder *n.* **jimasoko**.
sago pulp *n.* **naksuluyi**.
sago seeds *n.* **naksiji** (1).
sago soup *n.* **nakuku** (1).
sago sprout *n.* **nakyele**.

sago starch *n.* **nakome**;
n. **naksembe**;
n. **naksinga**.
sago starch in the bottom of bundle *n.* **naklo**.
sago stem *n.* **jermbi**;
n. **jirmbi**.
sago stem strips *n.* **naksharntle**.
sago type *n.* **minaku**;
n. **nakwa**;
n. **natlame**.
sago water *n.* **jiuku**;
n. **nakuku** (2);
n. **yenuku**.
saliva *n.* **suntla**;
n. **suntlauku**.
salt *n.* **nakwombi**;
n. **siyantlawo**;
n. **waswo**.
salt, traditional *n.* **nakwo**.
salty, too much *v.* **makora**.
salty water *n.* **wonase**.
salty water in the bush *n.* **wonai uku**.
salty water through cliff *n.* **telewo**.
same amount *adv.* **yombok**.
same as *adv.* **himi**.
sand *n.* **hapsishi**.
sandfly *n.* **krikasalayi**.
(sanembi) chirp *v.* **selnaselna**.
sap *n.* **parvle**.
sap of breadfruit *n.* **warefi**.
Satan *n.* **laulaka**.
saucepan *n.* **awu**$_3$.
save up *v.* **haumbli haumbli**.
sawdust *n.* **misupsinga**.
say goodbye *v.* **wesa** (1);
v. **wesambasa owe** (1).
scaffold *n.* **tlasarawu**.
scafold *n.* **tlantla**.
scar *n.* **ojereme**;
n. **okwa**.
scared *v.* **ajelijisi**.
scoff at *v.* **okole**.
scoop *v.* **kruwu**;
v. **lo** (1);
v. **tanyi**;
v. **tarmu**.
scorch *v.* **tantlembantle koro**;
v. **ukoro**.
scorpion *n.* **lestava**.
scoundrel *v.* **haluhalau**.
scramble for *v.* **anatari**.
scrape *v.* **kria**$_1$;
v. **pla**$_2$ (1);
v. **riya**.
scraps *n.* **tlamu**.
scratch *v.* **kri**$_2$;
v. **krumba**;
v. **shorko**;
v. **tolngrumba**.
scream *v.* **hukwanakwaimba**;
v. **hukwanakwayi**;
v. **jisuwu**.
scream for help *v.* **ushandashi**.
second husband *n.* **sunya**.
second wife *n.* **yasumbu**.
secondly *adv.* **nindisik**.
secret *adj.* **tlemba**.
secret talk *n.* **kwaramba mashi**;
n. **shiwanyi mashi**.
secretly *adv.* **manyam**;
adv. **mayam**;
adv. **siyokwayok**.
seduce *v.* **mamblasela**.
see and talk *v.* **heyemba**.
seedling *n.* **farme**;
n. **yele**.
seeds *n.* **siji**.
seeds to make necklace *n.* **tlasiji**.
seize *v.* **handatolo**.
seize and feel *v.* **tolmisi**.
seize front neck *n.* **apkumjelek tolo**.
select good ones *v.* **sirsiri laraowe**.
self control *v.* **ruwol tava olo**.
send message *v.* **mainyha**;
v. **sauhamba**.
sense *v.* **misi** (3).
separately *adv.* **apsharmbak**.
serve mush *v.* **tlotlo owe**.
serve rice *v.* **tlo** (2).
serve with *v.* **wele**.
set *v.* **ha**$_1$ (2);
v. **tlambishorko**.
set a trap *v.* **jere**$_1$ (2).
set dates *v.* **yambantle**.
set fire *v.* **hali**$_2$ (1).
set rule *v.* **owe**$_2$ (3).
sever *v.* **anakoro**;
v. **ta**$_1$.
sew *v.* **tlava**.
sew fast *v.* **tlapmava**.
shade *n.* **ja**$_1$;
v. **jasi**.
shadow *n.* **masikome** (2).
shake *v.* **senjelenje**;
v. **ulu**.
shake s.o. out of sleep *vt.* **lembasi**.
shallow place *n.* **fajimbi**.
shame *n.* **humblakuvu**;
v. **humblara**.
share *adv.* **tenjer**.
share, not *v.* **kavana**.
sharp *adj.* **awu**$_4$;
v. **fusi**.
sharp, to become *v.* **hambara**.
sharpen *v.* **awala**;
v. **rumu**;
v. **ta**$_1$ (2);
v. **tasiya**;
vt. **ko**$_2$.
shave *v.* **lere**$_1$.

sheath *n.* **arnga**.
shelf *n.* **teye**.
shell *n.* **pinyo**;
n. **suvo**.
shell of tree *n.* **minduwu**.
shell trumpet *n.* **fiwa**.
shell type *n.* **waikre**;
n. **yafili**.
shelter *n.* **aka**.
shine *v.* **fialanje** (2);
v. **flako**$_1$;
v. **haruja**;
v. **kulurvla**;
v. **leuna**$_2$.
shiver *v.* **kwarngwarna**.
shoes *n.* **kumba ari**.
shoot *v.* **jiturnya**;
vt. **punya** (1).
shooting star *n.* **mawale**.
short *adj.* **fanyikanda**;
adj. **fuja**;
adj. **tombo**$_1$;
v. **korna**.
short of *v.* **saina**.
shortcut downward *v.* **eskorlafale**.
shortcut levelward *v.* **eskorlafaa**.
shortcut upward *v.* **eskorlafawu**.
shoulder *n.* **tavanje**.
shoulder blade *n.* **kausha**.
shout *v.* **hukwanakwaimba**;
v. **hukwanakwayi**;
v. **jisuwu**;
v. **pahanji**;
v. **usha**;
v. **ushakasha**;
v. **ushamba**.
shove *v.* **ruwurawu**.
show *v.* **mukolsukolo**;
v. **muku**$_2$;
v. **saumukolo**;
v. **saumuku**.
show fist *v.* **tavalouna**.
shred *v.* **pla**$_2$ (1).
shredded coconut *n.* **siyambla**.
shrink *v.* **ramushi**.
shrub type *n.* **poska**;
n. **same**.
siblings *n.* **jimasamunda**;
n. **jimasamunda**;
n. **jimatama jikanoka**;
n. **mahasanje**.
siblings, elder *n.* **samunda**;
n. **sanje**;
n. **sanjemunda**.
siblings, younger *n.* **jimaha**;
n. **jimatama**;
n. **maha**.
sick *v.* **jipmiskavamisi**;
v. **kavamisi**;
v. **silakavamisi**.
sick often *v.* **silawala**;
v. **silawalakavamisi**.
side *adv.* **yok**;
n. **yeje**;
n. **yoko**$_2$;
v. **purnduwulafale**;
v. **tuvu**;
v. **tuvulafale**.
side of body *n.* **aima**.
sides *n.* **avokome**.
sides of eyes *n.* **misokom sumbu**.
sides of mountain ridge *n.* **telnimbiya**.
sigh *v.* **hinyafundiya**.
sign *n.* **mingri**;
n. **watla** (1);
n. **watla** (2);
n. **watla** (2).
silence *int.* **au au**.
simple shelter without walls, one side roof *n.* **tinyavi**.
sing *v.* **koro**$_3$;
v. **pla**$_1$;
v. **wahambla**.
singsing go around *v.* **plai plara** (1).
sister *n.* **jikaha**.
sisters *n.* **jikanoka**.
sit and ask *v.* **lishisili** (2).
sit and watch *v.* **liheila**.
sit cross legged *v.* **lukuli**.
sit cross-legged *v.* **yantle** (2).
sit down *v.* **takali**.
sit down rest *v.* **limasi**.
sit downward *v.* **hakali**.
sit lean on *v.* **lafayeli**.
sit listen *v.* **liwangari**.
sit look *v.* **lishiheye**.
sit look around *v.* **limakanda**.
sit look down *v.* **limaka**;
v. **limale**.
sit look levelward *v.* **limaa**.
sit look up *v.* **limasa**;
v. **limawu**.
sit move *v.* **jilimailukuli**.
sit on s.t. *v.* **lindangri**.
sit under a shelter *v.* **tinyaphongo li**;
v. **tinyaplafau li**.
sit watch carefully *v.* **lishiheila**.
size *n.* **kuvu** (1);
n. **nishi**.
skewer *n.* **hindi**$_1$.
skin *n.* **ari**;
n. **armbu**;
n. **sishi**;
v. **tlolo**;
v. **tolyaro**;
v. **yaro**.
skin disease *n.* **oje**;
n. **ojenaji**.
skin of opossum *n.* **paimbalkukwa**.
skin of ton trunk *n.* **hamsishi**.

skinny *n.* **havamba**.
skull *n.* **masikhava**.
sky *n.* **lersuwu**.
slack *v.* **hombo**.
slander *n.* **mainysungu mashi**;
v. **mainymbongmba**.
slap *v.* **jimblalana**.
slave *n.* **akishmakisha**.
sleep *n.* **suknya**;
v. **anflakowa**;
v. **wahanda**.
sleep around *v.* **haiwahandawa** (1).
sleep barely *v.* **havi** (3).
sleep deeply *v.* **suknya ambasi**;
v. **suknyatikri**.
sleep on back *v.* **ufaushiwa**.
sleep on one side *v.* **mantleiwa**.
sleeping place *n.* **jeyengawu**.
sleepy *v.* **suknya tungwai tungwara**.
slide down *v.* **susungru**.
slightly *adv.* **flafla**.
slim *adj.* **antlambayi**;
adj. **melmba**.
sliminess *n.* **rende**.
slimy *vi.* **florsho**.
sling *n.* **kuvu** (2).
slippery *v.* **sereko**;
vi. **florsho**.
slit drum *n.* **mi**$_1$ (2).
slow *v.* **eslaieslara**;
v. **solovi**.
slowly *adj.* **naman**;
adv. **nalok**;
adv. **nambek**.
small *adj.* **awarikanda**;
adj. **kanda**;
adj. **pongo**;
adj. **porntle** (2);
adj. **toko**$_2$;
adv. **tlamantlamak**.
small addition to main house *n.* **akanivi**.
small bag *n.* **wakrikowe**.
small boil *n.* **oksembe**.
small fence *n.* **tlundi**.
small flies *n.* **mumusiya**.
small frog type *n.* **mayeje**$_1$.
small knife *n.* **flefu**.
small package of sago starch *n.* **nakhakrumu**.
small piece *n.* **takri**.
small shape sago paste *n.* **suwajele**.
small spear *n.* **furku**.
small string bag *n.* **mangripkowe**.
small tree *n.* **mango**.
small turtle *n.* **waha**.
small wood piece *n.* **mishapkruvu**.
smaller portion *adj.* **ashi** (2).
smash *v.* **nerko** (1).
smear *v.* **ta**$_2$.
smell *n.* **kuva**;
v. **kuvasaha**.
smell and see *v.* **aheye** (2).
smell around *v.* **haihandaowemisi**.
smoke *n.* **hikrisha**;
v. **hisi**$_1$.
smoke (tobacco) *v.* **ufuna**.
smolder *v.* **saha** (1).
smooth *v.* **moko**;
v. **rumu**.
snail *n.* **mantlosaika**.
snake *n.* **hovo**.
snake type *n.* **hopkonuwu**;
n. **hopma**;
n. **krumhovo**;
n. **tirkamba**.
snap *v.* **esmblangolafale**;
vi. **tle**$_1$ (1).
snatch *v.* **masnala**;
v. **piarngo**.
snatch throw *v.* **masna ermbe** (2).
sneeze *v.* **langosi**.
sniff *v.* **kuvak misi**.
snivel *n.* **kukuva**.
snore *v.* **krumoko**.
snort *v.* **frushnyafawu**.
so fast *adv.* **fialanje**.
so that *conj.* **jehe**$_2$.
soft *adj.* **hangu**;
adj. **shorngo**;
v. **hanguji**.
soil type *n.* **apmarjere**.
sole *n.* **kumbakowe**.
some *adj.* **lal**;
adv. **kas**.
some time later *adv.* **hovokasik**.
sometimes *adv.* **nirlambarlau**.
song *n.* **hukwa**.
son-in-law *n.* **niraku**.
soot *n.* **akakwarntle**.
soot on saucepan *n.* **awuntlendi**.
sorcery *n.* **singa** (1);
v. **singala**;
v. **sombonjiyi**.
sore *n.* **oje**.
sore again *v.* **pirviya**;
v. **purviya**.
sore crust *n.* **ojeari**.
sorry *v.* **holmbangamahi**.
sort out *v.* **siri**$_2$.
soup *n.* **ukmaha** (2).
sour *adj.* **jintla**.
sow *v.* **faka**$_1$.
space, there is *v.* **fialahamba**;
vi. **samblakambla**.
spark *v.* **plilimblalana** (1).
spark burn *v.* **ufrarana**.
speak *v.* **maimba**;
v. **pa**$_2$;
v. **sawe**.
speak all *v.* **saulundu** (2).
speak in vain *v.* **sauhaihongo**;

v. **sauhongo**;
v. **sautekrembe**.
speak like youngster *v.* **elekalokomba**.
speak nonsense *v.* **paflemba**.
speak to oneself *v.* **saumisi**.
spear *n.* **korme**$_1$.
spear for singsing *n.* **kortenje**.
spear hole *n.* **korwa**.
spear to shoot pigs *n.* **flekorme**.
spearhead *n.* **kormira**.
special name *v.* **flehava**.
speech *n.* **mashi**.
spider type *n.* **ashangwale**;
n. **kwanome**;
n. **wasmandilo**.
spider web *n.* **kwandi**$_1$ (1).
spirit *n.* **masikome** (1);
n. **wasi**.
spirit name *n.* **Apkwaswa**;
n. **Aura**;
n. **Avravrai Wanjesumbu**;
n. **Jilawu**;
n. **Yerwai**.
spirit of water *n.* **wasuku** (2).
spirit type *n.* **Walaiowe**.
spit *v.* **sombo**;
v. **somboyashi**;
v. **suntlayashi**;
v. **suntlayi**.
spit out *v.* **sombonjiyi**.
split *v.* **fla** (3);
v. **pika**;
v. **pru**;
v. **puja**$_2$;
v. **tava**$_2$ (1).
spoil *v.* **tintlasaha**.
spongy part of very ripe coconut *n.* **siya araje**.
spoon *n.* **koso**$_2$.
spoon, traditional *n.* **mamanje**.
spot *n.* **mishi**.
sprain *v.* **ohome**.
spread *v.* **haimbunya i**;
v. **havi** (1);
v. **lere**$_2$;
v. **maimbong ishitoloya**;
v. **plalana** (2);
v. **ulere**;
vi. **punya** (3).
spread bad talk *v.* **anasaufaka**.
spread leaves *v.* **hotlo**.
spread talk *v.* **haihandasawe**;
v. **haisauhandasawe**.
spread talk around *v.* **haisauhandasaweya**.
spring *v.* **jeinafa**.
sprinkle *v.* **fere**;
v. **nambre**.
sprout *n.* **farme**;
n. **yele**.
sprout of cucumber *n.* **punyfarme**.
sprout of mami *n.* **pakfarme**.
sprout of yam *n.* **nanyifarme**.
spy in order to steal *v.* **seila**.
squash *v.* **shutla**.
squat *v.* **osholor li**.
squeeze *v.* **likri**.
squeeze out *v.* **tolhikri**.
stack *v.* **ananja**.
stagger *v.* **plai plara** (2).
staggering *adv.* **tungualangua**.
stair *n.* **minimba**.
stalk *n.* **pangawu**;
n. **pundi**.
stamp *v.* **ese**$_1$ (1).
stand *v.* **si**$_2$ (1);
vt. **fawu**$_3$.
stand and listen *v.* **siwangari**.
stand and looking around *v.* **simakanda**.
stand and watch *v.* **siheila**.
stand downward *v.* **hakasi**.
stand firmly *v.* **estambana**;
v. **sitambana**.
stand look *v.* **simaa**;
v. **simanda**.
stand look down *v.* **simale**.
stand look up *v.* **simawu**.
stand look up down *v.* **simaumaka**.
stand up *v.* **usa**.
stand upward *v.* **hausi**.
star *n.* **tashingraha**.
star type *n.* **aflamal**;
n. **fandumal**.
stare *v.* **flaflata**;
v. **olo** (2);
v. **washiolo**.
stare with interest *v.* **heilatale** (1).
start *n.* **kupraha**;
v. **estangri** (2).
start fighting *n.* **awukup koro**.
start ripening *v.* **jeikaye**$_1$.
stay *v.* **li**$_1$;
v. **wa**$_2$ (1).
stay around *v.* **ya**$_3$.
stay home *v.* **wanda**.
stay inside and look outside *v.* **limala**.
stay over night *v.* **wahanda**.
steal *v.* **hirnya**;
v. **hirnyambarnya**.
stealing : theft *n.* **hiri**.
stealing and sorcery *n.* **hirisinga**.
steam *n.* **tama**.
(steam) ascend *v.* **porje**.
stem *n.* **pangawu**;
n. **pundi**.
stem of coconut frond *n.* **siyambangawu**.
step *v.* **esngisha**.
step back and forth *v.* **haiesehandaese**.
step child *n.* **aunduwambu**.
step firmly *v.* **eshumbu**.
step levelward *v.* **haiese**.
step on *v.* **estangri** (1).

step over *v.* **haploro**.
step-break *v.* **esmblangolafale**.
stick *n.* **awumi**;
n. **jira**;
n. **kombe** (1);
n. **shovomirava**;
v. **kostasi**.
stick into *v.* **fale**$_1$ (2).
stick into ground *v.* **faa**$_2$.
stick into upward *v.* **hauhongo**.
stick out *v.* **warsha**$_2$.
stick out buttocks *v.* **omboko**.
stick out tongue *v.* **tarvlele**.
stick see *v.* **jiheye**.
stick that tighten strainer *n.* **nakhando**.
stick through *vt.* **hongo** (2).
stick to hit slit drum *n.* **misarmba**.
stick to stir sago paste *n.* **naksukru**.
stick to stretch *n.* **nakjeyetumbunga**;
n. **shovotumbunga**.
stick together *v.* **ananja**.
sticking out *v.* **ormbe farawa**.
sticks *n.* **nakhindi**.
stinging nettle plant *n.* **sele**.
stingy *adj.* **pale**;
v. **namben kambena** (2);
v. **nambena**;
v. **nejere**.
stir *v.* **lafafanda**;
v. **sujele**;
v. **sukru**.
stomach *n.* **sungu**.
stomach is full *adv.* **plinyanflashi**.
stone *n.* **sunja**;
n. **sunjakombe**.
stone knife *n.* **mishale**$_1$;
n. **sunjaule**.
stone (of fruit) *n.* **hava** (2).
stones *n.* **sunjakomamakombe**;
n. **sunjamanja**.
stoop *v.* **ayango**.
stop *v.* **hala**$_1$ (1);
v. **pantle**$_1$;
v. **sauntle**.
storage house *n.* **akalaka**.
storage house for mami *n.* **pakaka**.
storage house for yam *n.* **safalaka**.
straight *adj.* **worna**.
straight away *adv.* **nombok** (2).
straighten *v.* **toloworna**;
v. **worna**.
strangle *v.* **humuku**;
v. **tolntlopsoko** (1);
v. **tolwongna**.
strap *n.* **falekuvu**.
strength *n.* **kwambu**;
n. **malafu**.
stretch *v.* **hapjira**;
v. **lengwa**;
v. **orsha**;
v. **sanguana**.
stretch and look down *v.* **orshamale**.
stretch neck and look up *v.* **orshamawu**.
stretch support *v.* **tumbunga**.
stretcher *n.* **mateye** (1).
strike *v.* **jiese**;
v. **jisiri**;
vi. **ji**$_1$ (2);
vt. **ji**$_1$.
string bag *n.* **kowe** (1);
n. **makowe**;
n. **ujaman kowe**.
string hanging *n.* **wanghari**.
strip off *v.* **krisa**;
v. **tlo** (1).
strong *adj.* **kwambu**;
adv. **fulafula**;
v. **fiyarana**.
strong, to be *adv.* **porna**.
strongly *adv.* **huliyik**;
adv. **kumdik**.
stubborn *v.* **komtlea**.
stuck in mud *v.* **faasi**.
stumble *v.* **jifaa**.
stump *n.* **misumu** (2).
stupid *v.* **ambasi** (3);
v. **farausi**;
v. **ferfarna**.
stupidly *adv.* **ferfar**.
stutter *v.* **jiwojiwomba**.
successful, to be *v.* **omtolo**.
suck *v.* **omono**.
suck up *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (3).
sudden pain *v.* **jintlopnya**;
v. **shintlopnya**.
suddenly *adv.* **tumsar**.
suds *n.* **hermbo**;
n. **hermbosuntla**.
sue back *v.* **namben kambena** (1).
suffer poverty *v.* **kavafaali**.
sugar *n.* **ayi**.
sugar cane, wild *n.* **hishi**$_1$.
sugarcane *n.* **ayi**.
sugarcane, wild *n.* **fakri**.
sulk *v.* **jerna**.
sun *n.* **ta**$_4$.
sun bathe *v.* **taiwalo**.
(sun) come out *v.* **fiyanga**.
sun dry *v.* **taisi**.
sun, scorching *v.* **tantlembantle koro**.
sun shine *v.* **flako**$_1$.
(sun) strong *v.* **heilatale** (3).
sunrise *v.* **fiyanga**.
support *v.* **jelya**;
v. **kikita**;
v. **sifale**;
v. **sifasa**;
v. **tengli**.
support root crops *v.* **sifasmbafasa**.
supported, to be *v.* **ende**.

surface *adv.* **heyem heyem**.
surpass *v.* **hauna**;
v. **tikri** (1).
surprise *v.* **liviri**.
surprised *v.* **lishnyamashnya**.
suspect *conj.* **faha**;
v. **hishirkashirmba**.
swallow *v.* **arkunya**;
v. **mormar o**;
v. **o** (1).
swear *v.* **hukwamainentlemba**;
v. **ushamba**.
sweat *n.* **tloravi**;
v. **horsha**;
v. **horshamarsha**;
v. **tloria**.
sweep *vt.* **hako**$_1$.
sweep away *v.* **hakolafafanda**;
v. **sereko**.
swell *v.* **kushiri**;
vi. **tiri**$_1$.
swim *v.* **fahaye**.
swing *n.* **wangu**;
v. **fruhumbla**;
v. **wahambla**;
v. **wangle**.
swirl *v.* **suwuri**$_2$.
sword grass *n.* **nukwa**.
symbolize *v.* **heima**$_1$.

T - t

table *n.* **teye**.
tadpole *n.* **wapjemanyi** (2).
tail *n.* **jinyi**.
tail wing *n.* **jinysango**.
take *v.* **la**$_1$ (1).
take care of *v.* **apnimbakisha**;
v. **arango** (4);
v. **kishaapnimba**.
take care of captive girls and orphans *v.* **makishawolo**.
take care of pigs *v.* **tlamu**.
take care of sore *n.* **mijalkupjelya**.
take down *v.* **tere**.
take (fire) *v.* **piri**.
take levelward *v.* **haila**.
take off *v.* **tlolo**;
vt. **tarmba** (1).
take off lid *v.* **lundu**.
take out *v.* **lo** (2);
v. **orko**.
take out from fire *v.* **taro**.
take over *v.* **hiniyino**.
take seeds out *v.* **harngwa**;
v. **tlo** (4).
take throw down *v.* **lafaka**$_1$.
take up *v.* **lafasa**.
take wrong road *v.* **praharoi**.
take wrong way *v.* **suru**.
talk *n.* **mashi**;
v. **mainysawe**;
v. **owesawe**.
talk a lot *v.* **parambaraumba**;
v. **warapji**.
talk about ancestor's promise *v.* **welmbahala**.
talk alone *v.* **pahamisi**.
talk back *v.* **siyasaya**$_2$.
talk clearly *v.* **saweyari**.
talk downward *v.* **halmba**.
talk each other jokes *v.* **anaworentle**.
talk hide *v.* **kriawanyi**.
talk ill *v.* **mainymbong ishi**;
v. **mainymbong ishitolo**;
v. **mainymbongmba**.
talk, last *n.* **hukwasum maisumbu**.
talk loudly *v.* **mainylakalakan ji**.
talk meaningless *v.* **paraumbarau i**.
talk nonsense *v.* **ferfarmba**;
v. **merwarmba**;
v. **pafiri**;
v. **suntlak koro**.
talk randomly *v.* **aneimaneyemba**;
v. **haifalhandafalemba**.
talk see *v.* **paheye**.
talk strongly *v.* **mainykwambumba**;
v. **pimbiyau**.
talk upward *v.* **hasamba**.
talk without knowledge *v.* **piriamba**.
tall *adj.* **hombe**;
adj. **hombelaka**.
tall (tree) *adj.* **hapkwa**.
tamed *adj.* **wa**$_1$.
tamed pig *n.* **flewa**.
tangle *v.* **imush tamushi**;
v. **mushi** (1).
taro *n.* **nashi**$_1$;
n. **tamo**.
taro of foreign origin *n.* **wasnashi**.
taste *v.* **amisi**.
taste hot *v.* **liliyi**.
taste sands *v.* **tlishtlash a**.
tattoo *n.* **matle** (3).
teach *v.* **mukolsukolo**;
v. **owesawe**;
v. **saujihako**;
v. **saujiwolo**;
v. **saumukolo**.
tear *v.* **frehe**;
v. **pika**;
v. **prehe**;
v. **shifrehe**.
tear down *vt.* **tarvla**.
tear up *v.* **numbu**$_1$;

v. **numbufaa**.
tear with hands *v.* **tolfrehe**;
v. **tolmbrehe**.
tears *n.* **miuku**$_1$.
tease *v.* **flakoro**.
tell *v.* **owesawe**;
v. **sawe**.
tempt *v.* **jeikaye**$_2$.
terminate *v.* **mandingorme** (2).
territory mark *n.* **ambe**$_1$ (2).
test *v.* **jeikaye**$_2$.
testicles *v.* **mando**.
that *dem.* **ri**.
that side *adv.* **oroyok**.
thatch *n.* **siri**$_1$.
the same *adv.* **nakrem**.
there *adv.* **orok**.
there is no body *adj.* **tlemba**.
these *dem.* **kalir**;
dem. **kando**;
dem. **rondo**;
dem. **tolir**;
dem. **tondo**;
dem. **tovro**.
these two *dem.* **kavri**;
dem. **kavro**;
dem. **tovri**.
they *pro.* **li**$_2$;
pro. **lir**.
they two *pro.* **fri**;
pro. **frir**.
thick *adj.* **kumdiji**.
thick cooking water *n.* **jermbinyo**.
thigh *adv.* **ruwamuk**;
n. **kumbamu**$_2$;
n. **ruwahava**.
thin *adj.* **antlambayi**;
adj. **plarsha**.
thin stick *n.* **hindi**$_1$.
think *v.* **hishi**$_2$;
v. **pa**$_2$.
think carefully *v.* **hishfalhishfala**;
v. **hishiyarfafanda**.
think carefully stand *v.* **heilakailasi**.
think well *v.* **wapjiphishi**.
think with sexual desire *v.* **nokopwavun hishi**.
thirsty *v.* **uksem ha**.
this *dem.* **kari**;
dem. **kasir**;
dem. **kaso**;
dem. **kato**;
dem. **roso**;
dem. **roto**;
dem. **tori**;
dem. **tosir**;
dem. **toso**;
dem. **toto**.
this side *adv.* **tasayok**.
thorn *n.* **lame**.
threat *v.* **auaukmba**;
v. **jinomkanomba**.
three *num.* **nalmingrip**.
three days after tomorrow *n.* **kartalik**.
three days before yesterday *n.* **kartalik**.
threshold *n.* **akayasharmbu**.
throat *n.* **jekapnashi**.
throw *v.* **lafa**;
v. **lafala**;
v. **lafanda**;
v. **ormbe**.
throw and see *v.* **ormbe ormbe heye** (1).
throw around *v.* **haihandaormbe**.
throw away *v.* **firnya ormbe**;
v. **fringimba ormbe**.
throw back and forth *v.* **haihandaha**.
throw down *v.* **lafale**.
throw fill up *v.* **ormbe krupshi**;
v. **ormbe wirnji**.
throw hit ground *v.* **farnaro ormbe**.
throw (legs) *vt.* **hongo** (3).
throw talk *v.* **ormbe ormbe heye** (2).
throw up *v.* **lafasa**.
thrust out *v.* **tla**$_3$.
thumb of hand *n.* **tavaningamba**.
thunder *n.* **makru**;
v. **kru**;
v. **krulatavala**.
thunderbolt *n.* **mashuri**.
thus *adv.* **er**;
adv. **erem**.
tickle *v.* **harkasarka**.
tie *v.* **ishintle**;
v. **jelsau**;
v. **ti**$_1$;
v. **tivi**$_1$;
v. **washi**$_2$.
tie across rafter *v.* **korsantle**.
tie again *v.* **anandi**$_2$.
tie (arrow points) *v.* **eiye** (1).
tie (coconut) *v.* **flate**.
tie downward *v.* **hakaishi**;
v. **halishi**.
tie hang *v.* **tifaka**.
tie, in order to carry *v.* **flashi**.
tie levelward *v.* **haiishi**.
tie shingles *v.* **ishindangri**.
tie upward *v.* **hauishi**.
tight *v.* **kringa**;
v. **krishi**.
tighten *v.* **hapjira**.
tighten rope *v.* **fenje** (1);
v. **ta**$_1$ (3).
time *n.* **hindi**$_2$;
n. **wolo**$_2$.
timid *v.* **ajelijisi**.
tinkle *v.* **tlisirtlasari**.
tip of the tail *n.* **jinynuku**.
tired *v.* **krehe** (1).
tired of *v.* **hombo**.
to *sfx.* **-k**.

to all direction *adv.* **nimblinamble**.
to come *v.* **jijiloloi**.
tobacco *n.* **sakuyi**.
today *adv.* **avak**.
toddle *v.* **tungwai tungwara**.
toe *n.* **kumbambunyhatla**;
n. **kumbanuku**.
toenail *n.* **kumbambisha**.
together *adv.* **najer**;
adv. **nakrem**.
tomorrow *n.* **ushok**.
ton *n.* **hamflasarenje**.
ton soup *n.* **hamuku**.
tongs *n.* **najira**.
tongue *n.* **tarvle**.
tongue, doubled *v.* **tenga**$_1$.
too *adv.* **erem**.
too hard to chew *v.* **shilandekrembela**.
too hard to cut *v.* **shilambirnyala**.
tooth *n.* **fu**.
top *n.* **nuku**.
top of *adv.* **heyersiyer**;
adv. **heyeyok**.
top of mami yam *n.* **paksingri**.
top of sago *n.* **majele**.
top of tree *n.* **metenje** (2);
n. **minuku**.
top of yam *n.* **nanysingri**.
top part of *n.* **singri**.
top side *n.* **heyeyeje**.
torch *n.* **tujaka**.
totter *v.* **hululu**.
totteringly *adv.* **pliyambliya**.
touch each other *v.* **analayi**.
touch with feet *v.* **esmisi**.
touch with hand *v.* **tolmisi**.
town *n.* **yanga**.
trace *n.* **saje**.
traditional coffin *n.* **mahala**$_1$.
traditional money *n.* **asaya**;
n. **havaya**;
n. **kaya**;
n. **lishi**;
n. **pombosari**;
n. **tambiruvu**;
n. **warenimba**;
n. **yafili**.
translate *v.* **tormble**.
transplant *v.* **kwafale**.
trap *n.* **mambi**;
n. **saimira**.
tree *n.* **mi**$_1$ (1).
tree branch *n.* **mitava**.
tree kangaroo type *n.* **wanyirasa**.
tree type *adj.* **nontlo**;
n. **apsarka**;
n. **asamanyi**;
n. **fale**$_4$;
n. **fiyoko**;
n. **hakana**$_2$;
n. **hame**;
n. **ili**;
n. **jeska**$_2$;
n. **koso**$_2$;
n. **kwari**;
n. **loho**;
n. **masi**$_2$;
n. **mentle**;
n. **mortle**;
n. **murjiya**;
n. **nala**;
n. **nangraha**;
n. **nimbiyango**;
n. **ningrivi**;
n. **panduwu**;
n. **puja**$_1$;
n. **sakayi**;
n. **salvu**;
n. **ujakisha**;
n. **wanjembe**;
n. **waskomo**;
n. **wasuku** (1);
n. **wurjimbi**;
n. **yokavi**.
tree without leaves *n.* **mintlasa**;
n. **mintlasamba**.
trees *n.* **miama**.
tree-type *n.* **turmbu**;
n. **wanyi**$_2$.
trespass *vi.* **tukrumbu**.
trouble *n.* **jele**$_2$;
v. **jelmba**.
true *adj.* **indingo**;
adj. **ome**.
trunk *n.* **pa**$_1$.
trunk of sago *n.* **nakmba** (1).
trunk of tuwa *n.* **tuwamba**.
truth *n.* **mainyome** (1).
try *v.* **uheye**;
v. **uram uramefu**.
try and see *v.* **heye**$_1$ (3).
try asking *v.* **silminya**.
tulip fruit *n.* **ujanivi**.
tulip type *n.* **ujanalo**;
n. **ujanikriwa**.
tumble down *v.* **lunlanduraka**.
tune *n.* **ara**.
turn *v.* **ja**$_2$;
v. **tormble**.
turn and look *v.* **wantlokoheye**.
turn and look downward *v.* **wantlokomale**.
turn head *v.* **wantloko**.
turn one's face away *v.* **mambango**.
turn out to be bad *v.* **kraunya**.
turn over *v.* **fasa**;
v. **furfurjamu**;
v. **hovele**.
twine *v.* **ule**$_2$ (1).
twirl *v.* **tawu**.
twirler *n.* **nakhindi**.

twist *v.* **palengu**;
v. **porngolo**;
v. **porngolongo**;
v. **porngolsorngolo**;
v. **porngonyo**;
v. **wi**.
twist break *v.* **leskoro**.

two *adj.* **lap**;
num. **frijip**.
two days after tomorrow *n.* **karkal**.
two days before yesterday *n.* **karkal**.
two kina note *n.* **mingakukwa**.

U - u

umbrella *n.* **warkupminja samba**.
unarmed *adv.* **tapmbas**.
unclear *v.* **uraurak na**.
unclose (hand) *vt.* **sambla**.
unconscious *v.* **ambasi** (2).
under *adv.* **siyok**.
under eyes *n.* **misokom mambu**.
under water *adv.* **fasik**;
adv. **uksik**.
underside *n.* **siyeje**.
understand *v.* **heyekrahakoro**;
v. **hishiyari**;
v. **krahakoro**;
v. **yari** (1).
uneven *n.* **kolwangolwalayi**;
v. **kolwalayi**.
unexpectedly *adv.* **tumsar**.
uninitiated *n.* **jinimba**.
unmarried *adv.* **nendekop**.
unripe *adj.* **akri**;
adj. **aku aku**.
unripened seed *n.* **supmbalapmba**.
unsewed *adj.* **warmba**.
unsewed material *n.* **waskowarmba**.
unsteadily *adv.* **tungualangua**.
untamed *adj.* **tarmbe**.
untie *v.* **horngo**;
v. **sorngo**.
unwilling *adj.* **hangusangu**.

unwrap *v.* **horngo**;
v. **horngo ulere**;
v. **sorngo**.
up there *adj.* **kandau**;
adj. **kasau**;
adj. **kavrau**;
adv. **kasauk**.
upper arm *n.* **tavamu**.
upper part *n.* **kundiyeje**.
upper part of *adv.* **kundiyok**.
upper part of palm trunk *n.* **mantlanuku**.
upper place people *n.* **nukma**.
upper river *n.* **fanuku**.
upper side *n.* **heyeyeje**.
upper stream *adv.* **nukuyok**.
uprooted *v.* **pusho**.
upset *n.* **jele**$_2$;
v. **holonalo si**;
v. **jelmba**;
v. **sungumangushi**.
upset and spit *v.* **suntlatuptuva**.
upset, of maternal uncle *n.* **malomo**.
upset stare *v.* **heilatale** (2).
urge *v.* **ukmisi**.
urinate *v.* **makuyi**.
urine *n.* **mauku**.
usually *adv.* **mendelande**.
U-turn *v.* **yantle** (3).

V - v

valley *n.* **flainysa**.
vegetable type *n.* **parkakisha**;
n. **warsaja**.
vein *n.* **jeska**$_1$;
n. **tlainene**.
vengeance *n.* **wasa**.
vertically *adv.* **wornak**.
very *adv.* **mende**$_2$;
adv. **re**;
adv. **te**.
very much *adv.* **amba amba**;
adv. **ambu**.
very (tall) *adj.* **saranguanyi**.
very tall man *n.* **kwirin kwararanda**.
village *n.* **ko**$_1$;
n. **kuyanga**;
n. **yanga**.
villages *n.* **koko**.
vine *n.* **kupmbanje**;
n. **kuvu** (2).
vine in bush *n.* **kalawanje**.
vine rope *n.* **samanje** (1).
vine type *n.* **avanjenene**;
n. **kwasikuvu**;
n. **markupnashi**;
n. **moro**;
n. **morsantle**.
vine with leaves *n.* **kupsholo**.
visit each other *v.* **anafumasi**.
visit regularly *v.* **ifarafaya**.
visit to show one's face *v.* **fumasi**.
voice *n.* **ara**.

vomit *v.* **le**$_2$.
vow *adv.* **havahavarikak**.

W - w

wade *v.* **esembu**;
v. **pu**$_1$.
wag *vt.* **tle**$_1$ (1).
wail *v.* **jerlayi**.
waist *n.* **jinykupsumbu**.
wait *v.* **nikishi**.
wait a moment *v.* **awarsi**.
wait at the junction *v.* **plenje** (2).
wake *v.* **suklembasi**.
wake up *v.* **lembasambasi**;
vt. **lembasi**.
wakeful *vi.* **hako**$_1$ (1).
walk *v.* **ese**$_1$ (2).
walk after *v.* **lundiya**.
walk make noise *v.* **esntlei**;
v. **esntlera**;
v. **estloptlapsokoi**;
v. **estloptlapsokora**.
walk with light heart *v.* **lirlar i**.
wall *v.* **purnduwu**;
v. **purnduwulafale**;
v. **tuvulafale**.
wallaby *n.* **wahawe**.
walls *n.* **purnduwu**.
want *v.* **pa**$_2$.
want badly *v.* **suntlak a**.
want to but *neg.* **kom**.
war leader *n.* **avifu** (2).
warm *v.* **himau**.
warm up *v.* **flarma**;
v. **hiwalo**.
warn *v.* **au usha**.
wart *n.* **nijiruvu**.
wash *v.* **ujoko**;
v. **uktolo**;
v. **yoko**$_1$.
wash away *vi.* **sarmba**.
wasp *n.* **pombo**;
n. **wale**.
waste *vt.* **sambu**.
waste time *v.* **eslaieslara**;
v. **sembangoi ya**.
watch *v.* **liheila**;
v. **siheila**;
v. **waheila**.
watch carefully *v.* **heila**.
watch out *int.* **maimai**$_2$;
v. **auheye**.
watch over *v.* **washili**.
water *n.* **uksembe**;
n. **uksom**;
n. **uku**.
water bamboo *n.* **ukndindi**.
water bamboo; water place *n.* **uku**.
water from slope *n.* **teluku**.
water hole *n.* **jeruku**;
n. **ukwa**.
water in slit drum *n.* **miuku**$_2$.
water place *n.* **ukmashi**.
water through sago leaf stem *n.* **kawuku**.
water, through stone *n.* **wontle**.
watery *adv.* **maimai**$_1$.
wave (rough) *adv.* **aitimi aitimik**.
wax *n.* **wanha**.
way of talk *n.* **mainombo**.
we *pro.* **ni**;
pro. **nir** (1).
we two *pro.* **shi** (1);
pro. **shir** (1).
weak *adj.* **hangu**;
adj. **hangusangu**;
v. **entlesantlembu**;
v. **hantlemantle**;
v. **komboni**.
weapon *n.* **kombe** (2).
wear *v.* **fale**$_1$ (1).
weed *v.* **munya**;
v. **waro**.
weed with prickles *n.* **aitombokisha**.
welcome *v.* **howaimbawai**.
well *adv.* **armek**;
adv. **yawur**;
adv. **yawurkawur**;
int. **hako**$_2$.
well up *v.* **ele**.
what *adv.* **pele**;
adv. **perem**.
when *adv.* **am**;
n. **wolo**$_2$.
where *adv.* **peei**;
adv. **peek**$_1$.
while *conj.* **halanganga**;
conj. **hom**.
whip *v.* **wakoro**;
v. **warmblashi**.
whip for pigs *n.* **avasejene**.
whirl *v.* **suwuri**$_2$.
whisker *n.* **suwamblumblushi**.
whisper *v.* **jekapnainymba**;
v. **mainysukukmba**;
v. **mashisukukmba**.
white *adj.* **aku aku**;
adj. **avisha**$_1$;
adj. **umturmbu**.
white skin people *n.* **wasi**.
white spot *adj.* **yawakrinda**.
white spots *n.* **asanainguli**.
white stripe *adj.* **hopkaiandonda**.

who *adv.* **lawe**.
whole *adj.* **fohoko**;
adv. **fohok**;
adv. **simbalesik**;
n. **sholo**$_1$.
whole body *n.* **maome masambi**;
n. **maomfondoko**.
whose *adv.* **lawehi**.
wide *adj.* **warmbliyi**.
wide road *n.* **nombombana**.
widow *n.* **mumbla**.
widower *n.* **mumbla**.
widow's children in her present marriage *n.* **tlavuji**.
wife *n.* **nokove** (2).
wife of best match *n.* **nokopwa**.
wife's brother *n.* **waa**.
wife's parents *n.* **arjava**.
wild *adj.* **tarmbe**.
wild banana *n.* **lopsantla**.
wild dog *n.* **tangasa**.
wild fig fruit *n.* **mentlesiji**.
wild palm type *n.* **wasende**.
wild piglet *n.* **flejiakoro**;
n. **flejiaumbu**.
wild potato type *n.* **krunyaka**.
wild sugarcane *n.* **fakri**.
wild sugarcane leaf *n.* **aintlasa**.
wild sugarcane tip *n.* **apmbayi**;
n. **sarapayi**.
win *v.* **tukru** (1).
wind *n.* **suwa**.
wind blows *v.* **suwala**.
wind like a snake *v.* **pangolango**.
wing *n.* **shervle**.
winged beans with leaves *n.* **makasholo**.
wink *v.* **windi**.
wipe *v.* **fiyi**.
wipe off *v.* **esesengashi**.
wisdom teeth *n.* **futaktombo**;
n. **taktombo**.
wish *v.* **hishi**$_2$.
with *sfx.* **-k**.
withdraw *v.* **awulongo**.
wither *v.* **nenje**.
without accompaniment *adj.* **pa**$_3$.
without greens *n.* **hatlamba**.
without leaves *adj.* **tlasamba**.
without spirit *n.* **mambalamba**.
witness *v.* **konheye**.
woman *n.* **nokopji**;
n. **nokove** (1).
womanfolk *n.* **nokopma**.
woman's brother's children *n.* **nari**.
womb *n.* **jikowe**;
n. **kowe** (3).
work *n.* **lerawu**;
v. **la**$_1$ (2);
v. **u**.
work toward goal *v.* **handahandaowe**;
v. **namana**.
worm type *n.* **mantloko**;
n. **nenewa ambu**;
n. **tlarshiri**.
worry *v.* **hishombashiowe**;
v. **holo**.
woven wall *n.* **naksharntle**.
wow *int.* **mai**.
wrap *v.* **heve**.
wrapped mami in limbum *n.* **pakmbongri**.
wreath *n.* **puli**$_1$;
n. **sirmbuli**.
wrinkle *v.* **nenynanje**.
wrist *n.* **tavakukwafenje**.
wrist watch *n.* **tavafusha**.
write *v.* **kaye**.
wrong *n.* **himamu**;
n. **musa**.

Y - y

Y shape branch *n.* **metenje** (2).
Y shape tree branch *n.* **mitenje**.
yam *n.* **akumbaje**;
n. **nanyi**.
yam bundle *n.* **nainymbongri**.
yam type *n.* **paje**;
n. **pasnuku**.
yawn *v.* **tajama**.
year *n.* **asama**.
yell *v.* **mamblasalaintle**.
yellow *adj.* **aflornivi**;
n. **aflornivi**;
n. **miamarombo**.
yes *int.* **he**;
int. **heimo**.
yesterday *adv.* **hinyer**.
you *pro.* **ji**$_2$;
pro. **jir**.
you two *pro.* **shi** (2);
pro. **shir** (2).
young *adj.* **fuja**.
young (bamboo) *adj.* **toko**$_2$.
young banana shoot *n.* **lovoji**.
young children *n.* **jikisakri**.
young man *n.* **ermbasi**.
young people *n.* **jikanda**.
young sago leaf *n.* **naksirjira**.
young shoot *n.* **yele**.
young woman *n.* **nokopminyongo**$_1$.
younger siblings *n.* **kavakanda** (1).
Yshape stick *n.* **naktenje**.

Total number of entries: 2833

Tok Pisin - Mende

A - a

abrus *v.* **jikrestafa**;
v. **kresta** (1);
v. **krestafa**;
v. **tikri** (1).
abrus long holim *v.* **tolkrestafa**.
abrus na pundaun *v.* **tekrembe**$_1$ (1).
abrusim *v.* **wasiso**.
abrusim na stap longwe *v.* **atamatawe**.
abus *n.* **ome**.
agrimen *n.* **suma**.
ai *n.* **misokome**.
ai bol *n.* **misokomla**.
ai i laik slip *v.* **tumtamu**.
ai op *v.* **huri**.
ai spak *adv.* **imburambu**.
ai wara *n.* **miuku**$_1$.
aibika *n.* **wanukusha**.
aigris *v.* **suntlak a**.
aindin *n.* **wanjembe**.
aipas *v.* **tumu**.
airaun *v.* **hantlemantle**;
v. **nirintarentle**.
airima *n.* **wanyi**$_2$.
amamas *n.* **waprupshi**;
v. **rupshi**.
amamas na lap *v.* **hayimbayi**.
amamasim em yet *v.* **normbi**.
ambrela *n.* **warkupminja samba**.
aninit bilong fut *n.* **kumbakowe**.
aninit long wara *adv.* **fasik**.
anis *n.* **aptoko**$_2$;
n. **mishamashi**$_1$;
n. **sinyame**.
anis bilong kaikaim haus *n.* **maje**.
ankol *n.* **hinuku**;
n. **manjava**.
ankol lain *n.* **hinukmbanuku**;
n. **jinarmanari**.
antap *adv.* **heyeyok**;
n. **nuku**.
antap bilong en *adv.* **kundiyok**;
n. **kundiyeje**.
antap long *adv.* **heye**$_2$;
n. **heyeyeje**.
antap long diwai *n.* **metenje** (2).
antap long kokonas na limbum *n.* **mantlanuku**.
antap long lek *n.* **ruwahavaheye**.
antap long maunten *n.* **heima**$_2$;
n. **tukuheima**.
antap long morota *n.* **akamasumbaheye**.
antap long skru *n.* **hurwahavaheye**.
anti *n.* **nari**;
n. **takoi**.
aopa *n.* **parkakisha**.
aopa nem *n.* **parkakisha leverko**.
arang *n.* **tla**$_2$.
arere *adv.* **mayok**;
n. **mayeje**$_2$;
n. **sumbu** (2).
arere bilong gaden *n.* **noukovo**;
n. **nousumbu**.
arere bilong han *n.* **singri**;
n. **tavasingri**.
arere bilong limbum *n.* **shovosako**.
arere bilong longpela samting *n.* **sako**.
arere bilong morota *n.* **sirmblarna**.
arere bilong pinga bilong lek *n.* **kumbanuku**.
arere bilong tel *n.* **jinynuku**.
arere long ai *n.* **misokom sumbu**.
arere long gaden *n.* **ingrimba**;
n. **tausuvu**.
arere long haus *n.* **akasufiala**;
n. **akasumbu** (1).
arere long wara *n.* **famambu**;
n. **fasumbu**;
n. **fatelembu**.
as *n.* **serembo**;
n. **tontlo**.
as bilong diwai ol i katim pinis *n.* **misumu** (2).
as bilong mami *n.* **paknuku**.
as bilong pangal *n.* **jermbi**;
n. **jirmbi**;
n. **tanjeye**.
as bilong saksak *n.* **naktontlo**.
as bilong sem *n.* **humblakuvu**.
as bilong tok *n.* **mainytontlo**.
as bilong tokwin *n.* **waknatombo**.
as nating *n.* **serembomba**.
ask traim *v.* **silheye**.
askim *v.* **halsili**;
v. **sili**;
vt. **tiri**$_2$ (2).
askim askim *v.* **jisawe** (2);
v. **lishisili** (1);
v. **siliyango**;
v. **silyango**.
askim askim na painimaut *v.* **silkali**;
v. **silsilta**.
askim na painim *v.* **jiheijiheye**.
askim nabaut nabaut *v.* **haisilihandasili**.
askim nabaut nabaut na painimaut *v.* **haihandaowesili**.
askim samting i tambu *v.* **anasili**.
asples *n.* **kuyanga**.

aste *adv.* **hinyer**.
asua *n.* **himamu**;
n. **musa**.
autsait *adv.* **hikrik**;
n. **hikriyeje**;
n. **samba**$_2$.

B - b

babol *n.* **hermbo**;
n. **hermbosuntla**.
bagarapim bel bilong narapela man *v.* **himbilimbimba**.
bagarapim olgeta *v.* **asamlasambu**.
baim *v.* **frungawu**.
baksait *n.* **jinduku**;
n. **kumayeje**.
baksait bilong het *n.* **masikyalo**.
baksait bilong kona long insait long haus na autsait *n.* **akaniri**.
baksait bilong nek *n.* **mandintontlo**.
baksait bilong pik *n.* **flemasuwu**.
baksait bilong skru bilong lek *n.* **kumbajele**.
baksait i krungut *v.* **ungruwu**.
banana *n.* **lovo**;
n. **lovwa**.
(banana) karim kaikai *v.* **raka**;
v. **silo**.
(banana) karim kaikai gut *v.* **rakashokowa**.
banana lip i drai *n.* **lopnjeka**.
banana nem *n.* **loparmbu** (2).
banara *n.* **sarnjava**.
banis *n.* **tlantla**;
n. **tuwu**.
banis bilong gaden *n.* **flekovo**;
n. **inyi**.
banis bilong haus *n.* **purnduwu**.
banisim biruwa o pik *v.* **awunhongo**.
banisim haus *v.* **purnduwulafale**;
v. **tuvu**;
v. **tuvulafale**.
banisim house *v.* **purnduwu**.
banisim olgeta *v.* **washiarango**.
banisim pik *v.* **flengoroheye**.
banisim rot bilong pik *v.* **tuvu** (2).
baret *n.* **ukfiya**.
basket bilong man *n.* **jimbiyele** (1);
n. **serkawu**.
bataflai *n.* **apmblambla**.
bekim *v.* **kri**$_1$;
v. **tangri** (4).
bekim bek *n.* **niyi**;
n. **wasa**.
bekim no *v.* **kushan pirvi**.
bekim wankain *adv.* **yombok**.
bel *n.* **jinykupsumbu**;
n. **sungu**.
bel hevi *v.* **jelmba**.
bel hevi bilong ankol *v.* **panuwu**.
bel i boil na bagarap olgeta *v.* **umangru**.
bel i pulap *adv.* **plinyanflashi**.
bel i tait *v.* **tuva**.
bel isi *n.* **waphimbiji**;
v. **waphimbiji**;
v. **wapjiphishi**.
bel nogut *v.* **sungumangushi**.
belhat *n.* **waplelena**;
v. **afokotaji**;
v. **jernamarna**;
v. **lelena** (1);
v. **waplelena**.
belhat hariap na pait *v.* **lelenafa usaha**.
belhat na brukim *v.* **jilandumala**;
v. **jilantlela**;
v. **jilatavala**.
belhat na brukim dua *v.* **jilasutlala**.
belhat na brukim haus *v.* **jilandarvlala**.
(belhat na) kaikaim tit *v.* **tangrimba**.
belhat na paitim long stik *v.* **komyakara**.
belhat na tok *v.* **mainykwambumba**.
belhat na tromoi long graun *v.* **farnaro ormbe**.
beli baton *n.* **alarmbushi**.
belo taim *n.* **takondi**.
bengim *v.* **likri**.
bengim drai *v.* **flarmasi**.
bengim susu bilong sua *v.* **tolhikri**.
bet *n.* **jeyengawu**;
n. **kawu** (2).
bet antap *n.* **kaumiteye**.
bet bilong daiman *n.* **mateye** (2).
bet bilong karim sikman *n.* **mateye** (1).
bet bilong smokim pik *n.* **fleteye**.
bet bilong wokim saksak *n.* **nakteye**.
beten long masalai na daiman *v.* **wesa** (2);
v. **wesambasa owe** (2).
bi *n.* **pombo**.
bi samting *n.* **wale**.
bihain *adv.* **kumak**;
adv. **kumasi**.
bihain bihain *adv.* **kumakop**.
bihain liklik *adv.* **akrik**.
bihain long haptumoro *n.* **karkal**.
bihain long wankain de *adv.* **kuma**.
bihain taim *adv.* **hovokasik**.
bihainim *v.* **misi** (2);
v. **tiya**$_2$.
bihainim maus *v.* **anasiliwiliji**.
bihainim na go nabaut *v.* **tiyafaya**.
bihainim na raunim *v.* **lakrukru**.
bihainim tok bilong narapela *n.* **mainombo**.
bik bus *n.* **tlengala**.
bik bus nating *n.* **kalakundi**.
bik nait tru *n.* **nirkundi**.

bikbus *n.* **mangrikundi**;
n. **sembengala**.
bikhet *v.* **fusakasak u**;
v. **haluhalau**;
v. **komtlea**;
v. **mamblanji** (2).
bikhet tumas *v.* **fialanje** (3);
v. **shisharmbla**.
bikman *n.* **hiushama**;
n. **malakama**.
bikman i save singsing long tokbokis *n.* **hukwalama**.
bikpela *adj.* **havika** (2);
adj. **laka**;
adj. **nijava**$_1$;
adj. **warmbliyi**;
adj. **wasilaka**;
n. **wasilaka**.
bikpela bilong en *n.* **samunda**;
n. **sanje**.
bikpela brata *n.* **sanjelaka**.
bikpela brata bikpela susa *adj.* **havika** (1).
bikpela brata susa *n.* **sanjemunda**.
bikpela buk bilong sangana *n.* **korlame**.
bikpela bus ol i wokim gaden *n.* **kalanowe**.
bikpela hap *adj.* **mama** (2).
bikpela haus *n.* **akasamba**.
bikpela kaikai *n.* **hiyawu**.
bikpela laik *v.* **lelena** (2).
bikpela laik tasol no gat *neg.* **kom**.
bikpela liklik *n.* **asamba**.
bikpela meri *n.* **nokoplaka**.
bikpela moni *n.* **fleya**.
bikpela na liklik *n.* **mahasanje**.
bikpela pangal bilong saksak *n.* **jeye**.
bikpela pe *n.* **fleya**.
bikpela pen *n.* **entlembale**.
bikpela pen i kam long bodi *v.* **shintlopnya**.
bikpela pinga bilong han *n.* **tavaningamba**.
bikpela pinga bilong lek *n.* **kumbaningamba**.
bikpela rot *n.* **nombombana**.
bikpela saksak *n.* **nakpanduwu**.
bikpela san *n.* **takondi**.
bikpela smok *n.* **hikrishnakrisha**.
bikpela susa *n.* **sanjelaka**.
bikpela trausel *n.* **suwuri**$_1$.
bikpela tumas *adv.* **amba amba**;
n. **mayele** (2);
v. **flolo** (1).
bilas *n.* **misarawasari**.
bilas bilong singsing *n.* **ambatlapsi**;
n. **kaya**.
bilas bilong yau *n.* **mamblaya**.
bilas purpur *n.* **awasarka** (2).
bilasim *v.* **tlahapsi**;
v. **tlahavi**;
v. **wala**.
bilasim bodi *v.* **ujatlahapsi**.
bilong *adv.* **fehe**$_2$;
pos. **-hi**$_3$.
bilong husait *adv.* **lawehi**.
bilong narapela man *n.* **mahi**.
bilong ples *adj.* **wa**$_1$.
bilong yu yet *adj.* **himuhimu**;
adv. **himuhimuk**.
bilum *n.* **kowe** (1);
n. **makowe**.
(bilum, basket) lus pundaun *v.* **terfaraka**.
bilum bilong mama *n.* **jikowe**;
n. **kowe** (3).
bin i wokim haus bilong em *n.* **makasholo**.
binatang *n.* **apkambafale** (1);
n. **apmorjawu**;
n. **apmorjawukala**;
n. **apmorjawumbunga**;
n. **farka**;
n. **intlavi**;
n. **jernjere**;
n. **kalasanambi**;
n. **lopsarowe**;
n. **lovowe**;
n. **mantloko**;
n. **mantlosaika**;
n. **nakntlamu**;
n. **nokopminyongo**$_2$;
n. **nongoskai**;
n. **oumbi**;
n. **owe**$_1$;
n. **sanembi**$_2$;
n. **sarmbimbi**;
n. **walengringa**;
n. **wanyasangolo**.
binatang bilong kapiak *n.* **warowe**.
binatang bilong saksak *n.* **nakowe**.
binatang i gat lait *n.* **tashi**$_2$.
(binatang) krai *v.* **selnaselna**.
binatang nem *n.* **lestava**.
bipo *adv.* **mas** (1).
bipo long hapaste *n.* **karkal**.
birua *n.* **wutari**.
blak *adj.* **tle**$_2$.
blak skin man *n.* **matle** (2).
blakbokis *n.* **apkumbu**.
blakpela hap bilong ai *n.* **misokomji**.
blok *n.* **ura**$_1$.
blokim *v.* **jiyi** (2).
blupela *adj.* **apmarjere**.
blut *n.* **fi**$_1$.
blut bilong kapiak *n.* **warefi**.
blut i kapsait *v.* **lomhavan faa**.
bodi *n.* **maome**.
bodi bilong daiman *n.* **maninimba**.
bodi em i hevi *v.* **jintangfantangri**.
bodi i wik *v.* **komboni**.
bol *v.* **mando**.
bombom *n.* **tujaka**.
bosim *v.* **sifasa**.
bosim, lukautim *v.* **arango** (4).
botol nating *n.* **havamba**.
brata *n.* **mundala**.

brata bilong meri bilong man *n.* **waa**.
brata na susa *n.* **jimasamunda**;
n. **jimasamunda**.
brata susa *n.* **jimatama jikanoka**.
bruk *v.* **frehe**;
v. **jimbango**;
v. **jimblango**;
v. **plango** (3);
v. **prehe**;
v. **puja**$_2$;
v. **takri** (2);
vi. **tle**$_1$ (1);
vi. **tuma**;
vt. **puya**.
bruk go in *v.* **tlelayi**.
bruk kiau na kamaut *v.* **pia**.
bruk na go antap *v.* **tlehelawu**.
bruk op *v.* **tava**$_2$ (1).
bruk pundaun *v.* **kounafaraka**;
v. **lunlanduraka**;
v. **porjefaraka**;
v. **prehefaraka**;
v. **tlefaraka**;
v. **tleraka**.
brukim *v.* **huvu**;
v. **jifrehe**;
v. **pika**;
v. **pru**;
v. **tolfrehe**.
brukim bel *v.* **sho**.
brukim bodi i go daun *v.* **ayango**.
brukim brukim *v.* **shorko**.
brukim brukim mami long kain kain we *v.* **himbli**.
brukim bus nating *v.* **tlentle**.
brukim haus *vt.* **tarvla**.
brukim hevi *v.* **kalsuwufale**.
brukim (kiau) *v.* **jimbia**.
brukim liklik hap *v.* **tolmblango**.
brukim long han *v.* **tolntlopsoko** (1).
brukim long lek hariap *v.* **esntlemantle**.
brukim long tit *v.* **shimbuya a**.
brukim mambu na pasim long rope *v.* **krese**.
brukim mambu na sapim *v.* **tasiya**.
brukim mit long tit *v.* **shitlasa**.
brukim na op *vt.* **tuma**.
brukim namel long kokonas *v.* **tantle**.
brukim namel namel *v.* **shiruku**.
brukim paiawud *v.* **takri** (1);
v. **ya**$_2$ (1);
vt. **jintle**.
brukim paiawud na kisim wara *n.* **hiravauku**.
brukim skru *v.* **kumbamblurik li**.
brukim skru na slip long bel *v.* **avermbu**.
brukim wara *v.* **esembu**;
v. **pu**$_1$.
bruklain *v.* **anakoro**;
v. **yari** (2).
brum *n.* **sava**;
n. **shovosava**.
brumim *v.* **hakolafafanda**;
vt. **hako**$_1$.
brus *n.* **sakuyi**.
buai *n.* **mahambi**.
buk *n.* **oksembe**.
buk bilong diwai *n.* **mimbongo**.
buk bilong saksak *n.* **naksiji** (2).
bun *n.* **hava** (1);
n. **havaravambundi**;
n. **pangawu**;
n. **pundi**;
n. **tlasarawu**.
bun bilong aran *n.* **tlahava**.
bun bilong baksait *n.* **kumanhava**.
bun bilong baksait bilong nek *n.* **mandinyhava**.
bun bilong diwai *n.* **pa**$_1$.
bun bilong het *n.* **masikhava**.
bun bilong kapiak *n.* **warmba**.
bun bilong kapiak kaikai *n.* **warmbushi**.
bun bilong man *n.* **mahava**.
bun bilong nus *n.* **minyomhava**.
bun bilong pes antap *n.* **nimbisinga**.
bun bilong pik *v.* **flehava**.
bun bilong plaua bilong limbum *n.* **shovosava**.
bun bilong popo kaikai *n.* **waswarmbushi**.
bun bilong sait *n.* **melhava**.
bun bilong saksak *n.* **nakmba** (1);
n. **naksangombi**;
n. **sangombi**.
bun bilong saksak sigarap pinis na i stap *n.* **nakmbisha**.
bun bilong wan kain limbum *n.* **tuwamba**.
bun nating *adj.* **antlambayi**;
adj. **melmba**;
n. **havamba**.
bung gen *v.* **anaheye**.
bung na pushim i go i kam *v.* **anamu anamu**.
bungim *v.* **farfarsa**;
v. **tangri** (2);
v. **tirsa**.
bungim na kukim *v.* **tukrusuwu**.
bungim na tromoi *v.* **tukru ermbe** (2).
bungim pipia na kukim *vt.* **krusuwu**$_2$.
bungim tingting *v.* **paolsolo**.
bus i stap longwe *n.* **tlengala**.
bus pinis gen *v.* **andiyambo**;
v. **andonombondi**.
busnaip *n.* **andule**.

D - d

dai *v.* **ha**$_1$ (1);
v. **ha**$_1$ (2);

v. **tlambishorko**.
dai long wara *v.* **uka**.
dai na pekpek *v.* **semblamambla**.
dai olgeta *v.* **haha krindi**.
daka *n.* **kwasi**;
n. **kwasikuvu**.
danis *v.* **pla**$_1$.
das *n.* **haptlashnya**;
n. **havi**.
das bilong pangal saksak *n.* **nakhimbi**.
das bilong saksak *n.* **nakentle**.
daun long graun *adv.* **misamsik**;
adv. **misamsiyok**.
daunbilo *adv.* **kasalik**;
adv. **siyok**;
adv. **tomboyok**;
n. **anjele**;
n. **sayeje**;
n. **siyeje**.
daunbilo bilong kontena *n.* **lo**.
daunbilo long ai *n.* **misokom mambu**.
daunbilo ples *n.* **telfia**;
n. **tombo**$_1$.
daunbilo rot *n.* **anjelnombo**.
daunim *v.* **arkunya**;
v. **esnorko** (2);
v. **o** (1).
daunim em yet *v.* **hafakasi**;
v. **hahangoli**;
v. **hahangoya**;
v. **hakahangishali**;
v. **likmakuli**.
daunim het *v.* **maruknya** (1);
v. **maruknya** (2).
daunim hotpela samting *v.* **fialanje** (1).
daunim man *v.* **suntlatuptuva**.
daunim spet *v.* **suntlak a**.
de *adv:tm.* **niri** (2).
devil man *n.* **wastlalandavi**.
devil meri *n.* **wastlokowe**.
digim *v.* **koro**$_2$;
v. **sa** (1);
v. **shi** (4);
v. **tlo** (3).
digim hul na karamapim *v.* **wakor jiyi**.
digim hul na planim bodi *v.* **wakor owe**.
digim sait sait na brukim graun *v.* **sahambuya**.
dilim *v.* **anayari**;
v. **haihandaowe**;
v. **humasi**;
v. **lemba**;
v. **mangalawu**;
v. **yari** (2).
dilim long grup *vt.* **toloyari**.
dispela *dem.* **kalir**;
dem. **kando**;
dem. **kari**;
dem. **kasir**;
dem. **kaso**;
dem. **kato**;
dem. **olir**;
dem. **ondo**;
dem. **ori**;
dem. **orto**;
dem. **osir**;
dem. **oso**;
dem. **oto**;
dem. **ri**;
dem. **rondo**;
dem. **roso**;
dem. **roto**;
dem. **tolir**;
dem. **tondo**;
dem. **tori**;
dem. **tosir**;
dem. **toso**;
dem. **toto**.
dispela hap *pro.* **torok**.
dispela ples *pro.* **torok**.
dispela sait *adv.* **tasayok**.
dispela tupela *dem.* **kavri**;
dem. **kavro**;
dem. **ovri**;
dem. **ovro**;
dem. **tovri**;
dem. **tovro**.
diwai *n.* **koso**$_2$;
n. **mi**$_1$ (1);
n. **miama**.
diwai antap *n.* **minuku**.
diwai banara *n.* **korhavi**.
diwai blut *n.* **kwari**.
diwai i gat fok *v.* **tenga**$_1$.
diwai i no gat lip *adj.* **tlasamba**;
n. **mintlasa**;
n. **mintlasamba**.
diwai i pundaun *n.* **minimba**.
diwai kumu *n.* **asamanyi**.
diwai mangas *n.* **fale**$_4$;
n. **loho**.
diwai mas *n.* **masi**$_2$.
diwai nem *adj.* **nontlo**;
n. **fiyoko**;
n. **hakana**$_2$;
n. **jeska**$_2$;
n. **mentle**;
n. **mortle**;
n. **murjiya**;
n. **nala**;
n. **nangraha**;
n. **nimbiyango**;
n. **ningrivi**;
n. **panduwu**;
n. **puja**$_1$;
n. **sakayi**;
n. **salvu**;
n. **wanjembe**;
n. **wanyi**$_2$;
n. **waskomo**;
n. **wasuku** (1);

n. **wurjimbi**.
diwai pen *n.* **yokavi**.
diwai pos *n.* **wormbo**.
diwai samting i go i kam *v.* **tuwanyje i tuwanyje ra**.
diwai wara i kisim i kam *n.* **fasuwu**.
dok *n.* **asa**.
dok i kros *v.* **aumba**.
doti *n.* **mishale**$_2$;
v. **mishale hongo**.
doti bilong bodi *n.* **tlesishi**.
doti bilong het *n.* **masiktlesishi**.
drai *adj.* **hatla**.
drai kaikai *n.* **hatlamba**.
drai lip banana *n.* **jekamba**.
drai lip bilong kokonas *n.* **tujaka**.
drai mambu i no gat lip *n.* **hambantlasa**.
drai pinis *v.* **nenje**;
vi. **jese**$_1$.
drai sua *n.* **ojeari**.
driman *n.* **suknombo**;
n. **suku**.
dringim *v.* **a**$_1$ (2).
dringim wara na daunim *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (4).
dua *n.* **akayanga**.

E - e

em *pro.* **or**;
pro. **si**$_1$;
pro. **sir**.
em i laik moa *v.* **samsamfa uya**.
em i yet i joinim *v.* **andiyambo**.
em i yet i toktok na harim *v.* **pahamisi**.
em i yet toktok na harim *v.* **saumisi**.
em olsem *adv.* **terem**.
em stap em yet *v.* **hangishali**.
em tasol *adj.* **pa**$_3$.
em yet *adv.* **masham**;
adv. **yap**.
em yet i pundaun *v.* **tekremberaka**.
entrans bilong haus *n.* **akayasharmbu**.

F - f

fail ston *n.* **sunjaentle**.
famili lain *n.* **kraha**$_2$.
filim hot *v.* **flarma**;
v. **halamalangafia**.
filim kol *v.* **nijira**.
flai *v.* **fru**.
flai tasol *v.* **fruhumbla**.
flat graun *n.* **lewaku**.
flaua bilong banana *n.* **lopjinya**;
n. **lopse**.
flaua bilong wel pitpit *n.* **apmbayise**.
flem bilong paia *n.* **hitarvle**.
fok bilong diwai *n.* **metenje** (2).
fran *n.* **wavuyeje**.
fut *n.* **kumbasantle**.

G - g

gaden *n.* **nowe**.
gaden olgeta kaikai i pinis *n.* **hinse**.
gaden tru *n.* **tauome**.
galip *n.* **ili**.
garamut *n.* **mi**$_1$ (2).
gen *adv.* **indik**;
v. **yango** (2).
gen na gen *adv.* **orokop**.
giaman *n.* **mainysembe**;
v. **ferfarmba**;
v. **merwarmba**;
v. **namben kambena** (1);
v. **pafiri**.
giaman giaman wok long kisim samting *v.* **tolfalo**.
giaman long mekim *v.* **haminya**.
giaman na i no givim *v.* **namben kambena** (2);
v. **nambena**.
giaman slip *adv.* **kurkur**.
giaman tok *n.* **imbaramba mashi**;
n. **mainytarmbe**.
giamanim *v.* **arungu**;
v. **tavuro**.
giamanim narapela *v.* **sembemba**.
givim *v.* **ha**$_2$.
givim baksait *v.* **kavana**;
v. **kumaifa**;
v. **kumasi**.
givim bikpela lait *v.* **fialanje** (2).
givim hap kaikai ofa *v.* **nambu**$_1$.
givim i go i kam *v.* **haihandaha**.
givim i kam antap *v.* **hasa**.
givim i kam daun *v.* **haka**.
givim kaikai i go i kam *v.* **ana anaha** (1);
v. **anaha**.
givim lait *v.* **ukru** (1).
givim pen *vt.* **tle**$_1$ (2).
givim ples kol *v.* **jasi**.

givim poisin vt. **awolo**.
givim samting long narapela man i bin givim em *v.* **tuware**.
givim save *v.* **jiwolo**.
givim sik *v.* **lejira**.
givim spes *v.* **pene**.
givim strong *v.* **ende**.
givim susu *v.* **muksi**.
givim tingting *v.* **hasahasa**;
v. **paskashi**;
v. **sauha**;
v. **saukawe**.
givim tok *v.* **owe**$_2$ (3);
v. **owesawe**.
givim toksave *v.* **mainyha**;
v. **sauhamba**.
givim wan sait *adv.* **yelndam**.
go *v.* **i**.
go antap *v.* **hauese**;
v. **lawu**.
go bihainim long rot *v.* **indiya**.
go daun *v.* **layi**.
go insait *v.* **layi**.
go insait long ai *v.* **sormbe**.
go insait long graun *v.* **siklayi**.
go lukim wanpela wanpela *v.* **anafumasi**.
go na blokim rot na was *v.* **eskoro**.
go nabaut *v.* **ya**$_3$.
go o kam klostu v. **lafau** (1).
go sot *v.* **korna**.
go tasol i no stop na malolo *v.* **kongisha**.
go wantaim *v.* **tambu**.
goap *v.* **anamu anamu mba**;
v. **fawu**$_4$;
v. **hakolo**;
v. **mifalafau**.
godaun *v.* **halese**.
gras *n.* **kukwa**;
n. **minja**.
gras bilong baksait bilong het bilong pik *n.* **flembantle**.
gras bilong het *n.* **masikukwa**.
gras bilong sangana bilong han n. **harkashipkukwa**.
gras bilong wisket *n.* **taksha**;
n. **takshakukwa**.
gras i gat nil *n.* **aitombokisha**.
gras na liklik diwai samting *n.* **mingrimboska**.
gras nem *n.* **jehe**$_3$.
(gras) pundaun vi. **pu**$_2$.
graun *n.* **misambi**;
n. **mishi**.
graun i bruk v. **pli**.
graun i malomalo *v.* **jertlo**.
graun nating *n.* **misamtelmbamba**.
gridi *v.* **nejere**.
grile *n.* **jeka**;
n. **sovoko**;
n. **suvoko**.
grile bilong pis *n.* **foomjeka**.
grinpela *adj.* **toko**$_2$.
grip i lus na pundaun *v.* **masnafaraka**.
gris bilong abus *n.* **omlele**.
gris bilong kokonas *n.* **flarmauku**;
n. **siyaflarmauku**.
grisim *v.* **hokovi**;
v. **mamblasela**.
grisim na kilim abus *v.* **tari**.
grisim na pulim i go *v.* **samble**;
v. **samkamble**.
gro hariap *v.* **samasaha**.
gro i go antap *v.* **haunanalawu**.
gro isi isi *v.* **sayashi**.
grup grup *adv.* **siji sijik**.
gubai *int.* **ayo**.
guria *n.* **aviruwu**;
n. **ninawu**.
guria guria *v.* **kupmblimblifaa**;
v. **kwarngwarna**;
v. **ulu**.
guria guria na sindaun *v.* **jilimailukuli**.
(guria) i kam *vi.* **ji**$_1$ (2).
guria lain *n.* **Aviruma**.
gut *adj.* **jip**;
adv. **howai**;
adv. **yawur**;
adv. **yawurkawur**.
gutpela *adj.* **jele**$_1$;
adj. **jivi**;
adv. **armek**;
v. **sambufala**.
gutpela man int. **awasayi**;
int. **hopkonuwu**;
n. **mawa**$_2$ (1).
gutpela man meri *n.* **ajipmajivi**.
gutpela meri *int.* **amaya**;
n. **apmanuwu** (2);
n. **apmaya**.
gutpela tingting *v.* **wapjiphishi**.

H - h

hait *v.* **wanyi**$_1$.
hait hait bihainim i go *v.* **lundiya**.
hait hait kam *v.* **wainywainy ta**.
hait na mekim narapela pret *v.* **tumsi**.
haitim haitim *adv.* **siyokwayok**.
haitim na giaman *v.* **namben kambena** (2).
hamas *adv.* **pelmbel**.
hambak *v.* **sisakasak u**.
hambak man *n.* **kavakanda** (2).
han *n.* **tava**$_1$ (1);
n. **tavakowe**;
n. **tavarenje**;

n. **tavawavu**.
han antap *n.* **tavamu**.
han bilong diwai *n.* **mitava**;
n. **tava**$_1$ (2).
han bilong diwai em i olsem Y *n.* **mitenje**.
han bilong diwai i kamaut *v.* **tengli**.
han bilong diwai klostu long graun *n.* **payintla**.
han bilong kokonas *n.* **siyatava**.
han bilong naip *n.* **hamtuwu**.
han bilong sigarap *n.* **lerhava**.
han bilong tamiok *n.* **kombetava**.
han kais *adj.* **ashi** (1).
han lek sisis bilong binatang *n.* **plo**.
(han na lek) i dai *v.* **turmusaha** (1).
han nating *adv.* **tapmbas**.
(han o lek) i dai *v.* **nashi**$_2$.
han ples *n.* **kotava**.
han sut *adj.* **mama** (1).
hangamap *v.* **fengfakawa**;
v. **sinji**.
hangamap long namel *v.* **flako**$_2$ (2).
hangamapim *v.* **hausinji**.
hangamapim em i yet *v.* **kupsi**.
hangamapim long nek *v.* **wakri**.
hangre *adv.* **erenghambar**;
n. **senghalamba**;
v. **erengha**.
hap *adv.* **orok**;
adv. **yok**.
hap ai kisim tasol *v.* **heikrestafa**.
hap bruk *v.* **hakri**$_1$.
hap gutpela hap nogut *v.* **terekarena**.
hap i dai *v.* **ambasi** (2).
hap kaikai *n.* **akwasumbu**;
n. **sumbu** (1).
hap limbum *n.* **shovoji**.
hap saksak *n.* **nakhakrumu**.
hap saksak pauda *n.* **naksinga**.
hap skin i lus *v.* **tarku**.
hap skin i lus na kamaut *vi.* **shele**.
hapaste *n.* **hinfleher**.
haphaus *n.* **akamale**;
n. **shikoraka**;
n. **tinyavi**.
hapmit i no gat gris *n.* **hungu**;
n. **hungurangu**.
hapsait *adv.* **oroyok**.
haptumoro *n.* **humnyanak**.
hariap *adv.* **hamahama**;
adv. **haman**;
adv. **kolok**;
adv. **kolomalok**;
adv. **lewas**;
adv. **nombok** (2);
adv. **permbar**;
inf. **-ma-**.
hariap hariap *adv.* **esntlemantle**.
hariap na putim mambu long haus *v.* **tajemaje**.
hariap tumas *adv.* **fialanje**.
hariap tumas na i no wok gut *adv.* **susarkasar**.
hariapim *v.* **namana**.
harim *v.* **misi** (1).
harim pinis na askim gen *v.* **silminya**.
harim toksave, tasol i no helpim *v.* **fushatavan tlolo**.
hat *adj.* **tlowanytlo**.
hat long brukim *v.* **tlasa**$_3$.
hat wok *adj.* **hava**.
hatim skin long paia *v.* **hiwalo**.
hatim skin long san *v.* **taiwalo**.
haus *n.* **aka**.
haus bilong binatang *n.* **singa** (3).
haus bilong pisin *n.* **avintlasa**;
n. **aviwusi**.
haus bilong rop *n.* **kupsholo**.
haus bilong sikmun *n.* **masaka**;
n. **masakambongo**.
haus bilong sindaun *n.* **akanivi**.
haus bilong spaida *n.* **kwandi**$_1$ (1).
haus bilong yam mami stret *n.* **akalaka**;
n. **pakaka**;
n. **safalaka**.
haus boi *n.* **tenje aka**.
haus bus *v.* **akashitava**.
haus gaden *n.* **hunguaka**.
haus i bruk pundaun *v.* **tarvlaraka**;
vi. **tarvla**.
haus nating *n.* **akamba**.
haus ol i pasim long saksak lip *n.* **shirmbuaka**.
haus pasenja *n.* **tenje aka**.
haus pisin *n.* **aviteye**.
haus tambaran *n.* **kwaramba aka**.
havim nek *v.* **orsha**.
havim nek na luk i go antap *v.* **orshamawu**.
havim nek na luk i go daun *v.* **orshamale**.
helpim *v.* **jelya**.
helpim wok na kisim save *v.* **latolmbatolo**.
het *n.* **masiji**.
het bilas bilong kakaruk *n.* **aptokwalko**;
n. **walko**.
het bilas bilong pisin *n.* **pantle**$_2$.
het bilong haus *n.* **akamasumbaheye**;
n. **akamasuwu**.
het bilong mami *n.* **paksingri**;
n. **singri**.
het bilong maunten *n.* **heima**$_2$.
het bilong saksak *n.* **majele**.
het bilong supsup ol i planim long rot bilong stilman *n.* **saimira**.
het bilong wara *adv.* **nukuyok**.
het bilong yam *n.* **nanysingri**.
hevi *n.* **nomorawu**;
v. **nomoyi** (1).
hevi bilong ankol *n.* **jele**$_2$;
n. **malomo**.
hevi na redi long pundaun *v.* **lohome**.
hip yam *n.* **kumbamu**$_1$;
n. **wolowa**.
hipim *adv.* **heyersiyer**;
v. **hapnduwu**;
vt. **faa**$_1$.

hipim hipim *v.* **haumbli haumbli**.
hitim na brukim *v.* **jitakri**.
holim *v.* **haitolo**;
v. **haltolo**;
v. **palungsalungu**;
v. **ruwuyantle**;
v. **tolo** (1);
v. **yantle** (1).
holim antap *v.* **hautolo**.
holim daunbilo *v.* **hakatolo**.
holim han *v.* **anatolo**.
holim han na wokabaut *v.* **anatoloya**.
holim long han na brukim *v.* **tolntle** (1).
holim long maus *v.* **tahavu**.
holim na bendim *v.* **tolhuvu**;
v. **tolmbango**.
holim na bruk *v.* **leskoro**.
holim na brukim *v.* **tolhuva**;
v. **tolkoro**;
v. **tolmbrehe**;
v. **tolmbunya**;
v. **tolmbuya**;
v. **toltakri**;
v. **toltava**;
v. **toltlasa**;
v. **toltuma**.
holim na filim *v.* **tolmisi**.
holim na karamapim *v.* **lafakandangri** (1).
holim na kukim long paia *v.* **tolosuwu** (2).
holim na pulimaut *v.* **tolngunya**.
holim na pushim i go *v.* **tolwangle**.
holim na rausim skin *v.* **tolyaro**.
holim na rolim *v.* **tolnave**.
holim na smashim *v.* **tolntlopsoko** (1).
holim na stilim long lek hariap *v.* **piarngo**.
holim na stretim *v.* **toloworna**.
holim na testim *v.* **hauaheye**;
v. **haushiheye**.
holim na wilwilim *v.* **tolsengashi**.
holim nek *v.* **tolntlopsoko** (1).
holim nek na kilim *v.* **tolwongna**.
holim pas *v.* **simbiavle**.
holim pasim *adv.* **jelauk**;
v. **tolntle** (2);
vt. **tolntlefantle**.
holim pasim nek *n.* **apkumjelek tolo**.
holim samting na pasim han *v.* **lopishi**;
v. **tolopishi**.
holim strong *v.* **toltambana**;
v. **toltangri**.
hot *v.* **entleyi**;
v. **fialanga**;
v. **hi**$_2$;
v. **hikop lawu**;
v. **himau**;
v. **lerna**.
hot na pen *v.* **hikop suwalna**;
v. **suwalna**.
hot na swet *v.* **tloria**.
hotpela wara *n.* **ukmaha** (1).
hotpela wara bilong wokim saksak *n.* **nakukmaha**.
huk *n.* **kwala**.
hul *n.* **tivi**$_2$;
n. **wa**$_4$;
n. **washi**$_1$.
hul bilong diwai *n.* **rombo**.
hul bilong mami ol i pulim pinis *n.* **pakwa**$_1$.
hul long maunten *n.* **telaka**.
hul spia i mekim *n.* **korwa**.
hul wara *n.* **ukwa**.
husait *adv.* **lawe**.

I - i

i gat fok *v.* **tengli**.
i gat hul insait *v.* **planha**.
i gat laik *v.* **pa**$_2$.
i gat pait *v.* **jesenga**;
v. **liliyi**.
i gat planti samting *v.* **peeli**.
i gat save *v.* **hishiyari**.
i gat spes *v.* **fialahamba**;
vi. **samblakambla**.
i go antap long lek *adv.* **ruwamuk**.
i go i kam *v.* **terei terera**.
i go i kam long aninit *v.* **hongoi hongora**.
i go i kam na pas *v.* **imush tamushi**.
i go i kam olgeta taim *v.* **ifarafaya**.
i go long kaikai tasol *v.* **ferkarya**.
i go pas *adv.* **maifu**.
i kam bihain *adv.* **hindiyashi**.
i kam holim *v.* **handatolo**.
i kam olsem narapela man *v.* **arndi**.
i kam paspas *v.* **ramushi**.
i laik bruk *v.* **hakri**$_1$.
i laik dring *v.* **uksem ha**.
i laik slip na opim maus na kisim win *v.* **tajama**.
i no *adv.* **nembes**;
neg. **ambu**.
i no bihainim *v.* **sumamisi**.
i no bikbus yet *n.* **hinse**.
i no bikhet *v.* **hafakasi**;
v. **hahangoya**;
v. **hangishali**;
v. **likmakuli**.
i no drai *v.* **oksha**.
i no dring gut *v.* **jelesaha**.
i no gat *v.* **frungu**.
i no gat kaikai long bel *n.* **senghalamba**.
i no gat man *adj.* **tlemba**.
i no gat narapela samting *adj.* **pa**$_3$.
i no gat save *v.* **fendele**;
v. **piriamba**.
i no gat strong *v.* **entlembu**;

v. **entlesantlembu**;
v. **hantlemantle**.
i no gat tingting *v.* **ferfarna**.
i no givim *v.* **tavambango**.
i no givim toksave *adv.* **fushantlol tavantlolo**.
i no gutpela ples *adj.* **kavantlo**.
i no gutpela tumas *adj.* **nimba**$_2$.
i no hat *n.* **kormba** (2).
i no hevi *v.* **larna**.
i no inap mekim *adv.* **pernda**.
i no inap save *v.* **tumtum na**.
i no karim kaikai *v.* **kawarmbasi**.
i no karim pikinini *v.* **jikorawaya**.
i no katim *v.* **shilambirnyala**.
i no klia *v.* **inga anga**.
i no kuk hariap *adv.* **hiyawukunyan u**.
i no laik givim *v.* **lafakandangri** (2).
i no mau *adj.* **aku aku**;
adj. **sembe**.
i no mekim gut *adv.* **esntlemantle**.
i no pinis yet *conj.* **halanganga**.
i no planti *adj.* **arjel**;
adv. **arjelik**.
i no samap yet *adj.* **warmba**.
i no sap *adj.* **tombo**$_2$.
i no save long rot *v.* **hishaya**.
i no save long wanem samting em bai mekim *v.* **fermbasi**.
i no testim gut *v.* **terekare a**.
i no toksave *v.* **heiloko**;
v. **yala**$_2$.
i no tudak olgeta *adv.* **tamango**.
i no waswas *v.* **mishale hongo**.
i no wokabaut strong *adv.* **tungualangua**.
i no yet *conj.* **namber**.
i stap *v.* **li**$_1$;
vi. **na**$_1$.
i stap haphap *v.* **ain ain si**.
i stap na luk raun *v.* **wamakanda**.
i stap na mekim *v.* **washi**$_3$.
i stap olsem *adv.* **er**.
i stap wanbel *v.* **anafali**;
v. **anafasi**.
i stap wantaim belisi *v.* **anafali**;
v. **anafasi**.
i stap wantaim oltaim *v.* **anahakasi**.
inap *adv.* **ambehom**.
insait bilong bel *n.* **inyaka**.
insait bilong bodi *n.* **maharkawu**;
n. **markawu**.
insait long haus *n.* **akaome**.
insait long saksak *n.* **nakruvu**.
insait long samting *n.* **akaome**.
insait long sno *n.* **kwanindik**.
insait long wara *adv.* **uksik**.
isi isi *adj.* **naman**;
adv. **manyam**;
adv. **mayam**;
adv. **nalok**;
adv. **nambek**;
v. **solovi**.

J - j

joinim *v.* **haljiro**;
v. **jehe**$_1$;
v. **jiro**;
v. **tenga**$_2$ (1);
v. **tiya**$_1$ (2);
v. **yango** (1).
joinim gen *v.* **anandi**$_2$.
joinim wantaim *v.* **tiso**.

K - k

kaikai *adv.* **minyo minyo a**;
n. **akwa**;
n. **hiyawu**;
v. **a**$_1$ (1).
kaikai em i redi long kisim *v.* **faa**$_3$.
kaikai hariap *v.* **mormar o**.
kaikai i saua pinis *v.* **tintlasaha**.
kaikai i strong tumas *v.* **shilandekrembela**.
kaikai long tang *v.* **plek a**;
v. **tarvlek a**.
kaikai na daunim marila kaikai *vi.* **awolo**.
kaikai na filim *v.* **amisi**.
kaikai na kumu *n.* **akishavaka**.
kaikai na larim skin i stap *v.* **takrim a**.
kaikai na pairap *v.* **tlimtlom a**;
v. **tlopsok a**.
kaikai na pulap *v.* **amasi**.
(kaikai) paia pinis *v.* **ukoro**.
kaikai samting bilong em yet *v.* **masham a**.
kaikai wantaim *adv.* **tenjer**;
v. **ana asumlasum a**.
kaikaim *vi.* **koro**$_1$ (2).
kaikaim long tit *v.* **shi** (2).
kaikaim na brukim *v.* **shikoro** (2).
kaikaim na pas *v.* **shiloko**.
kaikaim na pulim long tit *v.* **shilongo**.
kaikaim samting strong *v.* **shimbuya a**.
kaikaim tit *v.* **tantlemantlembu** (1);
v. **tantlembu**.
kain kain pikinini kaikai bilong diwai *n.* **misikamasiji**.
kain kain ston *n.* **sunjamanja**.

kainkain bilas *n.* **aptlahavu**.
kainkain mau pikinini kaikai bilong diwai *n.* **minipamanivi**.
kakaruk *n.* **aptoko**$_1$.
kala *n.* **nishi**.
kalap *v.* **jeinafa**;
v. **sangla**.
kalap i go *v.* **sanglafai**.
kalap i go i kam *v.* **ifaitafaiye**;
v. **saisara**.
kalap i kam *v.* **sanglafara**.
kalap kalap *v.* **sanglafa**.
kalap kalap i go i kam long antap *v.* **haifaihandafaye**.
kalap kalap igo *v.* **haplormbavloro**.
kalap kalap na amamas *v.* **haiwahandawa** (2).
kalap kamaut *v.* **sanglafarala**.
kalap long narapela diwai *v.* **haifaye**.
kalap na i go *v.* **haplorfai**;
v. **kweinafai**.
kalap na i kam *v.* **haplorfara**;
v. **kweinafara**.
kalap na kam autsait *v.* **kweinafarala**.
kalap na kam autsait o insait *v.* **haplorfarala**.
kalapim *v.* **ando**;
v. **haploro**.
kalapim banis *v.* **tarvlokolayi**.
kam *v.* **ra**;
v. **ta**$_3$.
kam antap *v.* **rasa**.
kam daun *v.* **hakaese**;
v. **raka**;
v. **taka**.
kam na bung paspas *v.* **ruwurawu**.
kam putim *v.* **handaowe**.
kamap *v.* **tale**;
v. **tasa**;
vi. **na**$_1$.
kamap apinun *v.* **homi**.
kamap bihain *v.* **jijiloloi**.
kamap bikpela *v.* **rombe**.
kamap bikpela hariap *v.* **masna masna**.
kamap bikpela pinis *v.* **saha** (2).
kamap blak *v.* **tletle hongo**;
v. **tlewolo**.
kamap bun nating *adj.* **porntle** (1).
kamap bus gen diwai i gro *n.* **punga**.
kamap drai *v.* **hatlayi**.
kamap klia *v.* **krahambi**.
kamap kol *v.* **turmusaha** (2).
kamap long dispela lain *v.* **tava**$_2$ (2).
kamap long hap sait *v.* **plango** (2).
kamap long wanpela papa na wanpela mama *n.* **masamtenje**.
kamap malomalo *v.* **nerko** (2).
kamap nogut *v.* **kraunya**.
kamap olsem *v.* **arla**;
v. **faha**.
kamap planti *vi.* **punya** (3).
kamap planti lain *v.* **jitapmatavara**.
kamap planti pinis *vi.* **puya**.
kamap poro *v.* **naimbletolo**.
kamap sap *v.* **hambara**.
kamap sua gen *v.* **pirviya**;
v. **purviya**.
kamap wankain *v.* **otle**.
kamapim tokhait *v.* **saulundu** (1);
v. **saumbuya**;
v. **saundungua**;
v. **shiulere** (1).
kamaut *v.* **kwafaa**;
v. **romboji**;
v. **suhumbu**;
v. **tala** (1);
vi. **kwa**$_1$;
vi. **tungua**;
vi. **uro**.
kamaut na i stap *v.* **ormbe farawa**.
kamaut na pundaun *v.* **orkofaraka**;
v. **pusho**;
v. **tungua raka**.
kamautim *v.* **orko**;
vt. **kwa**$_1$.
kamautim na plainim *v.* **kwafale**.
kambang *n.* **suvwo**;
n. **wo**.
kanda *n.* **avasejene**;
n. **wanje**.
kanda long bus *n.* **kalawanje**.
kandre *n.* **mango**;
n. **mashiruwayi**;
n. **nijapmango**;
n. **nijava mango ma**;
n. **ruwayi**.
kapiak *n.* **ware**;
n. **warhula**;
n. **warmi**.
kapiak lain *n.* **Warmbar**.
kapiak lip *n.* **warkukwa**;
n. **warkupminga**;
n. **warkupminja**.
kapiak mit *n.* **warsuvu**.
kapiak plaua *n.* **warasa**.
kapok *n.* **turmbu**.
kapsait *v.* **koro**$_4$.
kapul *n.* **omturmbu**;
n. **umturmbu**;
n. **wanyirasa**.
kapupu *v.* **sefru**.
karakum *n.* **muja**.
karamap *v.* **havi** (2).
karamap bilong kokonas plaua *n.* **siyawanando**.
karamap bilong limbum plaua *n.* **shovoyerngulai**;
n. **yelngowe**.
karamap bilong **tuwa** *plaua* *n.* **jimbiyele** (2).
karamap long tais *v.* **jerfale**.
karamap long waitpela samting *v.* **kwansi**.
karamapim *v.* **amele**;
v. **arango** (2);
v. **jalo**;

v. **jamu**;
v. **jindangri**;
v. **kisha**$_2$;
v. **o** (2);
v. **siri**$_3$;
v. **tangri** (1).
karamapim hul *vt.* **tukrumbu**.
karamapim samting *v.* **yoho**.
karamapim sua *v.* **omba**.
karamapim tok *v.* **pangishakasha**.
karamapim wantaim graun *v.* **fawu**$_1$.
karim kaikai *v.* **eiye** (2);
v. **loko** (2);
v. **omtolo**;
v. **tolo** (3);
v. **wa**$_2$ (2).
karim long baksait *v.* **angumba**.
karim long baksait wantaim rop i hangamap long het *v.* **foso**.
karim long han *v.* **simbi**.
karim long nek *v.* **avisha**$_2$.
karim long nek raun *v.* **wakrifale**.
karim long sangana *v.* **findumu**.
karim long sol *v.* **wangringo**.
karim long sol o het *v.* **kisha**$_1$.
karim long sol wantaim rop *v.* **tomboko**.
karim pikinini *v.* **wa**$_2$ (1).
karim pikinini taim wait gras pinis *n.* **arkaji**.
karim planti kaikai *v.* **waharaka**.
karim tok *v.* **mainymbong ishi**;
v. **mainymbong ishitolo**.
karim toktok nogut *v.* **maimbong ishitoloya**.
karim wisket *v.* **ferkarya**.
karuka *n.* **tlamambu**.
kastam bilong anti *v.* **fakrikom u**.
kastam bilong namba wan kaikai *n.* **hisumbu akrashi**.
kastam bilong oraitim sikman *v.* **kalsuwufale**;
v. **tliptolojiyi**.
kastam bilong toksori *v.* **tliptolojiyi**.
kastam bilong wanbel *n.* **siyanalon ji**.
kastam nem *v.* **flehava**.
katim *v.* **fruva**;
v. **haishi**;
v. **halshi**;
v. **shi** (1);
v. **shitava**;
v. **ta**$_1$;
vt. **koro**$_1$;
vt. **tle**$_1$ (3).
katim antap bilong en *v.* **shintlako**.
katim (bel) *v.* **tina**.
katim brukim drai kokonas *v.* **shintantle**.
katim brukim na kisim binatang *vt.* **uro**.
katim bus *v.* **tawula**.
katim bus na pinisim *v.* **jese**$_2$.
katim diwai na blokim rot *v.* **shinjiyi**.
katim diwai na wokim open spes *v.* **shiulere** (2).
katim han bilong diwai *v.* **ura**$_2$.
katim katim *v.* **shilantlela** (2).
katim leva stret *v.* **siyatina**.
katim long naip *v.* **shintle** (1).
katim long tit *v.* **shintle** (2).
katim mak *v.* **jinyimamblau**.
katim na brukim *v.* **shifrehe**;
v. **shikoro** (1).
katim na kliarim gaden *v.* **hawu**.
katim na mekim hul *v.* **shimblango**.
katim na opim *v.* **fija**.
katim na raunim *v.* **ruku** (2).
katim na rausim *v.* **plenje** (1);
vt. **rito**.
katim na rausim kru bilong mami *v.* **shinjese** (1).
katim namel long wanpela han banana *v.* **liyi** (1).
katim op *vt.* **jaha**.
katim opim *v.* **fika**.
katim pait *v.* **mishamaimba**.
katim (pangal) *v.* **korme**$_2$.
katim pos long olsem Y *v.* **flako**$_2$ (1).
katim rausim *v.* **shilakorola**;
v. **tina**.
kawas *n.* **aunombo**;
n. **fusele**.
kawawar *n.* **setle** (1).
kela *v.* **tekrembe**$_2$.
kiau *n.* **la**$_2$.
kiau bilong rokrok *n.* **wapjemanyi** (2).
kil bilong diwai *n.* **minduwu**.
kil bilong maunten *n.* **mangri**.
kilim *v.* **mandingorme** (1).
kilim pik *v.* **ishi** (3).
kirap belhat *v.* **huliyirasa**;
v. **huliyiusa**.
kirap na kisim win *v.* **samalama**.
kirap nogut *v.* **lishnya**;
v. **lishnyafa**;
v. **lishnyamashnya**;
v. **liviri**.
kirapim man i slip *v.* **suklembasi**;
vt. **lembasi**.
kirapim man i slip planti taim *v.* **lembasambasi**.
kisim *v.* **haila**;
v. **la**$_1$ (1);
v. **masnala**;
v. **orko**;
v. **tlo** (1).
kisim bel *adj.* **masamnomok na**;
adj. **nomo**;
n. **jimbinashi**;
v. **nomoyi** (2).
kisim hevi *v.* **masham koho a**;
v. **masham shoho a**.
kisim i go long narapela rot *v.* **tolmbraharo**.
kisim i kam *v.* **lahara**.
kisim i kam na lukautim *v.* **makishawolo**.
kisim kamaut *v.* **lo** (2).
kisim kisim i kam antap *v.* **hasahasaowe**.
kisim kisim i kam daun *v.* **hakahakaowe**.
kisim kulau *v.* **wi**.

kisim na pinis olgeta *v.* **sauhakorako**.
kisim nupela lip *v.* **shorngo**.
kisim olgeta samting bilong en na go *v.* **saurolahai**; *v.* **saworo**.
kisim olgeta samting bilong en na kam *v.* **saurolahara**.
kisim planti tru *v.* **hongroko**.
kisim ples *n.* **farniyi**; *v.* **hiniyinhongo**; *v.* **hiniyino**.
kisim raun *v.* **lahaya**.
kisim samting long graun *v.* **nongo**.
kisim save *v.* **heyekrahakoro**.
kisim talinga *v.* **kashi**.
kisim wara *v.* **tarmu**.
kisim wara long purpur na tromoi *v.* **nambre**.
klaut *n.* **lersuwu**.
klaut i pairap *n.* **makru**; *v.* **kru**; *v.* **krulatavala**.
klia *adj.* **kraha**$_1$; *adj.* **krahambi**; *v.* **pina**; *v.* **tolo** (2); *verb.* **tawe**; *vi.* **hako**$_1$ (1); *vi.* **hako**$_1$ (2).
kliarim as bilong diwai samting *v.* **munya**.
klin wara *adj.* **krahambi**.
klinim sua *vt.* **sarmba**.
klinim (yau, nus) *v.* **rurunya**.
klok *n.* **siyahukri**.
klok i pamp strong *v.* **turnyaturnya**.
klostu *adj.* **mava**; *adv.* **akayanga**; *adv.* **pasir**; *v.* **ambe**$_1$.
klostu bruk pundaun *v.* **tlendirna**.
klostu long paia *adv.* **himuk**.
klostu olgeta samting *adv.* **mamatar**.
klostu pinis *v.* **ambe**$_1$.
klostu tulait *n.* **harakoro**.
koki *n.* **avisha**$_1$.
kokomba *n.* **pushi**.
kokomo *n.* **avifu** (1).
kokonas *n.* **siya**.
kokonas i karim kaikai long arere long rop *n.* **siyalo** (1).
kokonas i karim kaikai long klostu long bun bilong kokonas *n.* **siyataje**.
(kokonas) kisim bagarap *v.* **marmbutava**.
kokonas mat *n.* **hala**$_2$.
kokonas mit *n.* **siyalo** (2).
kokonas nem *n.* **siyaminyo**.
kokonas sel *n.* **siyambia**.
kokonas sel bilong ol i putim tumbuna sol *n.* **wonandavi**.
kokonas sel paiawud *n.* **hambihi**.
kokonas sel wantaim kaikai *n.* **siyambinyo**.
kokros *n.* **kosala**.
kol *v.* **serna**.
kol i kisim *v.* **nikrihongo**.
kol kaikai *adj.* **jintla**.
kom *n.* **masayi**.
kombi *n.* **mentlesiji**.
komim *v.* **sa** (3).
kompenseson *n.* **fleya**.
komplein *v.* **tlintlaumba**.
kon *n.* **washishi**.
kontena *n.* **hava** (3).
kontena bilong kambang *n.* **wohava**.
kontrak *n.* **suma**.
korngor *n.* **tangafau**.
krai *v.* **tla**$_1$.
krai nating pikinini *n.* **tlakow**.
krai planti *v.* **navele**.
krai sori *v.* **tlaholo**.
krai sori long man i dai *n.* **matlahukwa**; *v.* **matlaholo**; *v.* **tlaholmbaowe**.
kranki *v.* **suru**.
krismas *n.* **asama**.
kros *v.* **kria**$_2$.
kros na lukluk strong *v.* **heilatale** (2).
kros na spet (na go) *v.* **suntlatuptuva**.
kros tok *v.* **kriawanyi**.
krosim *v.* **tolosuwu** (1).
krosim em *v.* **hukwamainentlemba**.
krosim rot na slip *v.* **anflakowa**.
kru *n.* **farme**; *n.* **marsayi**; *n.* **sirjira**; *n.* **yele**.
kru bilong binatang *n.* **samanje** (2).
kru bilong en i kamap *v.* **rombok na**.
kru bilong kokomba *n.* **punyfarme**.
kru bilong kokonas *n.* **siya araje**; *n.* **siyafarme**.
kru bilong mami *n.* **pakfarme**.
kru bilong man *n.* **maruwu**.
kru bilong saksak lip ol i brukim na bilasim *n.* **naksarka**.
kru bilong wel pitpit, i no drai yet *n.* **apmbayi**.
kru bilong yam *n.* **nanyifarme**.
kru i kamap *vi.* **puya**.
kru i kamap na karamapim *v.* **funyi**.
kru i kamaut *v.* **rarana**.
kru mambu *n.* **warmbo**.
krungut *v.* **ontlo**; *v.* **pango**; *v.* **pangolango**; *v.* **porngolongo**.
krungut i go i kam *v.* **ayai ayara**.
krungutim *v.* **shorko**.
krungutim long lek *v.* **esnorko** (1); *v.* **esshutla**; *v.* **shutla**.
krungutim na filim *v.* **esmisi**.
krungutim na haitim long lek *v.* **estangri** (1).

krungutim na haitim samting *v.* **esngisha**.
krungutim na i bruk *v.* **esntle**.
krungutim samting i gat wara *v.* **esmbrese**.
krungutim strong na go *v.* **eshumbu**.
krungutim strong na sanap *v.* **estambana**.
krungutim tit *v.* **tangrimba**.
kuka *n.* **walengu**.
kukim *v.* **u**.
kukim insait long sospan *v.* **halu**.
kukim long paia *v.* **suwu**.
kukim long sospan *v.* **tuwambu**.
kukim na stretim *v.* **suworna**.
kumu *n.* **ishavaka**.
kumu mosong *n.* **warsaja**.
kumu namba nain *n.* **paifarme**.
kumu nem *n.* **sakamu**.
kumu pos *n.* **apsarka**;
n. **apsarkakisha**.
kumul *n.* **apmanuwu** (1).
kunai *n.* **nukwa**.
kundu *n.* **waku**.
kus *n.* **kukuva**;
n. **uja**$_2$;
v. **jelernimbayi**;
v. **langosi**;
v. **werna**.

L - l

laikim *v.* **rupshi**.
lain *n.* **mandono**.
lain autsait long tambaran *n.* **jinimba**.
lain bilong meri *n.* **nokopma**.
lainim *v.* **uheye**.
lait *v.* **kulurvla**;
v. **larna**.
lait bilong klaut *n.* **lervla saika**;
v. **lervla**.
lait i kam *v.* **fiyanga**.
lait na pairap *v.* **kurvlatavala**;
v. **lervlamblalana**.
lait skin man *n.* **makwala**.
lait strong *v.* **haruja**;
v. **lernakisha**.
lait strong na hot *v.* **langlangta** (1).
laitim paia *v.* **hali**$_2$ (1).
laki *adv.* **heilananom**.
lang *n.* **warkwayi**.
lap *v.* **hayi**;
v. **hukwakolo**.
laplap *n.* **kowe** (2).
laplap bilong kokonas *n.* **saya**$_2$;
n. **siyasaya**$_1$.
laplap bilong mambu *n.* **arnga**.
laplap bilong waitskin *n.* **waskowe**.
laplap nating *n.* **waskowarmba**.
lapun man *n.* **avokolaka**.
lapun meri *n.* **nijavalaka**.
lapun pinis *adj.* **apkumsanje**.
larim *v.* **hala**$_1$ (2).
larim long han bilong narapela man *v.* **wirnji** (3).
las *adj.* **yervle**;
adv. **kumasik**;
adv. **yervleskarvles**.
las banana *n.* **lopsunya**.
las bon pikinini *n.* **marika** (1).
las tit *n.* **taktombo**.
las tok *n.* **hukwasum maisumbu**;
n. **mainyervle**.
las tru *adj.* **yervlesarvle**.
las (wik, krismas) *adj.* **usai**.
laus *n.* **nika**.
laus bilong dok *n.* **asasira**.
lek *n.* **kumba**$_2$;
n. **kumbamu**$_2$;
n. **kumbasako**;
n. **ruwahava**.
lek i abrus na pundaun *v.* **eskrestafa**;
v. **estangarmbe**;
v. **estekrembefaraka**.
lek i go i kam *v.* **haiesehandaese**.
lek i planim *v.* **faasi**;
v. **kostasi**.
lekmak *n.* **saje**.
les *adj.* **hangusangu**;
v. **krehe** (1);
v. **sauhombo**;
v. **sauhomboya**;
v. **tura**.
les long givim *v.* **nihishi**.
les man *v.* **hakaunaya**;
v. **hinjifleya**;
v. **wanurmbuya**.
let long harim *v.* **miskrestafa**.
leva *n.* **wavu**.
leva i kalap *v.* **kupmblimblifaa**.
leva i sut *v.* **turnyaturnya**.
levolim *v.* **pee**.
liklik *adj.* **awarikanda**;
adj. **kanda**;
adj. **pongo**;
adj. **porntle** (2);
adj. **ruwu**;
adv. **flafla**;
adv. **lako**;
v. **hakana**$_1$.
liklik banis bilong pik *n.* **tlundi**.
liklik bilum *n.* **mangripkowe**.
liklik bilum o bag ol i hangamap long nek *n.* **wakrikowe**.
liklik brata *n.* **kavakanda** (1).
liklik brata susa *n.* **jimaha**;

n. **jimatama**;
n. **maha**.
liklik bun bilong kokonas lip *n.* **jeska**$_1$.
liklik diwai nem *n.* **pavi**$_2$;
n. **poska**;
n. **same**.
liklik hap *adj.* **ashi** (2);
n. **takri**.
liklik kanda *n.* **wangasa**.
liklik lang *n.* **mumusiya**.
liklik limbum basket bilong meri *n.* **shovoyelndambongo**.
liklik mambu *n.* **shisha**.
liklik naip *n.* **flefu**.
liklik naip bilong klinim gras *n.* **sango**.
liklik op *n.* **tarvlo**.
liklik pen *v.* **tingaya**.
liklik pikinini *n.* **jikisakri**.
liklik pinga *n.* **marika** (2);
n. **tavamarika**;
n. **tavamarnayi**.
liklik saksak *n.* **suwajele**.
liklik snek bilong bel bilong pik *n.* **nenewa ambu**;
n. **tlarshiri**.
liklik snek bilong graun *n.* **jimbi**.
liklik spia *n.* **furku**.
liklik stik *n.* **mishava**.
liklik tarangau *n.* **apsalayi**.
liklik tasol *adv.* **awar**;
adv. **awarikandak**;
n. **kandakar**.
liklik trausel *n.* **waha**.
liklik tumas *adv.* **tlamantlamak**.
liklik wara *n.* **farava**.
liklik welpik mama bilong en ol i kilim pinis *n.* **flejiakoro**.
limbum *n.* **pongri**;
n. **shovo**;
n. **tuwa**.
limbum basket bilong man *n.* **andombongri**;
n. **yermbene**.
limbum basket bilong meri *n.* **shovo**.
limbum basket i no gat pikinini limbum *n.* **shovoyelnda**.
limbum floa *n.* **pongriteye**;
n. **shovoteye**.
limbum laplap *n.* **tuwambayi**.
limbum nem *n.* **kawari**.
limbum sit *n.* **shovosiji**.
lip *n.* **kukwa**;
n. **kusha**;
n. **mingakukwa**.
lip bilong ai *n.* **misokomkusha**.
lip bilong banana *n.* **lopjiminja**;
n. **lopkukwa**;
n. **lopkupminja**;
n. **lopminja**.
lip bilong daka *n.* **kwaskisha**.
lip bilong ton *n.* **hamkupminja**.
lip i bikpela pinis *v.* **yaraje**.
(lip) i kamap yelopela na drai *v.* **ukru** (2).
lip i karamap *n.* **sholo**$_2$.
lip na tit *n.* **fungusha**.
lip nem *n.* **mambopminja**;
n. **saluja**;
n. **sulupminja**;
n. **wulwulminja**.
lip ol i pasim saksak *n.* **nakminja** (2).
lip saksak *n.* **nakminja** (1).
litimapim nem *v.* **hausimbausi**.
litimapim nem bilong man na singsing *v.* **ushangwambla**.
long *sfx.* **-k**.
long daunbilo *adv.* **sayok**.
long dispela taim *adv.* **oro wolok**.
long hap *adj.* **kandai**;
adj. **kasai**;
adj. **katai**;
adj. **kavrai**;
adv. **kandai karok**;
adv. **kasai karok**;
adv. **kasaik**;
adv. **katai karok**;
adv. **kavrai karok**;
adv. **oroyok**.
long hap antap *adj.* **kandau**;
adj. **kasau**;
adj. **kavrau**;
adv. **kandau karok**;
adv. **kasau karok**;
adv. **kasauk**;
adv. **kavrau karok**.
long hap antap longwe liklik *adv.* **kandau karokop**;
adv. **kasau karokop**;
adv. **kavrau karokop**.
long hap daunbilo *adj.* **kandali**;
adj. **kasal**;
adj. **kavrali**;
adv. **kandal karok**;
adv. **kandal karokop**;
adv. **kasal karok**;
adv. **kavral karok**;
adv. **kavralik**.
long hap daunbilo longwe liklik *adv.* **kasal karokop**;
adv. **kavral karokop**.
long hap longwe liklik *adv.* **kandai karokop**;
adv. **kasai karokop**;
adv. **katai karokop**;
adv. **kavrai karokop**.
long hia *adv.* **karok**.
long lek (i no long kar) *adv.* **nombok** (3).
long nabaut nabaut *adv.* **nimblinamble**.
long namel *adv.* **nindisik**.
long rot *adv.* **nombok** (1).
long wanwan grup *adv.* **krivingrivik**.
longlong *v.* **ambasi** (3);
v. **ambasi** (4);
v. **farausi**.
longpela *adj.* **hapkwa**;

adj. **hombe**;
adj. **hombelaka**;
adj. **saranguanyi**.
longpela gras nem *n.* **flaha**.
longpela popo *n.* **waswarngwasi**.
longpela saksak *n.* **nakyende**.
longpela taim *adv.* **hoje**.
longpela taim pinis *adj.* **hoje**;
adv. **mas** (1).
longpela tumas *n.* **kwirin kwararanda**.
longwe *adv.* **home**.
luk raun *v.* **olo** (2).
luk raun long ples *v.* **oloya**.
luk stil *v.* **sainomkoro**;
v. **seila**;
v. **siheila**;
v. **wantloktantloko** (1).
lukaut *int.* **ai ai**.
lukautim pik *v.* **tlamu**.
lukautim pikinini *v.* **oweu**.
lukautim pikinini bilong narapela man *v.* **apnimbakisha**;
v. **aunduwambu**;
v. **kishaapnimba**.
lukautim pikinini na slip wantaim *v.* **owewa**.
lukautim pikinini o pik *v.* **oweli**;
v. **owesi**.
lukautim sua gut *n.* **mijalkupjelya**.
lukautim tarangu man *v.* **jilakorla**;
v. **lakorfale**.
lukim driman *v.* **sukwaha heye**.
lukim (husait i stil) *v.* **konheye**.
lukluk *v.* **heye**$_1$ (1).
lukluk gut *v.* **heila**;
v. **heilakaila**.
lukluk gut na planim o werim *v.* **heilakailafale**.
lukluk i go antap *v.* **mawu**.
lukluk i go daun *v.* **maka**$_1$;
v. **male**.
lukluk i kam *v.* **manda**.
lukluk na kisim gutpela na karim i kam *v.* **sirsiri laraowe**.
lukluk na toktok *v.* **heyemba**.
lukluk na wasgut *v.* **heinamble**.
lukluk sait sait *v.* **wantloktantloko** (2).
lukluk strong *v.* **flaflata**;
v. **heilatale** (1);
v. **olo** (2);
v. **washiolo**.
lus *v.* **flormbo**;
v. **wanyi**$_1$;
vi. **kunya**$_2$;
vi. **rito**;
vi. **ruma**;
vi. **tarmba**;
vi. **tlako**.
lus i go antap hariap *v.* **firnyafalawu**.
lus i kam *v.* **jakorasa**.
lus long kot *v.* **krufaraka** (2).
lus lus *v.* **hululu**.
lus lus i go *v.* **tartarmba i**.
lus lus pundaun *v.* **kongoraka**;
v. **ririnya**.
lus na kamaut *vi.* **ko**$_3$ (1).
lus pinis *v.* **krufaraka** (1).
lus pundaun *v.* **florsho faraka**;
v. **kofaraka**;
v. **koraka**;
v. **kunyafaraka**;
v. **ritofaraka**;
v. **tarmbafaraka**;
vi. **krunya**$_2$;
vi. **lenlandu**.
lus tingting *v.* **hisha**$_1$.
lus weit *v.* **sapkrunya**.
lusim *v.* **hala**$_1$ (1);
v. **krunya**$_1$;
v. **tirnahala**.
lusim na ranawe *v.* **masna ermbe** (1).

M - m

mak *n.* **kalmbi**.
mak bilong arere *n.* **ambe**$_1$ (2).
mak bilong arere bilong graun *n.* **woloambe**.
mak bilong em yet *n.* **maka**$_2$.
mak bilong gaden *n.* **nouwolawawolo**.
mak bilong graun bilong em *n.* **awasarka** (1).
mak bilong pros *n.* **harkashiptombo**.
mak bilong soim em i boroim *n.* **watla** (2).
mak bilong soim rot *n.* **watla** (3).
mak bilong sua *n.* **ojereme**;
n. **okwa**.
mak bilong toksave *n.* **mingri**.
mak bilong wanwan lain *n.* **watla** (2).
mak insait long gaden *n.* **tisumbu**.
makim *v.* **kama**.
makim de *v.* **yambantle**.
makim meri *v.* **tlasa**$_1$.
makim meri long maritim pikinini man *v.* **nukmangtlasa**.
makim piksa bilong samting *v.* **heima**$_1$.
makim tasol *v.* **lembu**.
malomalo *adj.* **hangu**;
v. **hanguji**.
malomalo na bruk *v.* **numbu**$_1$;
v. **numbufaa**;
v. **plamu**.
malomalo na luslus *v.* **shilanduvokola**.
mama *n.* **mamai**;
n. **nijava**$_2$.
mama kaikai *n.* **araje** (2).
mama mami *n.* **pakaraje**.
mambu *n.* **hamba**$_2$;

n. **jimasoko**.
mambu flut *n.* **hambarava** (1).
mambu flute *n.* **fi**$_2$.
mambu nem *n.* **hambasika**;
n. **karvla**;
n. **womko**.
mami *n.* **pakwa**$_2$.
mami i wokim haus bilong em *n.* **paksholo**.
mami ol kukim na pasim long limbum *n.* **pakmbongri**.
mami rop lip i drai *n.* **paksamgwa**.
mami yam *n.* **paje**.
man *adj.* **hula**;
n. **hula**;
n. **hulaima**;
n. **hulaji**;
n. **hulayi**;
n. **ma**$_2$.
man bilong daunbilo ples *n.* **tomboma**.
man bilong givim *n.* **tavahuluyi**.
man bilong hat wok *adj.* **kavalanda**.
man bilong narapela ples *n.* **mayele** (1).
man bilong painim abus *n.* **apkambafale** (2).
man bilong pikinini meri bilong en *n.* **niraku**.
man bilong toktok na pait *v.* **samsamfa uya**.
man bilong wanples *n.* **mawa**$_2$ (2).
man bilong wokim olgeta samting long stori tumbuna *n.* **tuwap mahala**.
man i antap long narapera *v.* **hauna**.
man i go pas long pait *n.* **avifu** (2).
man i no inap painim abus *n.* **manimba**.
man i paulim meri *v.* **nokophirmbiri**.
man i save pilai pilai *v.* **harka**.
man i wokim olgeta samting *n.* **mahala**$_2$.
man meri bilong antap ples *n.* **nukma**.
man meri bilong em i dai *n.* **mumbla**.
man meri husait i stap long ples Womgre *n.* **Wane**.
man nogut *n.* **akapmakava**.
man nogut husait i no givim *n.* **mambale**.
man tru long marit *n.* **awanalo**;
n. **hulawa**.
mangal *v.* **antla**;
v. **misokomlaka heye**;
v. **suntlak a**.
mangi *n.* **jikanda**.
mango *n.* **kumbiya**.
(marasin) i givim pen *v.* **santlendombo**.
marila *n.* **entle** (2);
n. **setle** (2).
marila bilong meri *n.* **nokopentle**.
marila bilong mumut *n.* **painyentle**.
marila bilong rat *n.* **painykuvu**.
marila bilong yam *n.* **pakentle**.
marimari *n.* **waprupshi**.
marit pikinini meri bilong em *v.* **folom a**;
v. **timbar a**.
maritim liklik bilong man bilong en i dai pinis *v.* **samaniyik lawu**.
maritim man *v.* **hulasi**.
maritim meri man bilong em i dai *v.* **korhongo**.
masalai *n.* **wasi**.
masalai nem *n.* **Apkwaswa**;
n. **Aura**;
n. **Avravrai Wanjesumbu**;
n. **Jilawu**;
n. **Walaiowe**.
matmat *n.* **mawa**$_1$.
mau *adj.* **nivi**.
mau banana *n.* **lopnivi**.
mau kaikai bilong diwai *n.* **minivi**.
mau kapiak *n.* **warnivi**.
mau pinis *v.* **hisha**$_2$;
v. **marngaye**.
mau tumas *v.* **tlaha**.
mau tumas na lus pundaun *v.* **humburaka**.
maunten *n.* **tele**$_1$;
n. **telemba**.
maunten daunbilo *n.* **telsaha**.
maunten nating *n.* **telmbamba**.
maus *n.* **suwambushi**;
n. **taje**$_1$.
maus bilong sua *n.* **okrenje**.
maus i op *v.* **taksaya**;
v. **tla**$_3$.
maus i pas *v.* **tambangringo**.
maus i pas na sindaun *v.* **ukomonoli**.
maus wara *n.* **suntla**;
n. **suntlauku**;
v. **heyembaya**;
v. **warapji**.
maus wara nating *v.* **parambaraumba**.
maus win *v.* **sumandamau**.
mausgras *n.* **fayende**;
n. **taksha**;
n. **takshakukwa**.
mausgras bilong dok na rat na pusi *n.* **suwamblumblushi**.
mausrot *n.* **nombotakma**;
n. **tenje**$_2$.
mauswara nating *v.* **ferfarmba**;
v. **merwarmba**;
v. **paraumbarau i**;
v. **suntlak koro**.
mek nois *v.* **tlisirtlasari**.
mekim *v.* **la**$_1$ (2);
v. **u**.
mekim kaikai malomalo long maus na givim *v.* **noha**.
mekim nating *adv.* **ferfar**;
adv. **permbar**;
adv. **sembe**;
neg. **-fu**.
mekim pas *adv.* **mas** (2).
meme bilong kokonas *n.* **siyambla**.
meme bilong saksak *n.* **naksuluyi**.
memeim *v.* **shorko**.
mental kes *v.* **ambasi** (4).
meri *n.* **noko**;
n. **nokopji**;
n. **nokove** (1);

n. **nokove** (2).
meri bilong brata bilong meri *n.* **yukumu**.
meri man bilong em i dai *n.* **mumbla**.
(meri) marit gen *v.* **sunyaha**.
meri tru long marit *n.* **awanalo**;
n. **nokopwa**.
mi *pro.* **a**$_2$;
pro. **an**;
pro. **anir**;
pro. **nir** (2);
pro. **ya**$_4$.
mi yet *adv.* **anhik**.
mikisim i go i kam *v.* **lafafanda**.
milim *v.* **jishorko**.
mipela *pro.* **ni**;
pro. **nir** (1).
mira *n.* **ukngambayi**.
mistek *v.* **suru**.
mit bilong aran *n.* **tlaruvu**.
mit bilong lek *n.* **kumbawavu**.
mit tasol *adj.* **kumdiji**.
mitupela *pro.* **shi** (1);
pro. **shir** (1).
moni *n.* **ya**$_1$.
moni bilong daiman ankol lain i kisim *n.* **mahavaya**.
moning *n.* **nurum**;
n. **nurumbu**.
moning tru *n.* **nirsumbu**;
n. **nursumbu**.
morota *n.* **akamba**;
n. **siri**$_1$.
morota wantaim pangal *n.* **sirhava**.
mosong *n.* **entle** (1).
mumut *n.* **pashi**.
mun *n.* **niyaka**.
muruk *n.* **apsambu**.

N - n

na *adv.* **fre**;
conj. **ka**.
naip *n.* **ule**$_1$.
naispela *adj.* **arme**;
adj. **jele**$_1$;
adv. **armek**;
vi. **sambu**.
nait *adv:tm.* **niri** (1).
nait i no gat mun *n.* **nirtle**.
namba tu *adv.* **nindisik**.
namba tu balus *n.* **ujaavi**.
namba tu liklik pinga *n.* **marikanjelya**.
namba tu man bilong em *n.* **sunya**.
namba tu meri na pikinini bilong en *n.* **yasumbu**.
namba tu moran *n.* **tirkamba**.
namba tu pinga *n.* **tavasaiwolo**.
namba wan balus *n.* **apmuma**.
namba wan hot wara bilong kapsaitim saksak *n.* **jiuku**;
n. **yenuku**.
namba wan kaikai *adj.* **mama** (3).
namba wan meri *n.* **nokopwakra**;
n. **wakra**.
namba wan mit *n.* **tamjerhungu**.
namba wan moran *n.* **hopma**.
namba wan pikinini *n.* **jinuku**;
n. **lakamende**.
namba wan pos *n.* **wormbonawa**.
namba wan taim *adv.* **maifu**;
adv. **tumur tumur**;
n. **tumuri**.
namel *adv.* **nindi**$_1$.
namel bilong haus *n.* **akanindi**.
namel hap bilong han *n.* **tavajele**.
namel hap bilong kaikai *n.* **ruvu**.
namel pikinini *n.* **nindima**.
namel pinga *n.* **kumbanindi**;
n. **tavanindi**.
namel saiz wara *n.* **fambana**.
namel saiz welpik *n.* **flejiaumbu**.
namel tru *n.* **holomango**.
narakain *adj.* **apsham**.
narapela *n.* **anandi**$_1$;
n. **yeje**;
n. **yoko**$_2$.
narapela han i kamaut *v.* **santleintlak na**.
narapela lain *n.* **sambasamba**.
narapela sait *adv.* **kauyok**.
narapela taim *adv.* **hovok**.
natnat *n.* **krikasalayi**;
n. **usayi**;
n. **usayi wa**.
nau *adv.* **am**;
adv. **avak**;
adv. **ter**.
nau tasol *adv.* **akri** (1).
nek *n.* **ara**;
n. **jekapnashi**;
n. **mandinyi**;
n. **mandumu**.
nek i pairap *v.* **hapmusi**;
v. **krimbinele**;
v. **tlirtlorimba** (2).
nek i pas *v.* **jisawe** (1);
v. **tapsongo**.
nek i pen *n.* **arambi koro**.
nek i sigarap *v.* **hasahasa**;
v. **orvi**.
nek i wait *adj.* **yawakrinda**.
nek pas saksak *n.* **nakhavalere**.
nekpas *n.* **tene**.
nekpaspas *adv.* **tenetenek**.
neks (wik, krismas) *adj.* **usai**.
nem *n.* **hi**$_1$.

nem bilong bikpela susa o brata ol i dai *n.* **hikuva**.
nem bilong masalai *n.* **Yerwai**.
nil *n.* **lame**;
n. **yala**$_1$.
nil bilong kanda *n.* **wanjesalayi**.
nil bilong morota *n.* **sirlame**.
nil bilong pinga bilong lek *n.* **kumbambisha**.
nil bilong saksak *n.* **natlamsalayi**.
no gat *adv.* **mende**$_1$;
int. **wahau**.
no gat olgeta *v.* **kresta** (2).
no gat papa mama *n.* **jingoro**.
no gat strong *n.* **mambalamba**;
v. **komboni**.
no gat toksave *adv.* **tumsar**.
no gat wanpela man i stap na tok *v.* **rikna**.
no ken *neg.* **hala**$_3$.
nogut *adj.* **kava** (1);
adj. **pale**;
adv. **las avak**.
nois *v.* **ifarafarji**.
nok bilong kokonas lip *n.* **siyambirmi**;
n. **siyanjeska**.
nok bilong saksak lip *n.* **sirmbirmi**.
nupela *adj.* **akrashi**;
adj. **akri**.
nupela kokonas *n.* **siyangongri**.
nupela kru bilong diwai *n.* **mijintla**.
nupela kru bilong saksak *n.* **nakyele**.
nupela kru bilong saksak lip *n.* **naksirjira**.
nupela kru na lip kamap *v.* **hanyi**.
nupela lip *adj.* **shorngo**.
nupela lip bilong ton *n.* **hamshorngo**.
nupela lip i no op yet *n.* **sirjira**.
nupela saksak pauda *n.* **nakakrashi**.
nupela saksak pauda ol i tanim *n.* **naknalo**.
(nupela samting) kamaut *v.* **tale**.
nupela skin i kamaut *v.* **remendi**.
nupela tok *adv.* **mainytumur**.
nus *n.* **minyombo**.
nus bilas *n.* **lishi**.
nus pas pinis *v.* **asivi**.
nus pes *n.* **karngarme**.

O - o

o *conj.* **mo**.
ol *adj.* **le**$_1$;
pro. **li**$_2$;
pro. **lir**.
ol i tingting saspekt, tasol no gat *conj.* **faha**.
olgeta *adj.* **amber**;
adj. **fohoko**;
adv. **fohok**;
adv. **numbu**$_2$;
adv. **simbalambalesik**;
adv. **simbalesik**.
olgeta dai pinis *v.* **hateje**.
olgeta hap *n.* **sholo**$_1$.
olgeta hap bodi *n.* **maome masambi**.
olgeta hap bodi bilon man *n.* **maomfondoko**.
olgeta i singaut bikmaus *v.* **hukwanakwaimba**;
v. **hukwanakwayi**.
olgeta painim abus long bikpela kaikai *v.* **asaromlayi**.
olgeta taim *adv.* **ermba ermbak**;
adv. **orokop**.
oloman *int.* **ayo**;
int. **mai**.
oloman, gutpela wok *n.* **kavakanda** (3).
olpela *adj.* **masi**$_1$.
olpela gaden *n.* **hungwa**.
olpela kokonas *n.* **siyahoje**.
olpela saksak *n.* **nakhoje**.
olpela tumas *adj.* **shimbla**.
olsem *adv.* **erem**;
adv. **hom**;
adv. **karem**;
adv. **nakrem**.
olsem sting diwai *v.* **shilanduvokola**.
olsem wanem *adv.* **perem**.
op *adj.* **warmbliyi**;
vi. **sambla**.
opim *v.* **sutla**.
opim bel bilong pis *v.* **plango** (1).
opim botol *v.* **herva**.
opim (han) *vt.* **sambla**.
opim (maus) *v.* **saya**$_1$.
opim na putim *v.* **horngo ulere**.
orait *int.* **wa**$_3$.

P - p

paia *n.* **hi**$_2$;
n. **himongo**.
(paia) i dai *v.* **usungua**.
(paia) i dai hariap *v.* **usunguamanguaha**.
paia i kukim na pinis *v.* **usurva** (1).
paia i lait olgeta *n.* **hila**.
paia i lait strong *v.* **ukruakru**.
paia i pinis *v.* **laifrumu**;
v. **ufrumframu**;
v. **ufrumu**.
paia i strong na pairap *v.* **plilimblalana** (1).
(paia) lait hariap *v.* **ufrarana**.

paiawud *n.* **hikripamakrivi**;
n. **hikripsembe**;
n. **hikrivi**;
n. **hisembe**.
pailimap *v.* **fale**$_3$;
vt. **falelawu**.
pailimap (kokonas) *v.* **ese**$_2$ (1).
painim *v.* **lasa**;
v. **sa** (2);
v. **tangri** (3).
painim abus *v.* **asaromla**.
painim binatang *v.* **intlapsa**.
painim painim na kisim *v.* **harkambarka** (2).
painim palai *v.* **wakhongoi**.
painim pik *v.* **flefarik i**;
v. **flefarnduwu i**.
painim rabis *v.* **supsahai**.
painimaut *v.* **haihandaowemisi**.
painimaut as bilong sik *vi.* **hako**$_1$ (3).
paip bilong smok *n.* **hambarava** (2).
pairap *v.* **hukwasi**;
v. **lalana**;
v. **plalana** (1);
v. **plilimblalana** (2);
v. **plimblanji**;
v. **shirnya** (2);
v. **tlindir tlandari**;
v. **tlirtlorimba** (1);
vi. **punya** (2).
pairap long tit *v.* **kangrisangri**.
pairap pairap *v.* **selnaselna**;
vi. **krusuwu**$_1$.
pairap tumas long yau *v.* **mamblasalaintle**.
pait *n.* **awu**$_2$;
n. **awulekombe**;
v. **anaji**.
pait long maus *v.* **hangangaia**;
v. **parmbar talayi**.
pait na winim *v.* **jitukru ermbe**.
pait oltaim *v.* **anajintletakri**.
pait tasol *n.* **awukukarawu**;
v. **aumashi aumashimba**.
paitim *v.* **liyi** (2);
v. **nerko** (1);
v. **puli**$_2$;
v. **toko**$_1$;
vt. **ji**$_1$;
vt. **punya** (1);
vt. **tiri**$_2$ (1).
paitim garamut na kolim nem *vt.* **tle**$_1$ (5).
paitim graun *v.* **farnaro**.
paitim long kanda *v.* **warmblashi**.
paitim long lek *v.* **esndiri**.
paitim long pes *v.* **jimblalana**.
paitim long wip *v.* **wakoro**.
paitim mambu long tewel *n.* **hamban jinda ma**;
v. **tele**$_2$ (1).
paitim na givim bikpela pen *v.* **jintlopnya**.
paitim pros *v.* **yerkuji**.
paitim pros na singaut *v.* **mumunya**.
paitim tel *vt.* **tle**$_1$ (1).
palai *n.* **wako**.
palai nem *n.* **kalawako**;
n. **wakasa**;
n. **wakngai**.
pampkin lip *n.* **panjingisha**.
pamuk man *v.* **nokopmba**.
pamuk meri *n.* **nombolaka nokove**;
v. **hulamba**;
v. **hulatolhaka**.
pangal *n.* **kawu** (1).
pangal bilong kokonas *n.* **siyambangawu**;
n. **siyatapngwasha**.
pangal bilong saksak i no gat morota *n.* **naknjeye**.
pangal pipia *n.* **jesekuva**.
pangal wara *n.* **kawuku**.
papa *n.* **avoko**;
n. **avui**.
papa bilong graun *n.* **misam mashama**;
v. **misambi mashama**.
papa bilong masalai *n.* **wasmashama**.
papa bilong samting *n.* **mashama**.
papa mama bilong man bilong en *n.* **ruwaihava**.
papa mama bilong meri bilong en *n.* **arjava**.
pas *adj.* **ruwu**;
v. **kringa**;
v. **krishi**;
v. **loko** (1);
vi. **ji**$_1$ (1).
pas long nek *v.* **tilo**.
pas long tit *v.* **lok a**.
pas na pundaun *v.* **jifaa**.
pas wantaim *v.* **analayi**;
v. **ananja**.
pas wantaim sindaun *v.* **ananjali**.
pasim *v.* **arango** (1);
v. **haiishi**;
v. **hakaishi**;
v. **halishi**;
v. **hauishi**;
v. **ishi** (1);
v. **ishi** (2);
v. **ishintle**;
v. **koso**$_1$;
v. **tivi**$_1$.
pasim ai *v.* **tumu**.
pasim ai na opim gen *v.* **pundina**.
pasim banis *v.* **lisi**;
v. **washi**$_2$.
pasim long lip na kukim long paia *v.* **fasi**.
pasim mambu *v.* **korsantle**.
pasim maus *int.* **au au**.
pasim morota *v.* **ishindangri**.
pasim na hangamapim *v.* **ti**$_1$;
v. **tifaka**.
pasim na karim *v.* **flashi**.
pasim nek bilong pik *v.* **humuku**.
pasim rop long pik *v.* **jelsau**.
pasim rop strong *v.* **fenje** (1).
pasim rot *v.* **arango** (3).

pasim saksak *v.* **ese**$_2$ (2).
pasim supsup *v.* **eiye** (1).
pasim tok *v.* **anaowe**;
v. **paolsolo**.
pasim ton *n.* **hamflasarenje**.
pasim wantaim *v.* **haindiso**.
pasin *n.* **tava**$_1$ (3).
pasin bilong givim kaikai *n.* **asumarava**.
pasin bilong kaikai *n.* **asumarava**.
paspas *n.* **fusha**;
n. **tavafusha**.
past taim *adv.* **mas** (2);
adv. **masmas**.
patete *n.* **nomsiji**;
n. **nomsikome**.
paul *v.* **inga anga**.
paul na i go long narapela rot *v.* **praharoi**.
paul nabaut *v.* **pangoya**;
v. **sembangoi ya**.
paulim narapela *v.* **tolmbango**;
v. **tolmbraharo**.
paulim tingting bilong narapela *v.* **tolambasi**.
pawa *n.* **yamba**.
pekpek *n.* **se** (1);
v. **siyi**.
pekpek wara *v.* **humbu**$_1$.
pen *v.* **kavamisi**;
v. **leuna**$_1$;
v. **shi** (3);
v. **shishira**;
v. **shiturnyaturnya**;
v. **shiturnyaturnya ermbe**;
vi. **koro**$_1$ (1).
pen na singaut *v.* **taimashi**.
pen tais *v.* **ruku** (1).
pepa *n.* **jekamba**.
pes *n.* **fuma**;
n. **fumunyava**.
pes bilong man *n.* **minyangambi**.
pes drai *v.* **jerna**.
pes i dak *v.* **tleyo**.
pes i kros *v.* **heyejerna**.
pik *n.* **fle**.
pik bilong ples *n.* **flewa**.
(pik na dog) kisim bel *v.* **tirna**$_1$.
(pik na dok) karim pikinini *v.* **si**$_2$ (3).
(pik) singaut long kaikai *v.* **tlaso**.
(pik) singaut na ranawe *v.* **malkru**.
pikinini *n.* **jikisi**.
pikinini banana *n.* **lovoji**.
pikinini bilong brata bilong tumbuna mama bilong en *n.* **arjava**.
pikinini bilong diwai blut *n.* **kwarsiji**.
pikinini bilong kandre bilong papamama bilong em *n.* **anafayi**.
pikinini bilong meri man i maritim *n.* **aunduwambu**.
pikinini bilong namba tu marit bilong meri *n.* **tlavu**.
pikinini bilong narapela man ol i lukautim *n.* **apnimbaji**;
n. **kishaapnimbaji**.
pikinini bilong rot *n.* **nombolaka jikisi**.
pikinini bilong susa bilong tumbuna papa bilong en *n.* **arjava**.
pikinini kaikai *n.* **siji**.
pikinini kaikai bilong diwai *n.* **miamanivi**;
n. **miamasiji**;
n. **misiji**.
pikinini kaikai bilong diwai **kwari** *n.* **kwarsiya**.
pikinini kaikai bilong tulip *n.* **ujanivi**.
pikinini kaikai i no gat mit *n.* **supmbalapmba**.
pikinini limbum *n.* **shovoji**.
pikinini man meri bilong susa bilong papa *n.* **mashiruwayi**.
pikinini saksak *n.* **naksiji** (1).
pikinini tru *n.* **fiji**.
pilai *v.* **jilakala**.
pilai long rop *n.* **maifusha**.
pilai pilai *v.* **harkambarka** (1);
v. **harkasarka**.
pilim *v.* **misi** (3).
pilim slip *v.* **suknya tungwai tungwara**.
pilo *n.* **wortuku**.
pinga *n.* **tavanihatla**.
pinga bilong lek *n.* **kumbambunyhatla**.
pinga nil *n.* **tavambisha**.
pinis *adv.* **angop**;
v. **laindarmba**.
pinis karim kaikai *v.* **taya**.
pinis na hariap *conj.* **tirna**$_2$.
pinis nau *adv.* **ambehom**.
pinis o arere bilong samting *n.* **ambe**$_1$ (1).
pinisim *sfx.* **lafaka**$_2$;
sfx. **-rako**;
v. **mandingorme** (2);
vt. **tarmba** (2).
pinisim bung na gobek *v.* **pru** (2).
pinisim tok *v.* **saundarmba**.
pinisim wok *v.* **laindarmba**.
pipia *n.* **jivikava**.
pipia bilong diwai *n.* **misupsinga**.
pipia bilong gaden *n.* **tumtava**.
pipia bilong haus *n.* **akasuvu**.
pipia bilong nupela gaden ol i kukim *n.* **sembentlamba**.
pipia diwai *n.* **mishapkruvu**.
pipia kaikai *n.* **akwatlamu**;
n. **tlamu**.
pipia kokonas *n.* **singa** (2).
pipia long arere long haus *n.* **akasumbu** (2).
pipia meme bilong kokonas *n.* **siyasinga**.
pipia meme bilong saksak *n.* **naksuluyisinga**.
pipia, rabis, skin *n.* **suvu**.
pis *n.* **foome**.
pis nem *n.* **marka**.
pis tel *n.* **jinysango**.
pisin *n.* **avi**;
n. **samba**$_1$.

pisin bilong nait *n.* **apmunyari**.
pisin ol i singaut long apinun *n.* **homiavi**.
pisin tel *n.* **jinysango**.
pispis *v.* **makuyi**.
pispis bilong man *n.* **mauku**.
pitpit *n.* **hishi**$_1$.
planim *v.* **faa**$_2$;
v. **fale**$_1$ (4);
v. **humbu**$_2$;
v. **jiyi** (1);
v. **kumba**$_1$;
v. **owe**$_2$ (2);
v. **si**$_2$ (2);
vt. **hongo** (1).
planim daun *v.* **halfale**.
planim long sait *vt.* **hongo** (1).
planim stret *v.* **hindi**$_4$.
planti *adj.* **warje**;
adv. **musha**.
planti han bilong diwai *n.* **tavayava**.
planti hap *adv.* **mamatar**.
planti lain i tok nogut long narapela na narapela *v.* **anasaufaka**.
planti man i bung gen *v.* **anaheye anaheye**.
(planti man) slip long wanpela rum nabaut nabaut *v.* **haiwahandawa** (1).
planti nois *v.* **manyele**.
planti pikinini *n.* **jikistakisi**.
planti sol tumas *v.* **makora**.
planti wara na i no gat strong *adv.* **maimai**$_1$.
plantihan *n.* **nindi**$_2$.
plaua *n.* **se** (2).
plaua bilong diwai *n.* **mise**;
n. **miseamase**.
plaua bilong saksak *n.* **naktlasa**.
plaua i kamaut *v.* **sumamblak na**.
plaua kamap *vi.* **punya** (1).
ples *n.* **ko**$_1$;
n. **kuyanga**;
n. **mishi**;
n. **yanga**.
ples bilong *conj.* **yok**.
ples bilong kisim wara *n.* **jeruku**;
n. **ukmashi**;
n. **uku**.
ples bilong kuk *n.* **sunjarombo**.
ples bilong kukim kaikai *n.* **usunja**.
ples bilong masalai *n.* **wasmishi**.
ples bilong **poska** *n.* **poskantlo**.
ples bilong slip paia i stap *n.* **wamu**.
ples bilong smokim pik *n.* **hambatleskowe**.
ples daiman i stap *n.* **mahala**$_1$.
ples daun *n.* **flainysa**.
ples daunbilo *adv.* **anjelek**.
ples kol *n.* **ja**$_1$.
ples nating *n.* **kormba** (1).
ples ples *n.* **koko**.
ples wara i no tait *n.* **fajimbi**.
plet *n.* **hambiya**.
poisin *n.* **singa** (1).
poisin rop *n.* **markupnashi**.
popo *n.* **wasware**.
poro *n.* **naimble**.
poro bilong mi *n.* **anhikup**.
poro wantaim *v.* **ananaimbletolo**.
poromanim *v.* **olo** (1).
pret *v.* **aje**.
pret na i stap *v.* **ajelijisi**.
pret na les *v.* **entlembu**;
v. **entlesantlembu**.
promis bilong tumbuna *n.* **welmbahala**.
pros *n.* **waptenje**.
pros bilong pisin *n.* **aviyerku**.
pukpuk *n.* **moho**.
pul bilong tanim saksak *n.* **naksukru**.
pulap *v.* **hoje**;
v. **tuva**;
vi. **tle**$_1$ (2).
pulap long *v.* **afura**.
pulap long wara *v.* **flu**.
pulap na kapsait *v.* **hojengoro**.
pulim *v.* **tukru** (2).
pulim em i go i kam *v.* **tololaitololahara**.
pulim i kam *v.* **haifale** (2).
pulim kus i go insait *v.* **frushnyafawu**.
pulim na rausim long han *v.* **sapja**.
pulim rop *v.* **longo** (1).
pulim wara *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (3).
pulim win *v.* **hinyafu**.
pulimaut *v.* **shimbli**.
pulimaut hap limbum *v.* **tlundi**.
pulmapim *v.* **wolo**$_1$.
pulmapim bel *v.* **hopndiya**.
pulumapim *v.* **halwolo**.
pundaun *v.* **raka**;
v. **takatukuyi** (1);
v. **takatukuyi** (2);
v. **tukuyi**;
vi. **ko**$_3$ (2);
vi. **tarmba**.
pundaun na kamap nongut *v.* **hevernje**;
v. **heverto**.
pundaun na pairap *v.* **hukwarakasi**.
pundaun olgeta *v.* **kwarna**.
pundaun stret *v.* **tekrembe**$_1$ (2).
purpur *n.* **awa**;
n. **naksarka**;
n. **naksirkukwa**;
n. **wanghari**.
pushim *v.* **tukru** (2).
pushim i go *v.* **lafale**.
putim *v.* **haifale** (1);
v. **haiowe**;
v. **lere**$_2$;
v. **owe**$_2$ (1);
v. **ti**$_3$;
v. **tlotlo owe**;
v. **ulere**;
v. **wirnji** (2).
putim abus *v.* **wele**.

putim antap *v.* **hasaowe**;
v. **hauowe** (1);
v. **lafau** (2).
putim daunbilo *v.* **hakaowe** (1);
v. **halowe**;
v. **lafale**.
putim han olsem pilo *v.* **kaumasikruva**.
putim i go *v.* **fa**$_2$.
putim i go long wara *v.* **halfale**.
putim insait *v.* **halowe**.
putim klos *v.* **fale**$_1$ (1).
putim kunai long ruf *v.* **wi**.
putim liklik marasin *v.* **plolo**.
putim lip aninit *v.* **hotlo**.
putim long maus *v.* **omono**.
putim long paia *v.* **hautenje**.
putim long san *v.* **taisi**.
putim long yau *v.* **wirnji** (1).
putim mak *v.* **fale**$_1$ (3);
v. **wolontle**.
putim mambu long haus *v.* **taje**$_2$.
putim morota *v.* **fale**$_1$ (2).
putim na traim *v.* **faleheye**;
v. **oweheye**.
putim rais long plet *v.* **tlo** (2).
putim stik bilong taitim (na stretim limbum) *v.* **tumbunga**.
putim supsup long banara *v.* **hali**$_2$ (2).
putim tanget bai man i no inap kisim *v.* **seve**.
putim wara na kukim *v.* **tenje**$_1$.
putim was long man na toktok *v.* **heilakailamba**.
putim yao gut *v.* **arngala misi**.
putim yau nabaut nabaut *v.* **oweuta**.

R - r

rabim *v.* **moko**;
v. **pantleji**;
v. **ta**$_2$;
vt. **tle**$_1$ (4).
rabim ai *v.* **hungunyo**.
rabim long graun *v.* **jerlayi**.
rabis *n.* **jivikava**.
rais *n.* **shovosiji**.
raitim *v.* **kaye**.
ran *v.* **shirinya**.
ranawe *v.* **tulu**.
rat *n.* **pashi**.
rat bilong haus *n.* **akamasumbashi**.
(rat) i krai *v.* **susuwu**.
rat trap rop *n.* **painynombokuvu**.
raun i go daun long maunten *v.* **susungru**.
raun long hap na kam *v.* **yahara**.
raun long olgeta hap *v.* **anap anap ta**.
raun raun nating *v.* **koingora**.
raun wara *n.* **leuku**.
raunim *v.* **lahalesuwu**;
v. **langlangta** (2);
v. **palengu**;
v. **porngolo**;
v. **ruwu**;
v. **talayantle**;
v. **wasiso**.
raunim longpela samting *v.* **yantle** (1).
raunim pik *v.* **ese**$_1$ (3);
v. **lusu u**.
raunim planti taim *v.* **talayanyantle**.
raunim tewel *v.* **angunyo**.
rausim *v.* **fiyi**;
v. **fla** (1);
v. **fla** (2);
v. **fla** (3);
v. **fringimba ormbe**;
v. **jako**;
v. **jilakrialaormbe**;
v. **lemba**;
v. **loso**;
v. **lundu**;
v. **nimba**$_1$;
v. **numba**;
v. **proko**;
v. **ta**$_1$;
v. **tlolo**;
v. **toljako**;
vt. **krunya**$_2$;
vt. **kunya**$_2$;
vt. **pu**$_2$;
vt. **tarmba** (1);
vt. **tlako**.
rausim abus long bun *vt.* **sarmba**.
rausim abus long bun na kaikai *v.* **sarlambarla a**.
rausim (bel) *v.* **lermbla**.
rausim bodi *n.* **jalanduwu**;
v. **jalanduwu**.
rausim bun *v.* **pala**.
rausim drai *v.* **jingo**;
vt. **ko**$_3$.
rausim graun *v.* **riya**.
rausim han na lek bilong pik *v.* **ruwangotavango**.
rausim hapskin bilong kokonas na pasim *v.* **flate**.
rausim haus bilong spaida *v.* **pla**$_2$ (3).
rausim i go *vi.* **sarmba**;
vt. **ruma**.
rausim i go long autsait *v.* **lafala**.
rausim kapiak sit *v.* **harngwa**;
v. **tlo** (4).
rausim kumu *v.* **krisa**.
rausim (kus) *v.* **lermbla**.
rausim laus *v.* **ningri**.
rausim limbum *v.* **tere**.
rausim lip *v.* **arngala**;
v. **horngo**;
v. **nambu**$_2$;
v. **pundi**.

rausim long bun *v.* **nuru**.
rausim long daunbilo *v.* **lo** (1).
rausim long lek *v.* **esesengashi**.
rausim long paia *v.* **taro**.
rausim nogut na larim gutpela i stap *v.* **siri**$_2$.
rausim ol i go *v.* **pruermbe**.
rausim olgeta skin bilong banana long han *v.* **pla**$_2$ (2).
rausim paia *v.* **piri**.
rausim pangal bilong saksak *v.* **sarito**.
rausim pekpek *v.* **piaro**.
rausim pipia *v.* **narka**;
v. **plimblayi**.
rausim pipia bilong as bilong saksak *v.* **sanembi**$_1$.
rausim pipia gras *v.* **waro**.
rausim plaua *v.* **sela**.
rausim rop *v.* **sorngo**.
rausim rop na opim *v.* **horngo**.
rausim samting long han bilong narapela man na tromoi *v.* **masna ermbe** (2).
rausim samting long pinga o stik *v.* **tutla ormbe**.
rausim skin *v.* **hindi**$_3$;
v. **ruse**;
v. **tlo** (1);
vt. **shele**.
rausim skin bilong drai *v.* **usho**.
rausim skin bilong palai o pik *v.* **yaro**.
rausim skin long han *v.* **simbiya**.
rausim tromoi *v.* **lerta**.
rausim wanpela han banana *v.* **sina**.
rausim wanwan *v.* **komorje**.
rausim wanwan banana *v.* **nungwa**.
rausim wanwan kon *v.* **kruma**.
rausim wara *v.* **warsha**$_1$.
redi long marit *v.* **puyambaya**.
redim *v.* **hunduje**.
redim (han) *v.* **jera**.
ren *n.* **ma**$_1$.
ren i pundaun long hap na i kam *v.* **ma yahara**.
ren i wasim *v.* **mayashi**.
ren klaut *n.* **matle** (1).
(ren) pundaun *v.* **prese**.
(ren) stop *v.* **prunya**.
renbo *n.* **hoptle**.
resa *n.* **masikhamba**.
resis wantaim *v.* **anata anata**.
retpela *adj.* **nalo**.
retpela mak *v.* **fihom heye**;
v. **finalhongo**.
ring *n.* **puli**$_1$.
ring bilong holim morota na karim *n.* **sirmbuli**.
rokrok nem *n.* **jalnjala**;
n. **krisha**;
n. **krishanukma**;
n. **mayeje**$_1$;
n. **rire**.
rolim *v.* **heve**;
v. **mushi** (2);
v. **nave**;
v. **ule**$_2$ (1);
vi. **levermbu**.
rolim brus *v.* **tame**.
rolim i go *v.* **tembe**.
rop *n.* **kuvu** (1);
n. **mande**;
n. **samanje** (1).
rop banana *n.* **wavana**.
rop bilong blut *n.* **tlainene**.
rop bilong diwai *n.* **nene**.
rop bilong diwai aninit long graun *n.* **minene**.
rop bilong diwai antap long graun *n.* **minashi**.
rop bilong en *n.* **alasi**.
rop bilong go antap long diwai *n.* **yarntle**.
rop bilong pasim paiawud *n.* **hikuvu**.
rop bilong pasim pik *n.* **jelsa**.
rop bilong wokim paspas *n.* **avanjenene**.
rop i kamdaun long diwai *n.* **kupmbanje**.
(rop) i pas *v.* **mushi** (1).
rop insait long bel *n.* **meryalangu**.
rop kanu *n.* **warengisha**.
rop kokonas i karim kaikai *n.* **siyasava**.
rop nem *n.* **arnyakuvu**;
n. **moro**;
n. **morsantle**.
ropdiwai *n.* **araje** (1).
ros *v.* **kringrimbainy hongo**.
rostim *v.* **pangrisi**.
rot *n.* **nombo**.
rot bilong dok *n.* **asa tarvlo nombo**.
rot bilong kisim moni *n.* **yanowe**.
rot bilong mumut *n.* **painombo**.
rot bung *n.* **nomtenje**;
n. **tenje**$_2$.
rot i bihainim wara *n.* **farapnombo**.
rot i bus *v.* **ti**$_2$.
rot i stap long arere bilong haus *n.* **akasumnombo**.
rot nogut *n.* **kolwangolwalayi**;
v. **kolwalayi**;
v. **tuklayituktasa**.

S - s

sait *adv.* **mantlei**;
adv. **yok**;
n. **yeje**;
n. **yoko**$_2$.
sait bilong baksait *n.* **avokome**.
sait bilong bodi *n.* **aima**.
sait bilong maunten *n.* **telnimbiya**.
sait sait bilong haus *n.* **akanimbiya**.
saitim *adv.* **antlek**.
saiz *n.* **nishi**.

sakim tok *v.* **plarna** (1);
v. **plarna ormbe**;
v. **plirmblari**;
v. **siyasaya**$_2$.
saksak *n.* **naku** (1).
saksak blain *n.* **naksharntle**.
saksak i gat nil *n.* **natlame**.
saksak i no gat nil *n.* **nakwa**.
saksak i stap long as bilong nek saksak *n.* **naklo**.
saksak lain *n.* **Jarme**;
n. **Majarme**;
n. **Nakma**.
saksak nating *n.* **nakmba** (2).
saksak nem *n.* **minaku**.
saksak ol i pasim long limbum *n.* **nakmbongri**.
saksak ol i tanim pinis *n.* **naktawu**;
n. **naku** (2).
saksak pauda *n.* **nakome**;
n. **naksembe**.
saksak wara *n.* **nakuku** (2).
salat *n.* **sele**.
salim tok *v.* **mainyha**;
v. **sauhamba**.
salim tok i go nabaut *v.* **haisauhandasawe**.
salim tok nabaut *v.* **haihandasawe**.
samap hariap *v.* **tlapmava**.
samapim *v.* **tlava**.
sampela *adj.* **lal**;
adv. **kas**.
sampela tasol *adv.* **laltonom**.
samting bilong daiman *n.* **mahavakowe**;
n. **termu**.
samting bilong en *v.* **hisi**$_2$.
samting bilong mekim nois *n.* **hukwasukwa**.
samting bilong paitim narapela *n.* **kombe** (2).
samting bilong sospan graun i sindaun antap *n.* **auntlasholo**.
san *n.* **ta**$_4$.
san i hitim *v.* **leuna**$_2$.
san i lait strong *v.* **flako**$_1$;
v. **heilatale** (3).
san i stap long namel *n.* **koome**.
sanap *v.* **si**$_2$ (1);
v. **usa**.
sanap antap na i bruk *v.* **esmblangolafale**.
sanap daunbilo *v.* **hakasi**.
sanap long hap *v.* **haisi**.
sanap na harim *v.* **siwangari**.
sanap na luk raun *v.* **simakanda**.
sanap na lukluk em i go we *v.* **siheila**.
sanap na lukluk i go *v.* **simaa**.
sanap na lukluk i go antap *v.* **simawu**.
sanap na lukluk i go antap na kamdaun *v.* **simaumaka**.
sanap na lukluk i go daun *v.* **simale**.
sanap na lukluk i kam *v.* **simanda**.
sanap strong *v.* **kopshamba**;
v. **sitambana**.
sanap strong long toktok *v.* **anantle**.
sanapim *v.* **hainduwu**;
v. **tuwu**;
vt. **fawu**$_3$.
sanapim haphaus *v.* **faka**$_2$.
sanapim samting na karamapim *v.* **lafahatangri**.
sangana bilong han *n.* **harkashivi**.
sanguma *n.* **wasi**.
sap *adj.* **awu**$_4$;
v. **fusi**.
sap nogut tru *v.* **fulalana**.
sapim *v.* **jinyi**;
v. **rumu**;
v. **ta**$_1$ (2);
vt. **jese**$_1$;
vt. **ko**$_2$.
sapim arere *v.* **awala**.
sapim diwai olsem piksa bilong samting *v.* **hamba**$_1$.
sapim hap banana skin *v.* **jisiya**.
sapim hap banana skin long naip *v.* **jesiya**.
sapim skin bilong diwai *v.* **shinjese** (2).
sapos *conj.* **nahi**;
conj. **os**.
sapotim *v.* **ende**;
v. **kikita**;
v. **sifale**;
v. **sifasa**.
sapotim sait sait *v.* **sifasmbafasa**.
sapotim wantaim Y diwai *v.* **tengli**.
Satan *n.* **laulaka**.
save *v.* **heye**$_1$ (2).
save gut *v.* **krahakoro**;
v. **yari** (1).
save pinis na lus tingting long narapela narapela *v.* **anahisha**.
savol sel *n.* **anjiya**.
savolim *v.* **kruwu**;
v. **tanyi**.
sek i go i kam *v.* **ulu**.
sekim paia *v.* **yakara** (1).
sekim tok *v.* **pafleheye**.
sel *n.* **pinyo**;
n. **suvo**;
n. **waikre**;
n. **yafili**.
sem *v.* **humblara**.
senis *v.* **humbiya**.
senis i kam senis i go *v.* **laihali larahali**.
senis kala na hap mau *v.* **porsantle**.
senis marit *v.* **anahali**;
v. **anantlasa**;
v. **hali**$_1$.
senis na mekim *v.* **anahirnya**.
senis senis *v.* **hauntlehakantle**.
senisim *v.* **ananduware**.
senisim de i go antap *v.* **hauowe** (2).
senisim de i kam daun *v.* **hakaowe** (2).
senisim toksave *v.* **sauntle**.
separetim *adv.* **apsharmbak**;
vt. **toloyari**.
sevim *v.* **lere**$_1$.

sigarap *v.* **hokora**;
v. **kri**$_2$;
v. **pla**$_2$ (1).
sigarap na rausim *v.* **kria**$_1$.
sigarapim *v.* **fehe**$_1$;
v. **flakoro**;
v. **krumba**.
sigarapim bel bilong man *v.* **yakara** (2).
sigarapim bodi long diwai o ston *v.* **suwalmbakri**.
sigarapim graun *v.* **riya**.
sigarapim long pinga *v.* **tolngrumba**.
sik *v.* **jipmiskavamisi**;
v. **kavamisi**.
sik planti taim *v.* **silakavamisi**;
v. **silawala**;
v. **silawalakavamisi**.
sikau *n.* **wahawe**.
sikmun *v.* **kok wanda**;
v. **lomhakri**.
sikmun pinis *v.* **tavalomhakri**.
sindaun *v.* **hakali**;
v. **li**$_1$;
v. **takali**.
sindaun antap long samting *v.* **lindangri**.
sindaun askim *v.* **lishisili** (2).
sindaun harim *v.* **liwangari**.
sindaun krosim lek *v.* **lukuli**.
sindaun long haphaus *v.* **tinyaphongo li**;
v. **tinyaplafau li**.
sindaun long lek *v.* **osholor li**.
sindaun long matmat *n.* **mangraha**.
sindaun lukluk *v.* **liheye**;
v. **lishiheye**.
sindaun lukluk daunbilo *v.* **limale**.
sindaun lukluk em i go we *v.* **liheila**.
sindaun lukluk i go *v.* **limaa**.
sindaun lukluk i go antap *v.* **limasa**;
v. **limawu**.
sindaun lukluk i kamdaun *v.* **limaka**.
sindaun lukluk nabaut *v.* **limakanda**.
sindaun lukluk strong *v.* **lishiheila**.
sindaun malolo *v.* **limasi**.
sindaun putim baksait long wol *v.* **lafaende**;
v. **lafayeli**.
sindaun suruk suruk i go *v.* **lehengru**.
sindaun tingting *v.* **lishihishi**.
singaut *v.* **jisuwu**;
v. **tashi**$_1$ (1);
v. **tashi**$_1$ (2);
v. **usha**;
v. **ushakasha**;
v. **ushangwa**;
vt. **kwa**$_2$.
singaut long abus *v.* **fale**$_2$.
singaut long daiman spirit *n.* **maulemangambak usha**.
singaut long help *v.* **ushandashi**.
singaut long man *v.* **hulamba**;
v. **hulaushaya**.
singaut long meri *v.* **nokopmba**;
v. **nokopushaya**.
singaut na tok *v.* **ushamba**.
singaut olsem rat *v.* **painyusha**.
singel man na meri *n.* **kuyap**.
singim *v.* **koro**$_3$;
v. **pla**$_1$.
singsing i go i kam *v.* **plai plara** (1).
sipun *n.* **mamanje**.
sisil *n.* **avemba**.
siso *n.* **wangu**;
v. **wangle**.
sisoim pikinini *v.* **tarkari**.
sit *n.* **hava** (2).
sit bilong paia *n.* **hishombo**.
sit bilong wokim bilas *n.* **tlasiji**.
skai *n.* **lersuwu**.
skelim *v.* **oweioweiheye**.
skelim gut na givim *v.* **heilakailaha**.
skelim tok o samting *v.* **oweheye**.
skin *n.* **ari**;
n. **sishi**.
skin bikong man *n.* **masamsishi**.
skin bilong aran *n.* **tlambisa**.
skin bilong diwai mangas *n.* **falekuvu**.
skin bilong diwai ton *n.* **hamsishi**.
skin bilong kaikai *n.* **asuplasuvu**.
skin bilong kaikai paia i kuk pinis *n.* **tlevi**.
skin bilong kapul *n.* **paimbalkukwa**.
skin bilong puja *n.* **pujasavi**.
skin i kamaut *v.* **arntlolo**.
skin i lus *v.* **flolo** (2).
skin kirap *v.* **ilivi**.
skin kokonas *n.* **siyantlasuvu**.
skin kokonas hip *n.* **siyantlawu**.
skin laplap *n.* **armbu**.
skru bilong han *n.* **tavambongo**.
skru bilong lek *n.* **kumbambongo**.
skuisim na rausim wara *v.* **likri**.
skulim *v.* **jiwolo**;
v. **mukolsukolo**;
v. **saujihako**;
v. **saujiwolo**;
v. **saumukolo**.
slek *v.* **hombo**;
v. **longo** (2);
v. **longo** (3);
v. **nenynanje**.
sling *n.* **kuvu** (2).
slip *n.* **suknya**.
slip antap long samting *v.* **wandangri**.
slip i dai olgeta *v.* **suknya ambasi**;
v. **suknyatikri**.
slip i stap *v.* **wa**$_2$ (1).
slip krungut *v.* **aya**.
slip liklik *v.* **havi** (3).
slip long baksait *v.* **ufaushiwa**.
slip long kiau *v.* **hili**;
v. **jalowa**.
slip long wanpela sait tasol *v.* **mantleiwa**.

slip na harim *v.* **wawangari**.
slip na lukluk i go antap *v.* **washimawu**.
slip na lukluk i go daun *v.* **wamale**;
v. **washimale**.
slip na lukluk strong *v.* **waheila**.
slip na nus i pairap *v.* **krumoko**.
slip pastaim *v.* **wahanda**.
smel *n.* **kuva**;
v. **kuvasaha**.
smelim *v.* **kuvak misi**.
smelim na painimaut *v.* **aheye** (2).
smok *n.* **hikrisha**.
smok i bruk go antap *v.* **porje**.
smok i kisim morota na kamap blakpela *n.* **akakwarntle**.
smok i kisim sospen na kamap blak *n.* **awuntlendi**.
(smok) kamap i go antap *v.* **saha** (1).
smokim *v.* **hisi**$_1$.
snek *n.* **hovo**.
snek bilong bus i dringim blut *n.* **wolongoshi**.
snek bilong wara em i dringim blut *n.* **walengushi**.
snek nem *n.* **hopkonuwu**;
n. **krumhovo**.
sno *n.* **kwandi**$_1$ (2).
sno i karamap *v.* **awu**$_1$;
v. **awulafale**.
soim *v.* **mukolsukolo**;
v. **muku**$_2$;
v. **saumukolo**.
soim pes *v.* **fumasi**.
soim tang *v.* **tarvlele**.
sol *n.* **kausha**;
n. **tavanje**;
n. **waswo**.
sol kokonas *n.* **siyantlawo**.
sol pangal *n.* **nakwo**;
n. **nakwombi**.
solap *vi.* **tiri**$_1$.
solap liklik *v.* **kushiri**.
solwara bilong ston *n.* **wontle**.
solwara i kam long hulwara *n.* **wonai uku**.
solwara i kamaut long maunten *n.* **telewo**.
song *n.* **hukwa**.
sori *n.* **kavasumba**;
v. **holmba**.
sospen *n.* **awu**$_3$.
sospen graun *n.* **pavi**$_1$.
sot long samting *v.* **saina**.
sotkat i go *v.* **eskorlafaa**.
sotkat i go antap *v.* **eskorlafawu**.
sotkat i go daun *v.* **eskorlafale**.
sotpela *adj.* **fanyikanda**;
adj. **porntle** (2);
adj. **tombo**$_1$.
sotwin *v.* **hernaherna**;
v. **hinyafulufu**;
v. **hinyafundiya**;
v. **tinghatanghamba**;
v. **wavuku**.
sotwin man *v.* **wapsayatolo**.
spaida nem *n.* **ashangwale**;
n. **kwanome**;
n. **wasmandilo**.
spak *adv.* **imburambu**;
v. **ambasi** (1).
spes i pas olgeta *v.* **embeina**;
v. **fenga**.
spes i pulap *v.* **krimbingramba**.
spet *n.* **hermbo**;
n. **hermbosuntla**.
spet long samting *v.* **somboyashi**.
spetim *v.* **sombo**;
v. **suntlayashi**;
v. **suntlayi**.
spetim na wokim poisin *v.* **sombonjiyi**.
spia *n.* **korme**$_1$.
spia bilong singsing *n.* **hukwa korme**;
n. **kortenje**;
n. **lambu korme**.
spia bilong sutim pik *n.* **flekorme**.
spia mambu *n.* **kukwasayi**.
spiahet bilong trap *n.* **kormira**.
spirit *n.* **masikome** (1).
spirit bilong daiman *n.* **kamba**.
spirit nogut *n.* **malengamba**;
n. **wasimalengamba**.
sruk sruk i kam antap *v.* **hasananarasa**.
sta *n.* **tashingraha**.
sta nem *n.* **aflamal**;
n. **fandumal**.
sta ol i pundaun *n.* **mawale**;
n. **niriwale**.
stap aninit *v.* **hongo**.
stap antap *v.* **hausi**.
stap insait na lukluk autsait *v.* **limala**.
stap isi *v.* **hakahangishali**.
stap long botom *v.* **havi** (1).
stap long hap *v.* **ya**$_3$.
stap long ples *v.* **wanda**.
stap paul *v.* **pelemende**.
stap rabis *v.* **kavafaa**;
v. **kavafaali**.
stap wanpis *adv.* **nendekop**;
n. **nendekuvu**.
stap wantaim *v.* **tenga**$_2$ (2).
stat *adv.* **kolowolomendek**;
v. **linyintle**.
stat bilong ren *n.* **marngauk nijava**.
stat wokim as bilong bilum *v.* **tlu**.
statim *n.* **kupraha**.
statim pait *n.* **awukup koro**.
statim wok *v.* **estangri** (2).
stik *n.* **hindi**$_1$;
n. **jira**;
n. **kombe** (1).
stik bilong holim limbum basket *n.* **shovomirava**.
stik bilong holim samting *n.* **najira**.
stik bilong holim strena *n.* **nakhando**.
stik bilong paitim garamut *n.* **misarmba**.
stik bilong paitim graun *n.* **awumi**.

stik bilong pasim haus *n.* **misika**.
stik bilong sapotim saksak bet *n.* **naktenje**.
stik bilong taitim na stretim limbum *n.* **shovotumbunga**.
stik bilong taitim pangal *n.* **nakjeyetumbunga**.
stik pitpit *n.* **hishamba**.
stik supsup *n.* **sarapayi**.
stil na poisin *n.* **hirisinga**.
stilim *n.* **hiri**;
v. **hirnya**;
v. **hirnyambarnya**;
v. **masnala**.
stim *n.* **tama**.
sting *v.* **kuvayi**;
v. **nenje**.
sting abus *v.* **kuvanumbu**.
sting na bagarap *v.* **omha**.
sting na bruk *v.* **kwarmufaa**.
sting pitpit *n.* **hinykuva**.
ston *n.* **sunja**.
ston bilong sutim samting *n.* **sunjakomamakombe**;
n. **sunjakombe**.
ston naip *n.* **sunjaule**.
ston naip bilong singsing *n.* **mishale**$_1$.
stop stop na toktok *v.* **jiwojiwomba**.
stopim *v.* **pantle**$_1$;
v. **sauntle**.
stopim pait *v.* **arango** (5).
stret *adj.* **kraha**$_1$;
adj. **worna**;
adv. **wornak**.
stretim *v.* **worna**.
stretpela man *v.* **ruwol tava olo**.
strong *adj.* **kumdiji**;
adj. **kwambu**;
adv. **huliyik**;
adv. **kumdik**;
n. **kwambu**;
n. **malafu**;
v. **kwambuji**;
v. **malafuji**;
v. **shirnya** (1).
strong i stap *adv.* **porna**.
strong moa na helpim *v.* **kikita**.
strong na winim *v.* **esasemblarna**.
strong nating *v.* **flarna**;
v. **tasukru**;
v. **ukmisi**.
strong pinis *v.* **nere**.
strong tumas *v.* **anala**.
strongim bel *v.* **saumborna**.
strongim narapela *v.* **mainykwambumba**.
strongpela *adv.* **fulafula**.
strongpela graun *n.* **parmbi**;
n. **seluku**.
strongpela man *v.* **fiyarana**.
strongpela man bilong pait *v.* **awufalenda ma**.
su *n.* **kumba ari**.
sua *n.* **oje**;
n. **ojenaji**.
sua i bruk bikpela *v.* **haimbunya i**.
sua nogut *n.* **okmbale**.
suga *n.* **ayi**.
sup *n.* **ukmaha** (2).
sup saksak *n.* **nakuku** (1).
supsup *n.* **sayi**.
supsup bilong pikinini *n.* **ukumsayi**.
suruk i go *v.* **haisi**;
v. **haitawe**.
suruk i go daun em yet *v.* **tekrembefaraka**.
suruk i go na givim spes long slip *v.* **haiwa**.
suruk long pait *v.* **awulongo**.
suruk suruk go daun *v.* **halnanalayi**.
suruk suruk kam daun *v.* **hakananaraka**.
surukim *vi.* **tukrumbu**.
surukim na rausim *v.* **tukru ermbe** (1);
vt. **florsho**.
susa *n.* **jikaha**;
n. **jikanoka**.
susa bilong papa bilong en *n.* **takoi**;
n. **takoimunda**.
susa kandre *n.* **jikaruwayi**.
susap *n.* **opmapmi**;
n. **upmapmi**.
susu *n.* **muku**$_1$;
n. **parvle**.
susu bilong banana *n.* **lopmbarme**.
susu bilong sua *n.* **ojetuwu**.
sutim *vt.* **punya** (1).
sutim ai *v.* **sormbe**.
sutim kokonas *v.* **tikri** (2).
sutim na save *v.* **jiheye**.
sutim pas *v.* **jiturnya**.
suvim *v.* **jere**$_1$ (1).
suvim antap *v.* **hauhongo**.
suvim i go *vt.* **hongo** (2).
suvim paia *v.* **tiya**$_1$ (1).
swet *n.* **tloravi**.
swim *v.* **fahaye**.

T - t

taim *n.* **hindi**$_2$;
n. **wolo**$_2$.
taim bilong bik san *n.* **tantlemba**.
taim nating *adv.* **mendelande**.
tais *n.* **apmarjere**;
n. **jere**$_2$.
tais wara *n.* **lindiriuku**.
tait *v.* **krehe** (1).
taitim *v.* **hapjira**;
v. **lengwa**;

v. **sanguana**;
v. **ta**$_1$ (3).
taitim han na pairap *v.* **kwasna**.
talinga *n.* **kunya**$_1$.
talinga bilong banana *n.* **lopkunya**.
talinga bilong saksak *n.* **nakunya**.
talinga i givim lait *n.* **kunyasuva**.
talinga nem *n.* **siyakunya**;
n. **warkunya**.
tambu *n.* **arjava**;
n. **nayama**;
n. **niraku**;
n. **nukmango**;
n. **ruwaihava**;
n. **waa**;
n. **yukumu**.
tambuim *v.* **awantle humbu**;
v. **pantle**$_1$.
tambuim kaikai *v.* **hakri**$_2$;
v. **hakritleina**.
tamiok *n.* **kombefa**.
tang *n.* **tarvle**.
tanget *n.* **awa**;
n. **mingri**;
n. **watla** (1).
tanim *v.* **farfarsa**;
v. **fasa**;
v. **ja**$_2$;
v. **ohome**;
v. **porngolo**;
v. **porngolongo**;
v. **porngolsorngolo**;
v. **porngonyo**;
v. **sujele**;
v. **sukru**;
v. **tawu**;
v. **tormble**.
tanim het *v.* **senjelenje**;
v. **wantloko**.
tanim het na luk luk i go daun *v.* **wantlokomale**.
tanim het na lukim *v.* **wantlokoheye**.
tanim na kambek *v.* **yantle** (3).
tanim na karamapim *v.* **furfurjamu**.
tanim pes *v.* **mambango**.
tanim samting insait long paia *v.* **hovele**.
tanim tok na toktok *v.* **hukwa mainmbong mba**.
tarangau *n.* **apkumbono**.
tarangu *adj.* **kava** (2);
adv. **hongom**;
n. **akishmakisha**;
n. **erndakava**.
taro kongkong *n.* **tamo**;
n. **wasnashi**.
taro tru *n.* **nashi**$_1$.
tasol *adv.* **men**;
adv. **nom**;
adv. **numbu**$_2$;
int. **hako**$_2$.
tatu *n.* **matle** (3).
taur *n.* **fiwa**.
tebol *n.* **teye**.
tel *n.* **jinyi**.
testim kaikai *v.* **aheye** (1).
testim wesan *v.* **tlishtlash a**.
tewel *n.* **masikome** (1);
n. **masikome** (2).
tewel bilong daiman *n.* **mangamba**.
tewel man *n.* **waskongomango**.
ting ting go bek long promis bilong tumbuna *v.* **welmbahala**.
ting ting i no klia *v.* **fenje** (2).
ting ting nogut *v.* **hishirkashirmba**.
ting ting olgeta taim *v.* **hishiowe**.
tingting *v.* **hishi**$_2$.
tingting bek na krai sori *v.* **holmbangamahi**.
tingting gut *v.* **hishfalhishfala**;
v. **hishiyarfafanda**.
tingting gut na sanap strong *v.* **heilakailasi**.
tingting long mekim *v.* **fusi**.
tingting long meri *v.* **nokopwavun hishi**.
tingting planti *v.* **hishombashiowe**.
tit *n.* **fu**;
n. **futaktombo**.
tit i stap namel *n.* **funuku**.
tit olsem nil *n.* **fulame**.
tok amamas *v.* **anamakshitakshi**;
v. **howaimbawai**.
tok antap *adv.* **heyem heyem**.
tok bilas *v.* **okole**.
tok bilong katim pait *n.* **mishamashi**$_2$.
tok em yet *n.* **mainyome** (2).
tok fani *v.* **hukwakoltolo**.
tok giaman *v.* **haimbahandamba**.
tok gubai *v.* **wesa** (1);
v. **wesambasa owe** (1).
tok gude *v.* **anamakshitakshi**;
v. **makaptakhavan tle**;
v. **makshitakshi**.
tok hait *adj.* **tlemba**;
n. **kwaramba mashi**;
v. **sauntlopnya**.
tok i go daun *v.* **halmba**.
tok i kalap kalap *v.* **aneimaneyemba**.
tok i no gat mining *n.* **mainytarmbe**.
tok i no klia *v.* **uraurak na**.
tok isi *v.* **mainysukukmba**.
tok isi isi na man i no inap harim *v.* **mainytukurtukur mba**.
tok isi isi tasol *v.* **jekapnainymba**.
tok klia *v.* **saweyari**.
tok lukaut *v.* **au usha**;
v. **auheye**.
tok nating *n.* **mainysembe**.
tok nogut *n.* **mainymbongo**;
v. **hukwamainentlemba**;
v. **mainymbongmba**.
tok pait *v.* **anamba anamba**;
v. **anamblarna**;
v. **anamblirmblari**.
tok pait na kik i go i kam *v.* **anambli anaseve**.

tok pait na resis long kisim samting *v.* **anatari**.
tok pilai *n.* **hukwakol mashi**;
v. **hukwakolmba**;
v. **worentlemba**.
tok pilai olsem mangi *v.* **elekalokomba**.
Tok Pisin *n.* **wasmashi**.
tok strong *adv.* **havahavarikak**;
n. **tlintlau mashi**;
v. **mainylakalakan ji**;
v. **plarna** (1);
v. **plarna** (2).
tok strong bikmaus *v.* **pahanji**.
tok strong long kisim *v.* **angrasohola**.
tok tru *n.* **mainyome** (1).
tok wari *adv.* **hongom**.
tok win *n.* **mainytama**.
tokaut *v.* **saundungua**.
tokaut olgeta *v.* **saulundu** (2);
v. **saundarmba**.
tokbokis *n.* **sauheima**.
tokhait *n.* **shiwanyi mashi**.
tokim gen *v.* **sauyango**.
tokpiksa *n.* **sauheima**.
tokpilai *v.* **anaworentle**.
tokples stret *n.* **mainyfondoko**.
toksave *v.* **haihandasawe**.
toktok *n.* **mashi**;
v. **maimba**;
v. **mainysawe**;
v. **pa**$_2$;
v. **sawe**.
toktok bilong wok *n.* **lerhavahamtuwu**.
toktok gen *v.* **hauhakaowe sawe**.
toktok i kam antap *v.* **hasamba**.
toktok isi *v.* **mashisukukmba**.
toktok kalap i go long narapela man *v.* **haifale** (3).
toktok na ol i no harim *v.* **sauhongo**.
toktok na painimaut *v.* **paheye**.
toktok na soim *v.* **saumuku**.
toktok na strongim *v.* **saunjelya**.
toktok nabaut *v.* **haisauhandasaweya**.
toktok nogut *n.* **mainysungu mashi**.
toktok pait *v.* **jinomkanomba**.
toktok planti na noisi *v.* **kavanji**.
toktok strong *v.* **anamainykwambumba**;
v. **pimbiyau**;
v. **tlintlaumba**.
toktok tasol ol i no harim *v.* **sauhaihongo**.
toktok tasol ol i sakim tok *v.* **sautekrembe**.
toktok wantaim *v.* **anasawe**.
toktok wantaim pait *v.* **auaukmba**.
toktok wari *v.* **holmbaowe**.
tomora *n.* **ushok**.
ton *n.* **hame**.
traim *v.* **jeikaye**$_2$;
v. **uheye**.
traim askim *v.* **paflemba**.
traim kaikai long tit *v.* **shiheye**.
traim na save *v.* **heye**$_1$ (3).
traim traim *v.* **heimakaima**.
traim traim tasol i no inap *v.* **uram uramefu**.
traim tromoi tok *v.* **paflemba**.
trap *n.* **mambi**.
trap bilong pik *n.* **flekuvu**.
traut *v.* **le**$_2$.
tred bilong kaikai *n.* **savi**.
trikim *v.* **tavuro**.
tripela *num.* **nalmingrip**.
tromi kam daun *v.* **lafaka**$_1$.
tromoi *v.* **lafa**;
v. **ormbe**;
v. **ule**$_2$ (3).
tromoi ai *v.* **windi**.
tromoi as *v.* **omboko**.
tromoi bal i go i kam *v.* **ana anaha** (2).
tromoi graun na karamapim hul *v.* **ormbe krupshi**;
v. **ormbe wirnji**.
tromoi han *n.* **kupyarava**.
tromoi han moa na plaua i kamaut *n.* **tlasa**$_2$.
tromoi i go antap *v.* **lafau** (1).
tromoi i kam *v.* **lafanda**.
tromoi kam antap *v.* **lafasa**.
tromoi lek *vt.* **hongo** (3).
tromoi lek i go pas *v.* **haiese**.
tromoi long pinga o stik *v.* **firnya ormbe**.
tromoi na traim *v.* **ormbe ormbe heye** (1).
(tromoi) nabaut *v.* **plalana** (2).
tromoi nabaut nabaut *v.* **haihandaormbe**.
tromoi pikinini kaikai *v.* **faka**$_1$.
tromoi sol na tanim *vi.* **ji**$_1$ (3).
tromoi tang *v.* **tarvlele**.
tromoi tok na painim *v.* **ormbe ormbe heye** (2).
tromoi wara *v.* **fere**.
tromoi wara long sol pangal *v.* **nase**.
tromoi wara na kilim paia *v.* **uko**.
tru *adv.* **re**;
adv. **te**;
adv. **tinga**.
trupela *adj.* **indingo**;
adj. **mashama**;
adj. **ome**.
tu kina *n.* **mingakukwa**.
tudak *v.* **kriknya**;
v. **tangna**.
tudak i no gat lait *n.* **nirtlenirndum**.
tude *adv.* **avak**;
adv. **ter**.
tuhat *v.* **horsha**;
v. **horshamarsha**.
tulait *v.* **hara**.
tulip *n.* **ujakisha**.
tulip nem *n.* **ujanalo**;
n. **ujanikriwa**.
tumas *adv.* **ambu**;
adv. **mende**$_2$;
adv. **mor**;
adv. **re**.
tumbuna *n.* **arai**;

n. **misumu** (1);
n. **neloko**;
n. **nira**;
n. **walanga**.
tumbuna bilum *n.* **ujaman kowe**.
tumbuna kap bilong kisim wara *n.* **tamsiyango**.
tumbuna moni *n.* **aptambi**;
n. **asaya**;
n. **havaya**;
n. **kaya**;
n. **lishi**;
n. **pombosari**;
n. **tambiruvu**;
n. **warenimba**;
n. **yafili**.
tumbuna ropdiwai *n.* **jalambayi**.
tumbuna singsing *n.* **ambahukwa**;
n. **hukwasumbu**;
n. **shukusha**;
n. **warhukwa**.
tumbuna sol *n.* **wonase**.
tumbuna spun *n.* **koso**$_2$.
tumbuna stori *n.* **saundiri**;
n. **waskavu**.
tumbuna string *n.* **ujamande**.
tumbuna trei *n.* **tleskowe**.
tumbuna tumbuna *n.* **jinirmbanira**.
tupela *num.* **frijip**;
pro. **fri**;
pro. **frir**.
tupela bung na fretim tupela yet *v.* **anatumsi**.
tupela de bepo long hapaste *n.* **kartalik**.
tupela de bihain long tumoro *n.* **kartalik**.
tupela kros *v.* **anangriya**.
tupela man i poroman na putim han long narapela narapela *v.* **anafale**.
tupela samting *adj.* **lap**.
tupela stik bilong tanim saksak *n.* **nakhindi**.
tupela tang *v.* **tenga**$_1$.
tupela tasol *adv.* **laptonom**.
tupela wantaim *adj.* **ambe**$_2$;
adj. **evrembam**.
twistim *v.* **ohome**;
v. **porngolo**.

V - v

visitim haus haus *adv.* **laitala**.

W - w

waitlewa *n.* **hervla**.
waitpela *adj.* **avisha**$_1$;
adj. **umturmbu**.
waitpela gras *n.* **arka**.
waitpela mak long blakpela bodi *adj.* **hopkaiandonda**.
waitpela rop long banana *n.* **loparmbu** (1).
waitpela samting insait long mambu *n.* **hamba armbu**.
waitpela spot *n.* **asanainguli**.
waks *n.* **wanha**.
wanem *adv.* **pele**.
wankain *adv.* **himi**;
adv. **hom**;
adv. **najer**;
adv. **nakrem**.
wankain kaikai yu planim, bai yu kisim *n.* **makamaka**.
wanpela *num.* **namtar**;
num. **namtas**.
wanpela sait bilong diwai ol i katim *n.* **uleaka**.
wanpela sait pinis *v.* **usurva** (2).
wanpela samting *adj.* **lar**;
adj. **las**.
wantaim *adv.* **najer**;
adv. **nakrem**.
wantok *n.* **masamtenje**.
wanwan *adv.* **namtarmbak**.
wanwan ples *adv.* **kofarkofarik**.
wanwan taim *adv.* **nirlambarlau**.
wanwan tasol i mau *v.* **jeikaye**$_1$.
wara *n.* **fa**$_1$;
n. **fanduwu**;
n. **uksembe**;
n. **uksom**;
n. **uku**.
wara Afla *n.* **afla**.
wara antap *n.* **fanuku**.
wara bilong gras *n.* **ujauku**.
wara bilong kukim kaikai long en *n.* **hapsaluku**;
n. **jermbinyo**.
wara bilong masalai *n.* **wasuku** (2).
wara bilong maunten *n.* **wontle**.
wara bilong nait *n.* **kwashangwasha uku**.
wara bilong ston *n.* **teluku**.
(wara) boil *v.* **tala** (2).
wara bung *n.* **fatenje**.
wara daunbilo *n.* **fatombo**.
wara i bagarapim gaden *v.* **jiese**;
v. **jisiri**.
(wara) i boil na mekim nois *v.* **talashorko**.
wara i daun tumas *adj.* **fawu**$_2$;
v. **wolna**.
wara i doti *vi.* **krupshi**.

wara i drai *v.* **jesala**;
v. **krupya**.
wara i go antap long het *v.* **frumu**.
wara i go antap na daun *adv.* **aitimi aitimik**.
wara i kamap *v.* **ele**.
wara i raun *v.* **suwuri**$_2$.
wara i raun aninit na i gat hul *n.* **farapmblango**.
wara i ron strong *n.* **uklala**.
wara i tait na karim i go *v.* **sereko**.
wara i tait na solap i kam *adv.* **tuktanambu**;
v. **tukutukun ormbe**.
wara insait long garamut *n.* **miuku**$_2$.
wara mambu *n.* **ukndindi**;
n. **uku**.
wara pinis *v.* **krehe** (2).
(wara) tait *vi.* **ji**$_1$ (2).
wari *v.* **holo**.
wari na no gat amamas *v.* **holonalo si**.
was gut *int.* **maimai**$_2$;
v. **auheye**;
v. **washili**.
wasgut *int.* **ai ai**.
wasim *v.* **ujoko**;
v. **uktolo**;
v. **yoko**$_1$.
wasim lek han *v.* **ujakroso**.
waswas *v.* **uja**$_1$.
waswas long ren *v.* **maishtivishi**.
waswas na komim gras *v.* **ujalirlersi**;
v. **ujamasaisa**.
we *adv.* **peei**;
adv. **peek**$_1$.
wel *adj.* **tarmbe**;
n. **rende**;
v. **sereko**;
vi. **florsho**.
wel arang nem *n.* **tlasayi**.
wel bal *n.* **panduwu**.
wel banana nem *n.* **lopsantla**.
wel dok *n.* **tangasa**.
wel kokonas *n.* **siyahando**.
wel limbum nem *n.* **wasende**.
wel patete *n.* **krunyaka**.
wel pitpit *n.* **fakri**.
wel pitpit lip *n.* **aintlasa**.
wesan *n.* **hapsishi**.
westim *vt.* **sambu**.
westim taim *v.* **eslaieslara**.
wet *v.* **nikishi**.
wet liklik *v.* **awarsi**.
wet long rot bung *v.* **plenje** (2).
wilwilim *v.* **homoso**;
v. **sengashi**;
v. **shangamnya a**.
wilwilim (brus) *v.* **tlopsoko**.
win *n.* **suwa**.
win i kam *v.* **suwala**.
win i tromoi *v.* **wahambla**.
wing *n.* **shervle**.
winim *v.* **hausi**;
v. **kwandi**$_2$;
v. **plarna** (3);
v. **tikri** (1);
v. **tukru** (1);
v. **ufuna**.
wisket *n.* **makaptakhava**;
n. **takhava**.
wisket bilong pik *n.* **flehuku**;
n. **huku**.
wok *n.* **lerawu**;
v. **la**$_1$ (2).
wok hat *adv.* **funtlehavantle**;
v. **plarna** (3).
wok i klostu klostu *v.* **handahandaowe**.
wok long bikpela san *v.* **tantlembantle koro**.
wokabaout wantaim planti nois na kam *v.* **esntlera**.
wokabaut *v.* **ese**$_1$ (2).
wokabaut antap *v.* **ese**$_1$ (1).
wokabaut i goap *v.* **lawu**.
wokabaut klostu pundaun *v.* **plai plara** (2).
wokabaut long tudak *adv.* **tumsalamsa**.
wokabaut olsem aipas man *v.* **shushu uya**.
wokabaut wantaim *v.* **anatambu**.
wokabaut wantaim amamas *v.* **lirlar i**.
wokabaut wantaim planti nois na go *v.* **esntlei**;
v. **estloptlapsokoi**.
wokabaut wantaim planti nois na kam *v.* **estloptlapsokora**.
wokabaut wantaim stik *v.* **shokoya**.
wokabout isi isi *v.* **tlopnya i**.
wokim *v.* **u**.
wokim bet *v.* **ya**$_2$ (2).
wokim (bilum) *v.* **na**$_2$.
wokim hul i kamaut long narapela sait *vt.* **tungua**.
wokim hul long pinga *v.* **tolmblango**.
wokim hul long tit *v.* **shimblango**.
wokim kain kain toktok *v.* **haifalhandafalemba**.
wokim kokonas mat *v.* **ule**$_2$ (2).
wokim kranki *v.* **shortle**.
wokim long tais *v.* **jertloji**.
wokim marila *v.* **entlesi**.
wokim pairap long tit *v.* **funuri**.
wokim pas *v.* **linyintle**.
wokim poisin *v.* **singala**.
wokim rot bilong wokim gaden *n.* **tausuvu**.
wokim ruf wantaim hap morota *v.* **takrisi**.
wokim sospan graun *v.* **si**$_2$ (4).
wokim spes *vt.* **samblakambla**.
wokim tasol long han *v.* **tavalouna**.
wokim trabol *v.* **haiuhandau**.
wokim trap *v.* **jere**$_1$ (2).

Y - y

yam *n.* **akumbaje**;
n. **nanyi**.
yam nem *n.* **pasnuku**.
yam ol i pasim long limbum *n.* **nainymbongri**.
yangpela *adj.* **toko**$_2$.
(yangpela kokonas) lus pundaun *v.* **tinayi**.
yangpela man *n.* **ermbasi**;
n. **jikanda**.
yangpela meri *n.* **nokopminyongo**$_1$.
yanpela *adj.* **fuja**.
yau *n.* **mambla**.
yau i op *v.* **uvafa**.
yau i pen *v.* **shilantlela** (1).
(yau) i sanap *v.* **warsha**$_2$.
yaupas *v.* **mamblanji** (1).

yelopela *adj.* **aflornivi**;
n. **aflornivi**;
n. **miamarombo**.
yes *int.* **he**;
int. **heimo**.
yu *pro.* **mi**$_2$;
pro. **mir**;
pro. **nyi**;
pro. **nyir**.
yupela *pro.* **ji**$_2$;
pro. **jir**.
yutupela *pro.* **shi** (2);
pro. **shir** (2).

Total number of entries: 2469

Appendix

Fleavimbashi nga miama ishavaka ondo nga
Fauna and Flora
Kainkain abus wantaim kumu na diwai

ant *anis*

akatla
ambalamba
aptoko
kaiseko
maje
mamafu
mishamashi
muja
nukuri
owondongo
santla
sawari
singringa
sinyame
sinyomapkumbono
sinyomaprunyi
tainytlo
tlasinyame
wapmungu

avi bird *pisin*

aflefunya/ avlevlefunya
afortle
afungau
apjalambayi
apkarkakuwu
apkringriyawu
apkrukruwu
apkumbono
apkumbu
apkutuja
apkwandanyi
apkwashma
aplemangumu
aplerma
apmale
apmanu mundala
apmanuwu
apmaskowe
apmirjimbiya/apmirkum biya/apmurjimbiya
apmukoho
apmuma
apmunyari
apmurshiri / murshiri
apnashi
apnduwa
apntlau
apntlentleri
aprese
aprokon
apsala
apsalayi
apsamale
apsambu
apsembene / apsumbene
apsetle
apshirkwayau
apsirisiri
apsirkunya
apsiyangkowe
apsuku
apsusume
aptelengolo
aptenje
aptermbolo
aptoko
apwolo
avane
avanje
avari
avifu
aviruwu
avisha
avravrayi
avuri
awursuwawu / ursuwau
ayiavi
faukavi
apkongoshi
apkalko / apngalko
aptlentleri / apntlentleri
fapmurlolo
paksuflo
pato
hamsingavi
hinukunu
lelewuravi / lurluravi
mashiavi / wasminjaavi / waneshiavi
taavi
taapsoro
tlaavi
ujaavi
warkukayau
warmbushorko
wasapambasi
wasavi
watengar
welyau

beetle *binatang*

asaasa
majaha
malwanje
nakntlamu
oumbi
umboworo
walengringa

foome fish *pis*

fayende/yende
flekarngarawa
fomrende
foomnalo
hilataro
hopmboro
maramba
mari
marka
markumbu
martlamba
omkrumbu
omkwa
omnawa
omse
ujohovo
warsantlashi

hamba bamboo *mambu*

asawa
hambasika
karvla
kawur
korme
pambu
santlehamba
shisha
uku
wandangongoya
womgo

hishi wild sugar cane *pitpit*

hinymangu
hinyapma
hinyapsambu
hinydarmbe
hinyjijiyi
hinysantle
hinysiya
hinywainsungu
nakhishi
ukhishi

hovo snake *snek*

ayihovo
faulenghovo
hopjimbifi
hopkonuwu
hopkonuwusiyantla
hopkosi
hopma/samhovo
hopmalu
hopmisa
hopnawaji/hopnawaje
hopplastafawu
hopruvu
hopsainytombo
hoptliyi
kingsororo
krumhovo
lerhovo
marngasuwuwanyi
nakserhovo
nukwahovo
tirkamba
ujohovo
warsirhava

intlavi edible insect *binatang*

alakrisha
alavinungwai
ambasinawainy
apkambafale
apmaskowe
apmorjawu/apmurjawu
apmurjawumbunga
apmurjawungala
apmurjawutoko
apsarmbongoi
ashangrungrumu
avushnavusha
ayintlavi
farka
flesuwangoi
jernjere
kalasanambi
kawarlele
kukwambayi
maimbongmba
momblowamblo
nokopminyongo
nongoskai
omleltokoi
sanambi
sanglambai
sapwashi
tambifiyango
waiasangolo
wanyasangolo
warkukwayawu

intlavi inedible insect *binatang*

kosala
misinowe
pombokwangwari
washitlutluwu

ishavaka greens *kumu*

alakisha / alakukisha
apsarka
ayayakisha
ersarkawolo
kangokisha
leukkisha
makasiji
mentlekisha
panjingisha
parkakisha
payafarme
sakamu
ujakisha
waisambalaukisha
wanukusha
wanukapntlawu
wanuksele
warengisha
warsaja

krisha frog *rokrok*

jalnjala
krisha
jermakow
krishaaumbu
krishanukma
mayeje
naktombongri
rire
tuwtuw

kunya edible mushroom *talinga*

apmasngoungunya
fasuwkunya
flekarmbu
kunyauksembe
lopkunya
mamblakunya/mamblak wanyi
melejimbi/melekunya
nakunya
nukwakunya
parsira
samangrako
sapkunya
siyakunya
siyaten
natengunya/siyaten
wartengunya
tapmuja
warkunya
wakasatavakunya

kuvu vine *rop*

apmanukuvu
avanjenene
kangrisangri
kupmbolo
kwarmbi
kwaskuvu
lundi
mambopkuvu
markunainykuvu
mavakuvu
misamkuvu
naksayi
paikuvu
saikuvu
sanembrukakuvu
tusangaikuvu
wanuri / wanorkuvu

lovo banana *banana*

alamurlovo
angkowe/lopsantla
apkumlovo/hametuwu
buka
intlaplovo
joujou
kaiwa
kalavuwa / tukuru
kolovo
kurnam/saitene
loparmbu/lopsurmba
lopmiri
lopsuwale
loptomboko
lovwa
patovi
malovomu
saina
sasavi
ujasiklovo
waslopnalo
waslovo
waslovomu
wengalovo
yamkwari
yamukundu
yawa

mi tree *diwai*

abmi/apmi
afasi
apmba
aptuono
avuku
fale
fiyoko
hakana
hame
havambarentle
huluwu
ili
jalangu
jeska
koso
kumbiya
kwari
kwarmbuja / plimblanyi / pumblanyi
kwarseve
liri
loho
mandambru
mangua
man-kuvia
masi
mastaware
mele
mentle
misisha
mortle
murjia/murkuya
nala
nangraha
nembe
nimbiyango
ningrivi
panduwu
pasi
puja
punduwa
putluwu
sakayi
sambliya
savu
seleknaluku
selewalmbombo
suwi
tongo
turmbu
ujakisha
uknjele
wanemi
wanjembe
ware
wanyi
waskomo
wasuku
wono
yokavi

naku sago *saksak*

fasunaku
krumbuwalau
minaku
naksapmama
nakwa
natlame

nanyi yam *yam*

apnanyi
apsamnanyi
asananyi
hopkosmburi
intlananyi
kambakar
krunyaknanyi
kwasmba
lisiteye
mapriknanyi
melyama
namblo
nanyiwavi
nanyortle
nanysiya
nanyuksembe
nanywapnalo
nokopnanyi
nombombale
pasnuku
rabaul nanyi
suluka
tambakar
tambisiji
tombonanyi
waretava
wasnanyi

owe edible larva *binatang*

aptambanyiowe
falowe
kupmbanjeowe
kwarowe
lopowe
lopsarowe
minainukuowe
mirendeowe
nakowe
nangrahaowe
prumstikowe
pundwaowe
tumbuiowe
warowe
wasendeowe

paje mami *yam*

aku
hamembongo
pakapmaskowe
pakaptoko
pakapwolo
pakauheye
pakmbale
pakshima
paksika
paksolnambi
paksunja
pakwa
pakwanenuku
pakwanjesayi
surmblan
ukmbaje
wasarambaje

pashi mammal *mumut/kapul/rat*

aijala
aitombo
akamasumbashi
alamuri
hapsumbashi
niyakambashi
omwahawe
paimbale
jerwa
kringtingplang
mankufoso
omkoloskaloshi
omsarnga
omtashi
omtle
omturmbu
shirmango
wanyirasa
warnimbaku
paimiruwu
tangasa
ukmando
wahawe
walmbau
wasome

shovo, siya, mahambi pa

lm tree *limbum, kokonas, buai*

aviomo/yomo
faanje
kawari
korhavi
kumbuyau
mahambi
kalamahambi
kalasayi
pantlesayi
harari
shovo
siyahando
siyaminyo
siyaumbu
tuwo / tuwa
wasende

spider *spaida*

asamusha
ashangwale
kwanome
samdo
wasmandilo

tla edible pandanus *aran*

tlaapma
tlahovo
tlakuvuse
tlaomtashi
tlasemblauku
tlawormbo

tla inedible pandanus *aran*

kangauwe
marntla
omtla
tlamambu
tlasayi
turnduri

wako lizard/gecko *palai*

asaromsa
flemanal
flesewako
hambangolia
jaujau
kalawakasa
kalawako
kowako
masuwe
mishawako
siyambawarembawako
tawako
waikrese
wakapsungua
wakasa
wakaunivi
wakaweye
wakfarau
wakngayi
wakngolomasa
wakjermai
waknornatle
waksanikri/waksiyanikri
wakshimbroko/wakshombroko
wakshitlamaruwu
waksiyafiuku
waktamjira
wasmandilo

wanje cane *kanda*

fanduwanje
mawanje
wangapmuko
wangasa
wangrumu
wanjewastlokowe
wartlandi